<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dedication</td>
<td>i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>ii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How to Read the Lockridge Genealogy</td>
<td>iii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE WESTERN VIRGINIA FRONTIER</td>
<td>viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE EMIGRATION</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter I: The Progenitors</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lockridge I</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lockridge I</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Kinkead</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gwin, Sr.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter II. Descendants of James Lockridge I</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter III. Descendants of Robert Lockridge I</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter IV. Descendants of Margaret Lockridge Gay</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter V. Descendants of Major Andrew Lockridge</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter VI. Descendants of Elizabeth Lockridge Gwin</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter VII. Descendants of John Lockridge, s/o William I</td>
<td>917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapter VIII. Descendants of Samuel Lockridge, s/o William I</td>
<td>962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX – (Note: all females are entered by their maiden name, not by married name.)</td>
<td>1227</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dedicated
To The Memory
Of
My Beloved Wife and Sweetheart

HARRIET HILLABOLD WALTERS
1927 – 2000

Harriet was a lady of many talents: artist, poet, piano player, Sunday School teacher. Perhaps her greatest talent was the way she reached out to people in her quiet way and influenced their lives. And above all she was a Mom and Wife beyond compare.

Harriet and I were introduced to genealogy in 1986, the year I retired, by one of our daughters. We both quickly became addicted. For the next eleven years we had a ball visiting courthouses, libraries, archives and cemeteries in many states. Fortunately we both loved to travel and visit out of the way places. In January, 1997 the first symptom of Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (ALS), commonly known as Lou Gehrig's disease, was noted in Harriet. ALS is a terminal illness. In December, 1997, her neurologist at Duke Medical Center, made the diagnosis official, with near tears in her eyes. Harriet consoled her, stating the news was not traumatic for her, that she had known and accepted it for the past several months. Not once did Harriet express a negative word about her situation, and was truly an inspiration to all who knew her. She succumbed to the disease on 28 Jan 2000.

Harriet was very much a part of the preparation of this book, with her encouragement, proofing the earlier revisions, and participating in the actual research. She is truly the co-author.

Robert B. Walters
PREFACE

Many people have contributed to this compilation of the descendants of the early Augusta County Lockridge pioneers. To try to list them all would be impractical and unfair, for I would surely miss several that have made significant contributions to this effort. To all of you who have made this compilation possible, I extend my deepest thanks and appreciation. You have been most gracious in sharing your family information, and I have been greatly blessed in getting to know you through our correspondence.

You will note at once that I did not begin this genealogy with the parents or grandparents of the Augusta County Lockridge brothers, James and William. This is because I have insufficient confidence in the information available thus far concerning their parentage. Some of our Lokrig cousins show James and William as the sons of Robert Lockridge and Hannah Clarke, who were married 23 Feb 1722 in Milton, Massachusetts. However, this conflicts with the general acceptance that James Lockridge I of Augusta Co. was born about 1690-1695, thirty years or so before the marriage of Robert and Hannah. So where do we stand on the parentage of the Augusta Lockridges? I don't have a good answer, but am still looking and most willing to listen.

It has been accepted by many of our Lockridge family that there were three Lockridge brothers in early Augusta County, namely James, William and Robert. I was initially of that belief, but have since concluded that Robert was the son of James. Please refer to the text on Robert Lockridge I for my reasoning in coming to that conclusion.

Although the Augusta County families used the Lockridge spelling of their name, several descendant families have gone to the spelling of "Lochridge", the way it is more commonly spelled in Scotland and Ireland. A few of the other spellings of the name include: Laughridge, Loughridge, Lockeridge, Loghrige, Lotridge, Lothridge Lodridge, as well as other variations of the name. In doing research on this family, one must not get locked into a particular spelling of the name.

WARNING. A compilation such as this book is derived from many sources, some well documented, while others may not be. The latter includes data received from families without accompanying records of the source(s) of the information. I am confident that the vast majority of the data is correct, but family tradition may intrude, and this is always dangerous. Even documentation taken from published abstracts of official records is suspect, since the record may be read incorrectly because of the clerk's near-illegible handwriting, or simply, typing errors. Thus a researcher working on the direct family line should use the compilation as a valuable road map, but make every effort to see the original document.

May God bless you as you continue your search for your family history — RBW
HOW TO READ THE LOCKRIDGE GENEALOGY

NOTE THAT ALL FEMALES ARE ENTERED UNDER THEIR MAIDEN NAMES.

Hopefully, the following will help in understanding the various superscripts and numbers that appear in the account of each individual.

Turn to page 75, JAMES WILLIE LOCKRIDGE. The number “113” appearing to the left of James’ name is his Record Number. The number is assigned the first time the subject appears in the genealogy, thus by turning back to page 45, we find James as the son of Daniel and Marilza Ann Lockridge. Similarly, if we first encounter James at this point, but wish to read about his marriage, family, etc., we can follow the record numbers through the following pages until we find Record No. 113 on p.75. Again on p.45, the superscript 5 after “James Willie” indicates he is the fifth generation. Note that “Lockridge” is in heavy, or bold, print. All surnames in the individual records are in bold print. If the given name of a spouse is known, but not her maiden name, she will appear, for example, as “Mary (Unknown) Lockridge.

Next, in parenthesis, we find James’ lineage, with his father, Daniel, noted by superscript as 4th generation, and his grandfather, James, as 3rd generation and James II as 1st generation...James I does not appear as the first generation since I have printed as separate chapters the descendants of each of his children, rather than combining them all in one large genealogy descending from James I. This should make it much easier to follow the descendants of a particular line.

Following the parenthesis, we find a superscript 55. This is a footnote noting the major source of our information concerning James. The footnotes are at the end of each chapter, thus by turning to page 260, we find that footnote 55 states that the source of this information was Mrs. Lucille Brock. His birth year footnote 26, p.259, indicates his birth year is taken from the 1850 census records.

Following the marriage record, we find the names of the children of James and Cathy. No. 376, is the Record Number of son Daniel Thomas, followed by No. 1, small case Roman numeral, which indicates that Daniel T. was the first born child. Superscript 6 after “Daniel Thomas” indicates that he is 6th generation. Note that this superscript does not follow the given names of the remaining children, since they are of the same generation.

Plus mark (+) in front of Rec. No.’s 376 and 378. The plus indicates that these children married and had issue, thus are written up in detail in the next generation. Children without the plus mark, had no known children so are written up entirely under their parents record.
THE WESTERN VIRGINIA FRONTIER

When our early western Virginia ancestors arrived in the valley west of the Blue Ridge Mountains in the late 1730's or early 1740's, they moved into a brand new frontier. They were on the westernmost fringe of settlement, with nothing between them and the Mississippi River but wilderness. A brief history of the settlement of western Virginia, particularly that portion that became the Augusta-Rockbridge-Botetourt Counties region, may provide a better understanding of those pioneer ancestors.

The area of interest here is the valley region south of Shenandoah County and north of the James River, specifically The Pastures in western Augusta County. The Pastures received its name from the many open, meadow-like areas in the region. It was home to large numbers of deer, elk, buffalo, bear, wolves and lesser game. The region gave its name to the rivers traversing its length. Going from east to west, one first encounters the Little Calfpasture River, followed by the Great (or Big) Calfpasture River, the Cowpasture River and the Bullpasture River, which lies almost entirely in present day Highland County. The other significant rivers are the Jackson, and at the west edge of the region, the Greenbrier River. Our Lockridge brothers, James and William, settled on the Big Calfpasture River. William first bought land in the Borden Grant on Halfway Creek (1742), in present day Rockbridge County, but later moved to the Big Calfpasture River.

The Pastures was unique in another respect. The area was not claimed by a particular Indian tribe, but was shared as a common hunting ground by many of the southern tribes of Virginia and the Carolinas. In a sense, it was a no-man's land between two warring nations, the Iroquois Five Nations of Pennsylvania and New York versus the southern tribes, primarily the Catawbas and the Cherokees. The invading war parties traveled The Great Warriors Path, which traversed the length of The Great Valley of Virginia, originating in New York and terminating on the Yadkin River in North Carolina. One can still travel the Great Warriors Path in Virginia, but it is now known as U.S. Highway 11. The incessant warfare between the tribes discouraged movement of settlers west of the Blue Ridge Mountains, and beyond the Susquehanna River in Pennsylvania. Further, the Indians occasionally detoured from the Warriors Path to raid white settlements in Pennsylvania and New York. The governors of New York, Pennsylvania and Virginia recognized that a new treaty was required with the tribes if settlement were to continue to advance westward in a peaceful atmosphere. As a result, a large treaty conference convened at Albany in 1722, comprised of the governors of the three states and the main chieftains of the major tribes. Gov. Alexander Spotswood of Virginia was the main spokesman for the whites. After nineteen days of pow-wows and gift exchanges, an agreement was reached which allowed the Indians the continued use of the Warriors Path, but they were not to venture east of the Path, or east of the Blue Ridge, and the northern tribes were restricted to the area north of the Potomac River. A Five Nations warrior caught south of the river was subject to execution or enslavement. In turn, the white settlers were not to cross the Blue Ridge. The tribes of the Five Nations consisted of the Mohawks, Oneidas, Onondagas, Cayugas and Senecas. About this time, the Tuscarora Indians of North Carolina moved to New York and joined the confederation, which then became the Six Nations.
SETTLEMENT MOVES WESTWARD ACROSS THE BLUE RIDGE

As might be expected, the push of settlement westward saw a few hardy, if not foolhardy, settlers crossing over the Blue Ridge by the early 1730's. First in the north part of the valley, but by the late 1730's, settlers were establishing homes in William Beverley's grant at the base of the Blue Ridge in what is now Augusta County. Since the number of settlers was small, the Indians were tolerant of this invasion, and were still basically friendly to their white neighbors. Even though no major incidents had happened as yet between Indians and whites, a new treaty conference was convened at Lancaster, Pennsylvania in 1744. For relatively minor gifts (by our standards today), the tribes gave up all rights to The Warriors Path, and to any claim they might have to the Great Valley of Virginia. This opened the valley to settlement, and we see settlement on the Big Calfpasture River occurring in 1745, with no fear of Indian raids.

Augusta County originally extended to the west to the Mississippi River, and from what is now the Kentucky-Tennessee state line north to a narrow strip below the Great Lakes claimed by Connecticut. In turn, Augusta County was not created from Orange County until 1738, and did not have its own government until 1745. Augusta records of 1745 and prior years are found in the Orange County records. Rockbridge County was created from Augusta County in 1778.

The settlement of The Great Valley (Valley of the Shenandoah and James Rivers) was a three pronged movement. The north route followed the Warriors Path, from Lancaster, PA to York, Gettysburg, crossing the Potomac River at present day Williamsport, thence to Winchester, VA, and Staunton, and south to the Carolinas. This path was later widened to accommodate wagons and became known as The Great Philadelphia Wagon Road, with a 60 mile link from Lancaster to Philadelphia. It was along this route that produce moved from The Pastures to the Philadelphia market, first by pack horse, later by wagon. Both German and Scotch-Irish settlers followed the Warriors Path. The Germans mostly stopped off in Frederick and Shenandoah Counties, with the Scotch-Irish continuing on to lower Rockingham County and Augusta County, and points south. Before the signing of the Treaty of 1744, many travelers took the less risky route of turning south from the Warriors Path to go down the east side of the Blue Ridge, through Culpeper and Orange Counties.

The middle prong of the western advance was from tidewater Virginia up the Rappahannock River and its tributaries. The first settlers to reach the shadows of the Blue Ridge was a group of fourteen Germans, who settled at the fork of the Robinson and Rapidan Rivers, roughly about midway between the present towns of Culpeper and Orange, northeast of present Augusta County. Several large grants of land had also been granted in the Forks of the Rappahannock by 1721 (Culpeper County). Settlers began buying into these grants, and by 1734 other settlers had joined the Germans on the Robinson River.

The south prong was up the James River, and its tributaries. The James originates on the west side of the Blue Ridge as the confluence of the Jackson and Cowpasture Rivers, cuts through the Blue Ridge, and then wends its way to the Atlantic, with many of the famous early Virginia plantations on its banks in eastern Virginia. By 1727, settlers had moved west along the James River, to the Falls of James in Goochland County. The country beyond that was still Indian country. Also at this time, the boundary between Virginia and North Carolina was surveyed, 1728, with the surveyors
being the first white men to explore and record their observations of that part of Virginia. Other men had explored in the region, but did not record what they had seen. Goochland County, on the south side of the James River, officially became a county in 1727. By the mid 1730's many land grants had been issued for lands on the eastern slopes of the Blue Ridge in Goochland. Only a few men, mostly traders, had gone over the mountains to settle in the James and Roanoke River Valleys.

The first permanent white settlement in the Great Valley was that of Jacob Stover, a Swiss, who settled a number of Swiss and Germans in 1730 in what is now Shenandoah County. He officially received a grant of 10,000 acres for his colony on 15 Dec 1733. The settlement was on the Shenandoah River and was known as Massanutton. A number of other large grants were issued about this same time in the Shenandoah Valley, and settlers started moving into these grants in ever increasing numbers.

The first movement of the Scotch-Irish across the Blue Ridge into The Great Valley came in 1734 when William Beverley received a grant of 60,000 acres in what is now northeastern Augusta County. The grant stipulated that Beverley had to have one settler on the land for each 1,000 acres of the grant within two years, thus 60 settlers. William Beverley and three other investors were granted an additional 118,491 acres in 1736 in eastern Augusta County. This grant was called "The Manor of Beverley", or, more commonly, Beverley Manor. The east side of the grant was bordered by South River, with the grant extending to a line slightly west of Staunton; it encompassed most of the east half of present day Augusta County. Many settlers were already on the land before the grant was issued to Beverley.

Benjamin Borden, an enterprising land speculator from New Jersey, applied for a grant south and west of Beverley Manor on the north side of the James River and its northeast branches. In the fall of 1737 and summer of 1738, Borden led nearly 100 settlers to his prospective grant, and Borden was granted 1,000 acres per family, actually 92,100 acres. William Lockridge purchased 250 acres in the Borden Grant on 25 Jun 1742.

The Borden Grant and Beverley Manor absorbed the incoming settlers at least through 1740. Settlement in northwest Augusta County did not get underway until 1743-1744. Oren F. Morton in "A History of Rockbridge County" states that Alexander Dunlap was the first settler in The Pastures, arriving in 1743 with his wife and four children, and an indentured servant, Abraham Mushaw. In 1744 Col. James Patton and John Lewis received a grant of 10,500 acres along the Big Calfpasture River. The grant was about fifteen miles long and a little more than one mile wide at its widest. The south end of the grant was just north of the present village of Goshen in Rockbridge County, and extended two or three miles north of Deerfield in Augusta County. The tract was sliced into 22 lots, which were immediately sold to settlers, to whom deeds were issued by Patton & Lewis in 1745-1748. However, the lots had already been assigned when the grant was surveyed in 1744, and it may be that some of the settlers were already on their lots by that time. James Lockridge bought Lots 14 & 17A, Robert Gay, husband of Margaret Lockridge Gay, purchased Lots 9 & 22, and William Lockridge later purchased Lot #21. The original survey showed 22 Lots, but Lot #17 was divided in two equal portions of 520 acres each, giving a final total of 23 Lots. F.B. Kegley in his "Kegley's Virginia Frontier" states that these settlers were very closely associated with the James River and Roanoke settlements, with many moving from those settlements to
the Calfpasture. Thus it is possible that James and William Lockridge were first in one of these earlier settlements.

When these first families arrived on the Big Calfpasture River, they were the westernmost settlers in Virginia. This distinction did not last long, however, for families soon appeared on the Cowpasture and Jackson Rivers, and finally the Greenbrier.

**THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR**

The Augusta County pioneers, and other settlers in the Great Valley, continued to live in peace with the Indians until the outbreak of the French and Indian War. There had been a few isolated instances where small groups of rogue Indians had destroyed livestock, but nothing of sufficient nature to cause general alarm among the pioneer families.

The French and Indian War evolved out of the attempt by the British to keep French influence out of the Ohio River valley region. The French had already explored the Mississippi and Missouri River valleys and laid claim to the land in those areas. They then turned their attention to the territory north of the Ohio River, placing lead plaques along the river, claiming the land for France. To reinforce their claim, the French built Fort Duquesne in 1754 at the forks of the Ohio, present site of Pittsburgh. This did not set well with the British, who claimed possession of all land south of the Great Lakes to the Florida border and all the way west to the Mississippi River. Young Colonel George Washington was sent to remove the French from the fort, but he was soundly defeated by an overwhelming force of French and Indians. The French enticed many of the Indian tribes to assist them in resisting the English advance into the area, resulting finally in a declared war in 1755. The tribes were easily enticed, for they saw the eventual loss of their tribal lands if the English persisted in their western movement. This was particularly true of the Shawnee tribe, which was more aggressive than the other tribes, and they became the scourge of Valley settlements. This is an oversimplification of events leading to the French and Indian War, for many factors were involved, both on this continent and in Europe, but this was the view seen by the western frontier.

The frontier was difficult to defend, for it extended from upper New York state to the Carolinas. The colonial army was too few in number to protect the entire frontier, so the county militia units were often called upon to defend their homes. All men of the age of sixteen and above were required to serve in the militia. Although the militia served valiantly in many instances, it was often the source of frustration for the colonial army officers. They viewed the militia as being poorly trained, totally lacking in discipline, and unreliable as they tended to desert the militia to return to their homes to provide what protection they could for their families, or to tend their crops.

As a result of the sparse defense, the Indians, primarily Shawnees, raided western Augusta County many times, particularly that area now in Rockbridge and Botetourt Counties. No one could consider themselves safe. James Gay, father-in-law of Sarah Lockridge Gay, built a fort on his land on the Little Calfpasture River for the protection of his family and neighbors, but even so, his first wife was killed by the Indians. Many families were killed or captured, their cabins burned and livestock destroyed. It was a terrifying time. Many of the settlers fled from their homes and returned to safer havens.
east of the Blue Ridge. The entire settlement on the Greenbrier had to evacuate their homes for the duration of hostilities. They were in an untenable position, being on the main route of the Indian warriors as they traveled from their villages west of the Alleghenies to attack the settlements in The Great Valley.

It was a difficult and trying time for all settlers in western Augusta County. They had to be constantly on the alert for signs of Indians. A rifle was always at hand, whether at home in the cabin, in the fields, or at church, on those rare occasions when a minister arrived to conduct services. It has been said that the reason men sat at the end of the pew to this day dates back to this time when the fathers sat beside the aisle, rifle at hand, so they could quickly get out to defend against an Indian attack. Even the minister kept a rifle beside the pulpit.

Although the war officially ended in 1763, the French campaigns in the west ended in November 1758 when they abandoned Fort Duquesne. The French were out of the picture, but the Indians were not. They continued their effort to remove the whites from the region, and the Indian raids continued for several years.

Much of the above history of the settling of Augusta County is taken from Kegley's *Virginia Frontier*, a two volume work by Mr. F. P. Kegley, first published by the Southwest Virginia Historical Society, Roanoke, Virginia, in 1938. The book is primarily concerned with the history of the area on the James and Roanoke Rivers, encompassing what is now lower Rockbridge, Botetourt, Allegheny, Roanoke and Craig Counties. All of these counties were originally part of Augusta County. For those interested in the history of the Virginia frontier, there can be no better starting place than this excellent work by Mr. Kegley.
THE EMIGRATION

The emigration of James and William Lockridge may have occurred in 1738 on the ship Walpole, with Captain James Patton as the master. This premise is based on the account by Rev. Howard M. Wilson, Th.D. in his book, The Tinkling Spring, Headwaters of Freedom, a history of the Tinkling Spring Presbyterian Church of Fishersville, Virginia. Dr. Wilson provides us with not only an excellent history of the church, but an equally excellent history of the pioneer families of eastern Augusta County.

William Beverley, Esq. of Essex County was very prominent in the affairs of the Colony of Virginia and had received two large land grants in what was to become Augusta County. The first grant was in north Augusta county; the second grant, known as Beverley Manor, covered most of the east half of the county. In 1737, Benjamin Borden had been granted a 92,100 acre tract south of Beverley Manor. This left the western part of the county free of grants. In 1737, William Beverley petitioned the Colony for a 30,000 acre grant on the tributaries of the James River west of Beverley Manor. In order to secure the grant, Beverley had to provide one settler for each 1,000 acres within a limited time. To acquire these settlers, Beverley wrote to his friend, Capt. James Patton of Scotland, offering him one forth of the grant if he would import the necessary settlers. The following is William Beverley’s letter to Capt. Patton:

Sr. Yours dated the 30th of Ap‘l last at Hampton came to my hand but last Tuesday in answer to which I now acquaint you that I have sent you inclosed a copy of our Order of Council for 30000 acres, and yr’ I am willing you should hold one qu’r part of it being at ¾ pt of all ye charges & doing your utmost endeavour to procure families to come in and settle it & I am satisfied to allow your pocket expenses to be bro’t in as a charge agst the Land..... We all three propose to make money of the Land to yr’ end I propose to hold it ..... Unless either of us shou’d have a mind to make a settlement there for our use & yr’ we might have what we have occasion for laid off & appropriated for ye purpose ..... If your relation comes in he may have the Land ..... I heartily wish you success & a safe return to us.


Capt. James Patton owned shipping interests, which was the source of his title, Captain, rather than as a military rank. Patton had visited the colony previously and made the decision to sell his shipping interests and settle permanently in Virginia. Having sold his own ship(s), Patton chartered the Walpole from Walter Lutwidge on 16 Mar 1737/8 in Whitehaven (I presume England - RBW). The Walpole arrived at Hobbs Hole on the lower Rappahanock River on 26 Aug 1737/8 [1738 by our calendar – RBW]. The ship was of 85 tons, carried 6 guns, a crew of 10, carried 56 parcels of goods from Great Britain and 65 passengers. Unfortunately, I have not found a source that provides us with the names of the passengers. The only ones we know are Capt. Patton, his wife and two children, and John Preston, his wife and four children. John Preston’s wife was a sister of Capt. Patton, and is probably the relative that Wm. Beverley refers to in his letter to Patton, above.

John Lewis, one of the earliest settlers of Augusta Co. and of the upper class in Scotland before his move to Virginia, was one of Beverley’s associates in this venture. I have not personally researched this 30,000 acre grant and do not know the name of the fourth person. James Patton and John Lewis ended up with 10,500 acres on the Big Calpaeasture River, and Beverley had land on the Little Calpaeasture River. In order for Patton to have received this land, he most certainly brought people on the Walpole to settle this grant.
There were 57 passengers on the Walpole not identified, including women and children. In the 1744 survey map of the Patton and Lewis grant on the Big Calfpasture, John Preston is shown assigned to Lot #17, 1,040 acres. When the deeds were issued, Lot #17 had been divided into two equal parts, with James Lockridge I taking one half and John Preston the other half. Does this indicate a close friendship between James Lockridge and John Preston, Patton's brother-in-law? When John Preston died, the farm fell to his son, William, who later sold it at a modest fee to his sister Mary, who then sold it to Robert Lockridge I, son of James I.

I believe many, if not all, of the settlers on the Big Calfpasture River came to America on the Walpole. The big question, of course, is: were James and William Lockridge and families of that number. Another question. If the Walpole sailed direct from Whitehaven to Hobbs Hole, did James and William Lockridge emigrate from Scotland rather than Northern Ireland as has been assumed to date.
CHAPTER I

THE PROGENITORS

JAMES LOCKRIDGE I
WILLIAM LOCKRIDGE I
DAVID KINKEAD
ROBERT GWIN, SR.
### FATHER: James Lockridge I
- **b**ir: CA 1695
- **m**ar: 1722
- **d**ea: AFT 1764
- **F**ather: Unknown Lockridge
- **M**other: 

### MOTHER: Isabella Kinkead
- **b**ir: CA 1704
- **m**ar: 1722
- **d**ea: AFT 1771
- **F**ather: David Kinkead I
- **M**other: 

### CHILDREN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th><strong>b</strong>ir</th>
<th><strong>m</strong>ar</th>
<th><strong>d</strong>ea</th>
<th><strong>t</strong>o</th>
<th><strong>d</strong>ea</th>
<th><strong>b</strong>ur</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>James Lockridge II</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>CA 1723</td>
<td>CA 1747</td>
<td>AFT 1790</td>
<td>Isabella Weems</td>
<td>Abbeville Co, SC?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Robert Lockridge I</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>CA 1725</td>
<td>CA 1748</td>
<td>Oct 1809</td>
<td>Rebecca Unknown Lockridge</td>
<td>Woodford Co, KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Margaret Lockridge</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>CA 1727</td>
<td>CA 1744</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Robert Gay I</td>
<td>Augusta Co, VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Andrew Lockridge I</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>10 Apr 1730</td>
<td>17 Apr 1762</td>
<td>15 Mar 1791</td>
<td>Jaae &quot;Jean&quot; Graham</td>
<td>Andrew Lckrdg,Hm Plc,Hghlnd C,VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual biographical text for James Lockridge I

The Lockridge Family is of Scottish ancestry. As might be expected, the name can be found spelled in a number of variations, including Lockridge, Lochridge, Laughridge, Loughridge, Loughridge, Lockridge, Loughridge, Loughridge, Loghridge, Lotridge, Lodridge and in other less obvious ways. Lockridge is in most cases the spelling used in the records of the western Virginia records, with a few isolated variations. James is presumed to be an immigrant from Northern Ireland, along with many of the other Scotch-Irish pioneers of early Augusta County, Virginia.

At this point, I am not ready to claim the parents of James and his brother, William. Further research and documentation is necessary. One account has James as the son of John and Mary Jones Lockridge, another that he is son of John and Mary Smith, and another that he is the son of Robert and Hannah Clark Lockridge. The latter account is wide spread, and has James born to Robert and Hannah in Augusta Co., VA in 1723. This is false, per Boston Marriages From 1700 to 1809, compiled by Edward W. McGlenen. gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore. Vol. 1, 1700-1751, p.314: ROBERT LOCHRIDGE and HANNAH CLARK, 23 Feb 1721, Milton, by Peter Thacker. James' first child was born ca. 1723, thus James Lockridge I could not been the son of Robert and Hannah.

James' birth year is estimated based on the birth year of his son James II. Miss Mary Kate Gibson, descendant of Lancelot Lockridge, grandson of James, reports in "The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy", by Frederick A. Virkus, Vols. V and VII, that James II was born in 1721. She did not state the source of this date, and since she does not provide month and day, I presume that it is an estimated date. I believe she may be just a bit early, and have recorded herein the birth year of James II as being about 1723. Assuming that James II was the first born, James I and Isabella were probably married in 1721. If James were 25 years old at the time of marriage, he was born about 1696. George W. Cleek reports his birth year as about 1690; I have compromised and report it as 1695 in this record.

Our first record of James and his brother, William, in Augusta County (then Orange Co.) was 3 Feb 1741, baptism date of William's son, James. Then 25 Jun 1742, William's deed when he purchased land in the Borden Grant from Benjamin Borden. They may have arrived somewhat earlier, say 1739-1740. George W. Cleek states they arrived in Augusta Co. about 1730, but I believe that is much too early for western Augusta County. Please refer to "The Western Virginia Frontier", pp. iii-viii, for a discourse on this subject.

James Lockridge settled in the Pastures, a valley area in western Augusta and northern
Rockbridge counties. The Pastures region contained many open, grassy areas, thus the source of its name. It was rich in wildlife, and a favored hunting ground for several Indian tribes of the region. The area was not claimed by a particular tribe, but was shared - though not harmoniously at times. The Pastures gave its name to the rivers flowing through it. Traveling from east to west, the rivers are the Little Calfpasture River, the Great (or Big) Calfpasture R., the Cowpasture R. and the Bullpasture R., which lies almost entirely within what is now Highland Co., Va. "The first settler in the Calfpasture was Alexander Dunlap, who came in 1743, with his wife, four children and an indentured servant, Abraham Mushaw. There was no settler further west". (Oren F. Morton, History of Rockbridge County, VA)

James Patton and John Lewis surveyed a tract along the Great Calfpasture River in 1744, nearly fifteen miles long, but no more than about 1 1/8 miles in width. The grant was cross-sectioned into 23 lots. The lower end of the grant began just north of the present town of Goshen in Rockbridge Co.; the upper end extended to the north of Deerfield in Augusta Co. The lots were numbered starting from the south (Goshen) end. The lots were quickly sold and occupied. The Lots had been assigned by the time the survey was made in 1744, including James on Lot #14. The deeds were issued in Orange County, mostly in 1745. James Lockridge purchased Lot #14, 280 acres, on 2 Apr 1745 (Orange Co., VA Deed Bk 10, pp.97-100). He later bought Lot #17, 520 acres, but made Lot #14 his home place. Meredith Leitch in his "In The Calfpasture" [Sources, below] describes a drive (1940) down the Great Calfpasture River - "One leaves the woods shortly and comes to the field of James Lockridge's survey (Lot #14) on the east side of the river, now separated from the road by the river." This description pinpoints James' land, for there is only a short stretch in which the river runs alongside the road, between Rocky Springs Church and the Augusta/Rockbridge county line. James and Isabella sold the farm to their son, Andrew, in 1764. In 1752, his son, James II, purchased Lot #3, 168 acres, from Thomas Gilham, the original owner. Robert Gay purchased Lot #9, 519 acres. Later, Nov. 1746, Robert Gay purchased Lot #23 from James Carter, and made this his home place. Robert Gay was the husband of Margaret Lockridge, daughter of James Lockridge I. In 1764, William Lockridge purchased Lot #22, 308 acres, from Samuel Campbell, the son of John Campbell, the original owner. Thus William and Robert Gay owned adjoining farms, though Robert died in 1762 and the farm was now owned by his elder son, James Gay (named after his grandfather, James Lockridge?). James Gay was witness to William Lockridge's will.

When James acquired Patton & Lewis Lot #17, 520 acres (Augusta Deed Bk. 2, p.65, 19 Aug 1748), he immediately placed his son, Robert, on the east 260 acres, and this became Robert's home place until he purchased the adjoining (north) 520 acre farm from Mary Preston, 14 Feb 1763. Although James' deed to Lot #17 was dated Aug. 1748, he possessed the land in 1747, as verified by a court judgment and deed.

James was well regarded by the community, as evidenced by being nominated as a Justice to the first County Court of Augusta in 1745.

James and Isabella sold the east half of Lot #17, Robert's former home place, to Moses McIlvain on 1 Jun 1763 (Augusta Deed Bk 11, p.251). James then deeded the home place, Lot #14, to his son, Andrew, on 21 Aug 1764 (Deed Bk 11, p.695). Isabella was not named as a grantor in the latter deed, nor was there a release of dower on her part, the normal practice of that time. James and Isabella had previously sold the west half of Lot #17 to William Kinkead in 1756 (Deed Bk 7, p.359).
Early in my research of the Lockridge family, I assumed that the James and Isabella Lockridge of Long Cane Settlement in Granville Co., SC was James Lockridge I. Even then, I thought it strange that a man 70 to 75 years of age would sell his prosperous farms on the Big Calfpasture River and move to a new frontier which was constantly threatened by Indian incursions. However, after learning that his son, James II, also married an Isabella, I now firmly believe that James II is the South Carolina frontiersman. In all probability, James I remained in Augusta County, probably remaining on the home place with his son, Andrew. At this time, mid 1760's, he also had other children nearby, Robert, Margaret Gay and Elizabeth Graham. Since Isabella does not appear in the deed to Andrew (above), she may have been deceased. This, plus perhaps failing health, may have encouraged James to dispose of his land and retire with one of the children. James did not leave a known will in Augusta Co., but this may have been because he had already distributed his assets.

Sources:
2. "In The Calfpasture", Meredith Leitch Papers, Microfilm #147, Mss File, Virginia Historical Society Library, Richmond, Virginia. This is an unpublished paper, an extensive research done by Mr. Leitch on the Patton & Lewis grant on the Big Calfpasture River, a paper well worthy of publication.
3. "Chromicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia", Extracted From The Original Court Records of Augusta County, 1745-1800, by Judge Lyman Chalkley, 3 volumes. These volumes contain abstracts of probate records, deeds, marriages, court order books, judgments and other misc. records.
4. Personal visits to the courthouses of Albemarle, Allegheny, Augusta, Bath, Botetourt, Highland, Orange, Rockbridge, Rockingham, and Spotsylvania Counties, Virginia; Pocahontas County, West Virginia; Abbeville County, SC, and Charleston County, SC; and Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Individual biographical text for Isabella Kinkead

It is generally accepted, though not documented to my knowledge, that James married Isabella Kinkead, daughter of David and Winifred Kinkead. The first reference I find for this is from Mr. George W. Cleek. Mr. Cleek failed to note his source. It is well established from deed records that James Lockridge I had a wife named Isabella. However, Isabella is not the daughter of Winifred Kinkead, for David and Winifred were not married until late 1728 or early 1729. In Spotsylvania Co., VA Will Book A, p.90, the will of Samuel Tillary, dated April, 1728, proved 4 Feb 1829, names Winifred as the wife of Samuel Tillary. Then in Spotsylvania County Court Order Book, 1724-1730, p.287, 4 Feb 1729, we find,"Winifred Tillary, widow, acknowledges her Deed of Gift to her son, John Tillary, for goods....and her daughter, Mary Tillary, for goods.... and ordered to be recorded." Then, p.291, 5 Feb 1729, "Winifred Kinkead,
late the wife of Samuel Tillary & Executrix of the said Samuel, returned an inventory of her said deceased Husband's Estate which was admitted and ordered to be recorded." Thus Winifred and David Kinkead were married between April 1728 and Feb. 1729. From that date, we find many records of David and Winifred Kinkead. Obviously, if Isabella were the daughter of David Kinkead, she had to be a child of an earlier marriage. Since Mr. Cleek was wrong about Isabella being the daughter of Winifred, can credence be placed in his statement that she was the daughter of David? For now, I will continue to show David as Isabella’s father, until proof is found otherwise. However, since I have no proof that Isabella is David’s daughter, this should be flagged by all researchers as a possible, if not probable, error.

A couple of my correspondents concerning this matter wonder if Isabella might have indeed been the daughter of David and Winifred and was the second wife of James Lockridge, pointing out the ten year age gap between Andrew, b. 1730, and Elizabeth, b. ca 1740 (or a bit later). What we don't know is how many children might have been born during that gap and did not survive to adulthood. Even with the gap, Isabella would have still been of child bearing age in 1740-1745 when Elizabeth was born. Further, the earliest Isabella could have been born as the child of David and Winifred was 1730, making her 10 to 15 years of age when Elizabeth was born. It is possible that Isabella could have been a second wife, though I doubt it, but as the mother of James' children, she could not have been the daughter of Winifred Hobson Tillary Kinkead. Our first record of Isabella as the wife of James Lockridge I is 1756 when James sold the west half of Lot #17 to William Kinkead, son of Thomas Kinkead. If born in 1730, she would have been 26 years old and James about 71 years. At that time, David Kinkead was still a resident of Albemarle Co., VA, thus not too likely that one of his lovely daughters would have met a handsome, but elderly gentleman of the Big Calfpasture Valley in western Augusta Co. But anything can happen.....

2. Ibid.
3. Ibid.
4. Ibid.
5. Ibid.
7. Augusta County, Virginia Deed Records
8. Augusta Co., VA, Deed Bk 11, p. 746
10. Augusta Co., VA, Order Bk XIX, p. 62
11. Early Augusta Pioneers.
12. J. Harry Lockridge Records, Box 254, Verona, VA 24482
14. Ibid.
15. Augusta Co., VA, Order Bk XVI, p. 74; and Ibid.
16. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name:</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Death Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>James Lockridge</td>
<td>CA 1741</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Augusta Co, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>John Lockridge</td>
<td>CA 1743</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Augusta/R'bridge, Co, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>to: Martha (Unknown) Lockridge</td>
<td>1826</td>
<td>Greenbrier Co, VA(WV)?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Elizabeth Lockridge</td>
<td>CA 1745</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Augusta Co, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>to: John Eakin</td>
<td>AFT 1793</td>
<td>Augusta Co, VA?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>William Lockridge II</td>
<td>CA 1748</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Augusta Co, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>to: Sarah Lindsay</td>
<td>AFT 1793</td>
<td>Greenbrier Co, VA(WV)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kentucky?</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Individual biographical text for William Lockridge I

The first record we have of the two Lockridge brothers, William and James, in western Augusta County, VA occurs 3 Feb 1741 when James, son of William, was baptized by Rev. John Craig. The next record is on 25 Jun 1742 when Benjamin Borden sold 265 acres to William for £7, 19 sh, 4d., part of the 92,100 acre Borden grant of 6 Nov 1739. The boundary of his land is described as comer of Samuel Dunlap’s land — George Henderson’s line—comer to John Moore’s land —line of William McCurlfass’s land. Witnesses: John Moore, Robert Dunlap, James Eakins. (Orange Co., Va. Deed Bk 8, pp.114-8). William and Agnes sold this land 23 Oct 1765 to John Weir for £131. (Augusta Co. Deed Bk 12, p.485). William also had a second tract of land in the Borden Tract. I did not find the purchase deed, but it was sold 11 Dec 1762 by William Lockridge and Agnes his wife to David Steel for £100, 244 acres on Halfway Creek in Borden’s Tract (Augusta Co. Deed Bk 11, p.116).

In 1769, if not earlier, William moved to land on the upper Big Calfpasture River in Augusta County, for on 8 Apr 1769 Samuel Campbell and Elizabeth his wife, for £114, sold 200 acres to William Lockridge, part of the land originally purchased by William Campbell from James Patton and John Lewis, plus 50 acres that Samuel Campbell had received by patent. Teste: Andrew Lockridge, William Kinkead (Augusta Co. Deed Bk 15, p.531). The 200 acre tract, originally William Campbell’s, was Patton & Lewis Lot #22, adjoining Lot #23 originally purchased by James Carter and sold to Robert and Margaret Lockridge Gay in 1746. Robert Gay I died in 1762, and the land was owned by his son, James Gay, when William purchased Lot #22 in 1769. James Gay later witnessed William’s will, below. James Gay was the grandnephew of William.


Individual biographical text for Agnes Gwin
George W. Cleek in "Early Western Augusta Pioneers" states, page 388, "William Lockridge married Agnes Gwin, daughter of Robert Gwin and Jean Kincaid." Mr. Cleek gives as his source, Chalkley Vol. 3, pages 393 and 440. These references involves two deeds in which William and Agnes his wife, sell their two properties in the Borden Tract, 1762 and 1765 respectively. However, there is nothing in these deeds to indicate that Agnes is the daughter of Robert Gwin.

Thus far I have found nothing that can connect Agnes with Robert Gwin and Jean Kincaid. If Agnes were the daughter of Robert Gwin, she was probably born late 1730's or 1740's. William was having children in the 1740's. Robert Gwin's children were born in the early 1740's to the 1750's. Thus a daughter of Robert Gwin could not have been the mother of William's children. It is possible that Agnes was the second wife of William, a May & December marriage, or as one Gwin family researcher puts it, more likely a March & December marriage.

Conclusion: I am leaving Agnes Gwin as the wife of William Lockridge, for Mr. Cleek may have had another source indicating such, but I am removing her as the daughter of Robert Gwin, Sr. A challenge for additional research.

2. Ibid.
3. William Lockridge I Will dated 12 Mar 1793, Proved Sep Court 1795
4. Early Augusta Pioneers.
5. Ibid.
6. Augusta Co, VA, Will Bk 8, p 181, Will of William Lockridge I
7. 'List of Baptisms by Rev. John Craig, 1740-9', L.B. Hatke
8. William Lockridge I Will dated 12 Mar 1793, Augusta Co, VA
11. Probate Record
12. William Lockridge I Will dated 12 Mar 1793, Augusta Co, VA
15. William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. 8, Series 2, p.195
17. William Lockridge I Will dated 12 Mar 1793, Augusta Co, VA
18. William Lockridge I Will dated 12 Mar 1793, Augusta Co, VA
19. Early Augusta Pioneers.
20. Mary L. Kinney, William Lockridge Descendants, Yakima, WA
21. Mary L. Kinney, William Lockridge Descendants, Yakima, WA
22. Mary L. Kinney, William Lockridge Descendants, Yakima, WA; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
## David Kinkead/Kincaid, Progenitor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Father:</strong></th>
<th>David Kinkead I</th>
<th>Scotland</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth:</strong></td>
<td>CA 1683</td>
<td>Spotsylvania Co, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Married:</strong></td>
<td>Mar 1729</td>
<td>Washington Co, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Died:</strong></td>
<td>May 1779</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father:</strong></td>
<td>James Kincaid</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother:</strong></td>
<td>Winifred Hobson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth:</strong></td>
<td>BEF 1725</td>
<td>Spotsylvania Co, VA?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Married:</strong></td>
<td>Mar 1729</td>
<td>Spotsylvania Co, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Died:</strong></td>
<td>AFT 1779</td>
<td>Washington Co, VA?</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Children

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name:</strong></th>
<th>Joseph Kinkead</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth:</strong></td>
<td>CA 1731</td>
<td>Spotsylvania Co, VA?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Married:</strong></td>
<td>to Rebecca (Unknown) Kinkead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Died:</strong></td>
<td>AFT 1779</td>
<td>Washington Co, VA?</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name:</strong></th>
<th>Burrows Kinkead</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth:</strong></td>
<td>CA 1735</td>
<td>Albemarle Co, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Married:</strong></td>
<td>to Ann (Unknown) Kinkead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Died:</strong></td>
<td>Sep 1763</td>
<td>Augusta Co, VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name:</strong></th>
<th>John Kinkead</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth:</strong></td>
<td>14 Sep 1736</td>
<td>Spotsylvania Co, VA?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Married:</strong></td>
<td>to Elizabeth (Unknown) Kinkead</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Died:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name:</strong></th>
<th>Elizabeth Kinkead</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth:</strong></td>
<td>CA 1743</td>
<td>Augusta Co, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Died:</strong></td>
<td>AFT 1779</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The following account of David is from George W. Cleek's, "Early Western Augusta Pioneers", p.95: "The Kincaid (also found as Kinkead) family is of the Scottish Clan. DAVID KINCAID, brother of the Laird, took part in the unsuccessful Stuart Rebellion in 1715, and was in consequence forced to leave Scotland. He came to Spotsylvania County, Virginia, where he took up land with George Robinson; later moved to Albemarle County, thence to Augusta County and finally died in Bath County. He arrived in America shortly after 1715, and was an early settler in Orange County, Va. and reared a large family. He built the first Augusta jail. Among his children were Jean (or Jane) Kincaid who married Robert Gwinn and Isabella Kincaid who married James Lockridge."

Mr. Cleek credits the above information on the Kincaid family to Dr. Herbert Clarke Kincaid, member of the National Genealogical Society, Washington, D.C. The same account may also be found in "A Genealogical History of the Name of Kincaid", by Eugene Davis Kincaid, III, B.A., J.D. A copy may be found in The Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT. I have a copy of abstracts from this book, which gives a detailed history of the Kincaid/Kinkead family back several generations before David. I have included David's father in the genealogy herein, believing this adequate, and have not carried it back to earlier generations. However, those interested in such, and in Scots history, will find this book a treasure trove. The following from Eugene D. Kincaid's book, above, helps to explain the many branches of the Kincaid family in western Virginia, particularly the Albemarle and Augusta counties region: "When Charles Stuart (bonnie Prince Charles) attempted to retake his throne in December, 1745, and was defeated in Stirlingshire, four of the sons of Alexander Kincaid [David Kinkead's youngest brother—RBW] joined him and fought under Cluny McPherson in the rear-guard action following Stuart's retreat, where they were captured. All of this took place within a few miles of Kincaid, and the family retainers soon learned of the capture. The wives of the two married brothers, Samuel and George, were taken to Glasgow with some of their furniture, and the four brothers, Samuel, George, James and Robert, were spirited out of the English camp, and all of them put on board ship. They came to Virginia fairly well supplied with "siller" [silver], and, on the advice of their Uncle David, settled in Augusta County." At least some settled in Albemarle County, which was David's home county at that time. Note "History of Albemarle County", below. Rev. Woods, the author, believed them to be the brothers of David, but the account above indicates they were nephews. Rev. Woods reports James Kinkead and Joseph Kinkead as early Albemarle settlers, along with David.

IS DAVID KINKEAD REALLY OUR ANCESTOR?

It is generally accepted by the Kinkead/Lockridge researchers that David and Winifred Hobson Kinkead were the parents of Isabella Kinkead Lockridge and Jean (Jane) Kinkead Gwinn. However, will records in Spotsylvania County prove David and Winifred were not married until late 1728 or early 1729. This eliminates Winifred as the mother of Isabella, for

This leaves David as the reported progenitor. The only evidence that I have found that David is the father of Isabella is George W. Cleek's statement that this is so, and Mr. Cleek provides no documentation to support this statement. It is possible that Winifred was David's second wife and bore him a new family, with the mother of Isabella and Jean as a lady unknown to us as yet. Thanks to the Internet, the will of David Kinkead, husband of Winifred, was reported by Lisa Asar to be in Washington Co., VA Will Book 1, p.81. And Mr. Bob Skinner of Weatherford, TX informed the Lokrig Net concerning the marriage of David and Winifred in Spotsylvania County, VA. David's will (see below) was dated 27 Jan 1779 and probated 20 May 1779. David names his beloved wife, Winifred, and children: Joseph, John, Burrows and Elizabeth. He also leaves a bequest to Hobson Kinkead. He had a son, Hobson, and his son, John, had a son Hobson. It is not clear which Hobson is referred to, but probably the grandson. We know this David Kinkead to be the same as the Albemarle and Augusta County David Kinkead, for Winifred, Hobson, Joseph and Burrows all left records in those two counties. Can this David who died in 1779 be the father of Isabella and Jane? And was there a David, Jr.? The latter is referred to by a few researchers, but I have found no record that definitely defines a David, Jr. Let us look at a couple of scenarios.

SCENARIO I. James and Isabella Lockridge had their first known child, James II, about 1723. Supposing Isabella married at a young age, say 16 yrs., in 1722, she would have been born about 1706. Now if David married young, say age 19, and Isabella was his first child after his marriage in 1705, then David was born about 1686. This is about the very latest he could have been born. If this David, father of Isabella, died in 1779, he died at the age of 93. This is rather advanced years, but certainly possible. Now Scenario I comes into play. Mr. Peter Kincaid of Pennsylvania, head of the Kincaid Net on the Internet, has corresponded with the current chief of the Kincaid clan; she told Peter that the father of David was born in 1675 and died 1700. Since he was the second son, David was probably born about 1698 to 1700. If this is true, then David could not have been the father of Isabella (Kinkead?) Lockridge; he would have been less than ten years old when she was born.

SCENARIO II. Another Lockridge/Kinkead researcher informs me that the current chief of the clan is a very personable lady, naturally very interested in the history of the clan, but, surprisingly, knows very little concerning the genealogical history of the clan. Perhaps this is borne out by Mr. Eugene Davis Kincaid, III, B.A., J.D. in his book, "A Genealogical History of the Name of KINCAID". Mr. Kincaid writes (pp.37-8): "James the son of Sir James Kincaid of that Ilk and Dame Margaret Hamilton, succeeded his father as The Kincaid. He lived in the time of Charles I and is mentioned in a precept dated January 10, 1650. His son, James Kincaid of that Ilk, whose wife's name is unknown, died about 1700. He is mentioned in a petition of 1678-80 with Sir George Stirling of Glorat, Bt. for themselves and others... In 1684 he first refused but then acquiesced to the Test (an ambiguous oath required of all public office holders)... In 1685, John Kincaid, his son, signed the Test but refused the oath of "alleadgences". At his father's death, John succeeded to the Lairdship. DAVID, the second son, emigrated to Spotsylvania County, Virginia shortly after 1715, as a consequence of the first Jacobite uprising." Mr. Kincaid footnoted the sources of the documents supporting the above. According to these records, James, the father of John and David, certainly was not born in 1675; he was an adult when he signed the petition of 1678-80. Thus David could easily have been born in the 1680's, and thus possibly the father of Isabella.
Mr. Robert Hendry has done considerable research on the Hobson family and has this to say about David Kinkead, husband of Winifred Hobson Tillary Kinkead: "David Kincaid was the son of James Kincaid and Elizabeth Benson, who were married in 1683 in the Barbadoes. He had brothers (James, John and Thomas) in Pennsylvania. David and Winifred had a grant of 400 acres on Devil’s Run adjoining a grant of 400 acres to Thomas and Adcock Hobson. Winifred was the daughter of John and Phoebe Adcock Hobson." Mr. Hendry has the Hobson genealogy back several generations, well documented, but I shall not include it here as I am convinced that Winifred is not an ancestor on either the Lockridge or Gwinn lines.

CONCLUSION: I have found no documented evidence that connects Isabella, wife of James Lockridge, to David Kinkead. If she is his daughter, then David had a marriage prior to his marriage to Winifred Hobson Tillary Kinkead. Since Mr. George W. Cleek states David was Isabella’s father, I will leave him in this genealogy as such, but with reservations about this being so. I have no record that indicates there might have been a David, Jr, so I have shown Winifred as the second wife of David. This must not be accepted as fact.

I question that David Kinkead is a Lockridge ancestor. According to Cleek, David’s daughter, Isabella, married James Lockridge and bore his children, and David’s granddaughter, Agnes Gwin, married William Lockridge, brother of James. It was the custom of many families to name the first son after the father’s father, the second son after the mother’s father, etc. Yet one has to go four generations before finding a descendant of James Lockridge with the given name of David. Similarly, three generations pass before we find a David in William Lockridge’s line. This David was the son of Betsy Lockridge and Thomas Gwin, grandson of Robert and Jane Kinkead Gwin, thus may have picked up the the David name from the Gwin side. Nor did James Lockridge’s daughters, Margaret and Elizabeth, have any David’s in their descendants in the first few generations. We do have David Gwin Lockridge born 1799, grandson of James, but this little guy was named after his grandfather, David Gwin, father of Mary Elizabeth Gwin, wife of Robert Lockridge, son of Major Andrew. Of course, it could be that all the little Davids died young and left no records of their existence, but this is improbable.

DOCUMENTS:

Several records of David are found in the Spotsylvania County, VA Courthouse. Three entries are to be found in Deed Book C, 1733-1736, in which David appears as a witness in St. George Parish and St. Mark’s Parish, Spotsylvania Co., later Orange Co. Of particular interest is Deed Bk E: 889. 3 Aug 1761, for it establishes that David may have been in Spotsylvania Co. as early as 1720: Indenture between Thomas Coleman of Co. of Spotsyl. and Sarah his wife by Hugh Senore & Co., Merchants...50 pounds paid by Hugh Senore to Thomas Coleman...all that tract of land situate in the Parish of St. George in aforesaid county containing by estimation 170 acres...beginning...granted to John Robinson, Esq. by patent bearing date 2 Nov 1720 and was recovered by the said Coleman of DAVID KINKEAD and John Robinson, Esq. by petition for non payment of his majesties quit rents. Witnesses: Isaac Bradburn, Wm. Wegisworth, Richard Coleman and John Carthraen. s/Thomas Coleman & Sarah Coleman. This deed names only John Robinson as the patentee. I searched for the patent, but failed to find it, hoping to find David named therein. John Robinson was a world class wheeler-dealer, with a multitude of entries in the deed and patent books. I looked at what appeared to be the more obvious entries, so lay no claim to having made a thorough
David Kinkead/Kincancd

search of his records. David could have become involved with the land at a later date. Otherwise, the earliest records we have of David are those of 1728-9 involving Winifred as executrix of Samuel Tillary, her first husband.


Spotsylvania Co., VA Court Order Book, 1724-1730. p.287. Court of 4 Feb. 1728/9. WINIFRED TILLARY produced Samuel Tillary's Last Will and Testament. p.287. Same Court, next item: WINIFRED TILLARY, widow, acknowledges her Deed of Gift to her son, John Tillary, and her daughter, Mary Tillary... p.291. Court of 5 Feb 1728/9. WINIFRED KINKEAD, late the wife of Samuel Tillary & Executrix of the said Samuel Tillary, returned an inventory of her sd. deceased husband's estate...

We know David built the first jail in Augusta County. He was also a builder of bridges, for in Spotsylvania Co. Deed Bk A: 273. 16 Apr 1736, we find: David Kinkade and William Robinson are held & firmly bound unto the Justices of the County of Spotsylvania in the quantity of 7,000 pounds of tobacco this 16 April 1736...David Kincade, Wm. Robinson and John Chew in said county to build one bridge over the River Po at the end of the plantation where Mrs. Hannah Chew doth now live to be a good & substantial bridge ten feet wide from inside to inside of dock, two posts which posts are to extend themselves from up Mud Sils three foots above ye sd Bridge & to have 2 rails one above ye other from 1 end of the Bridge to the other on each side which said Bridge to be level & agreeable for all carnages & other things ye shall be carryed over ye Bridge with sd Bridge to be well covered from 1 end to the other with 2 Inch Planks well & Pind Down...if sd David Kinkade doth keep & maintain ye sd Bridge for 8 years from finishing to same & at the end of 8 years to leave the Bridge in Good Repair David Kinkade is to have & receive 3,500 pounds of tobacco...Witness: L.A. Chew, William Henstee. Signed & Sealed: David Kinkead and John Robinson.

The Spotsylvania Court Order Books begin with Order Book 1724-1730. Part of the "K" index is missing; found no Kinkead in the remainder. Court Order Bk 1730-1738 has 8 Kinkade references, 3 of which I could not find. Page 145: Court of 3 Aug 1732. In the Action of Debt between David Kinkade, et al.,... Page 364: 4 Dec 1734. Suit by David Kinkade against Edward Blockley. Page 427: Court held 3 Feb 1735. On the complaint of Catharine Broughnol against her master David Kinkead and Winifred his wife, for abusing and misusing of her, the Court after hearing all evidence and arguments on each side are of the opinion and accordingly order that the sd servant do -?- that the sd Kinkead do cloath and food her as a servant ought to be - that the sd Kinkead and his wife to not correct her hereafter without order from Justice of Peace for so doing.

David's primary holdings in Albemarle Co. were on branches of the Mechem and Rockfish Rivers. Both rivers have their headwaters on the eastern slopes of the Blue Ridge Mountains, with Mechem flowing north, between Charlottesville and Waynesboro, to the South Fork of the Rivanna River. The Rockfish originates near the Mechem, but flows southward to the James River. Since David was involved in Augusta Co. activities while still a resident of Albemarle Co., it is probable that he lived near Rockfish Gap, the gap in the Blue Ridge through which Interstate Hiway 64 currently traverses between Charlottesville and Staunton, county seat of Augusta Co. Since David arrived in Virginia quite early, about 1716, above, he was present
when the western counties were created. Consequently, his records for a given piece of land may be found in several courthouses. Albemarle Co. was created from Goochland in 1744, the same year that Augusta Co. was being formed from Orange Co. Orange, in turn, was created from Spotsylvania Co. in 1734, and Spotsylvania Co. was created from parts of Essex, King & Queen, and King William Counties in 1720-1. Thus David's first records in Virginia may be found in the latter three counties. I have searched the published records of these three counties, but have not visited the courthouses.

David and Winifred left a heftly trail of records in the courthouses of Orange, Albemarle and Augusta Counties. A few of the records in chronological order are: 12 Dec 1734. Orange County, Promissory Note of Samuel Bell to John Mason. Witness: David Kinkead. 8 May 1735. Orange County Judgments. William Crosthwaite vs David Kingcade. Note - On 23 May Kingcade agreed to pay the note to Crosthwaite. 2 Jul 1736. Orange County, Deed Book 1, p.356-7. "These presents are to certify that Joseph Eve hath served me 3 years faithfully and honestly. I discharge Joseph Eve from any further service."...signed: David Kinkade. 13 Jul 1744. Goochland County Deed Book 4, p.460. Charles Lynch sells to David Kinkead of St. Mark's Parish of Orange County, 400 acres in St. James Parish on the branches of Stockton's branch of Mechem River. August Court, 1745, Albemarle Co. David Kinkead allowed 25 lbs. tobacco for attending Court one day as an evidence [witness] for Michael Wood. 10 Dec 1746 (Filed 1745). Augusta Co. Court. Katrin Queen examined before justices charged of stealing a silver plate belonging to David Kinkead and Winifred Kinkead, his wife. Witnesses summoned to testify to character of Nell Guin. To be summoned: MARGARET GAY. Bond by John Tillery, of Albemarle Co., bricklayer, David Kinkead, of said county, joiner, and William Wright of Augusta, farmer. Note: This record indicates that Margaret and Robert Gay I were married prior to Dec., 1746. -RBW.

11 Feb 1751. Albemarle Deed Bk 1, p.411-415. David Kinkead and Winefred his wife of St. Ann's Parish and Co. of Albemarle to Joseph Kinkead and Borough Kinkead of the parish and county aforesaid, 738 acres in St. Ann's Parish among the branches of Rockfish river, said land was granted to David Kinkead by Patent bearing date of 12 Jan 1746. s/ David and Winifred Kinkead. Note: David was literate, for he signed his name to all records, whereas most people signed with a mark, as did Winifred--RBW. 29 Aug 1751. Augusta Court Order Book III, p.197. David was not only a large land owner, but he was also a Joiner (joiner), or carpenter. He had the contract to build the first jail in Augusta County, from which we find the following in this Court order - "David Kinkead to make such alterations in the jail as are necessary, and were not included in his contract for the building of it." So we see that contract change orders are nothing new. A son, Joseph Kinkead, was later given the contract to build the next jail, with the contract calling for use of as much of the iron as possible from the old jail. 11 May 1764. Albemarle Co. Deed Bk 3, pp.458-461. Richard Stockton and Agnes his wife to David Kinkead of county and Colony aforesaid-400 acres in Co. of Albemarle on both sides of Stocton's branch of Mechem River - Witness: Thomas Kinkead, Matthew Kinkead, John Kinkead. 28 May 1764. Albemarle Deed Bk 3, p.461-5. David Kinkead and Winnifred his wife of Alb. Co. to John Kinkead his son for love and affection - 400 acs. Wit: Thomas Kinkead, Matthew Kinkead, James Black. [the 400 ac. is as described in deed above; David apparently bought the land as a gift for John] 28 May 1764. Albemarle Deed Bk 3, pp.465-9. David Kinkead and Winifred his wife of Co. of Albemarle to James Black - 400 acres - 216 Pds, 10 sh, 0 pence. Witness: John Kinkead, Matthew Kinkead, Thomas Kinkead, Samuel Craig. [appears to adjoin the above land given to John. James Black is no doubt a son-in-law, since
he is a witness on the above deeds along with David's sons — RBW] 24 Nov 1764. Augusta Deed Bk 11, p.746. Robert Lockridge and Rebecca to David and Jno. Kinkead of Albemarle Co., 90 Pds, 520 acres on Great Calfpasture River, comer Kinkead's land, crossing Ramsey's Creek .... Delivered David Kinkead Nov. 1768. [Note: this is the first land purchase in Augusta Co. by David Kinkead that I am aware of --RBW.] 7 Apr 1770. Augusta Deed Bk 16, p.376. David Kinkead and Winnifred and John Kinkead and Elizabeth to William Meteer, 215 Pds - 520 acres on Great Calfpasture River - comer Kinkead, crossing the River and Ramsey's Creek, adjoining Lockridge's land.

The above deed of 7 Apr 1770 is the last record found for David and Winnifred in the Augusta County region. 27 Jan 1779. Washington County, VA Will Book 1, p.81. Will of DAVID KINKEAD. In the Name of god, Amen. The twenty seventh day of January. I, DAVID KINKEAD, of Washington County being sick of body but of good and sound memory .... I give and bequeath WINNIFRED KINKEAD my dearly beloved wife... I also leave her my house Bible during her life and then to descend to my Son JOSEPH KINKEAD. ....to my Grandson (my Son John's son) DAVID KINKEAD, and he is to take care of and maintain his Grandmother while she lives... My young dun colt to HOBSON KINKEAD with my rifle gun... My 200 acres of land at the Hunter's Ford I leave to DAVID KINKEAD (JOSEPH's son)... After my lawful Debt is payed I leave the other part of my Estate to the Whole disposal of my son JOHN KINKEAD, that is to say to be disposed of among himself, his children and ELIZABETH KINKEAD and my Son BURROWS two children, that is my Grandson, DAVID KINKEAD and his sister, PHEBY KINKEAD... my ready money I leave to be divided between my Daughter ELIZABETH & Son BURROW's two children... Executor, Son JOHN KINKEAD... I have set my Hand and Seal this 27th Day of January 1779. Signed: DAVID KINKEAD. Wit: DAVID KINKEAD, BETHNAH KINKEAD, ROBERT KINKEAD.

---

Individual biographical text for Winifred Hobson

Winifred is included herein as the second wife of David Kinkead. There is no question that she was the wife of a David Kinkead, from Spotsylvania Co., VA will book records. However, the records found to date cannot ascertain whether she was the wife of David, the immigrant, or the wife of a younger David Kinkead, probably son of the immigrant. If she were the second wife of David the immigrant, then he lived to be at least 93 years of age. Descendants must be cautious in accepting Winifred as the second wife of David, and continue the search for proof.

Winifred's maiden name comes from a paper by WMK appearing in "Clan Kincaid International", 1987, 3302 Jewell St., San Diego, CA 92109, which reprints papers and other works for the Kincaid Archives Library, also of San Diego. Unfortunately, the partial copy of the issue that I have does not indicate who WMK is, but he (or she) states that he received the information concerning Winifred from Bashie Kincaid, Rose Hill, VA, dated 9-18-69. I have found no other source for Winifred's maiden name.
The name Hobson appears at least twice in the family of David and Winifred. David and Winifred named a son, Hobson, who was baptized at the Tinkling Spring Presbyterian Church (Fishersville, Augusta Co., VA) on 4 Aug 1745. John Kinkead, the son of David Kinkead and Winifred, named a son Hobson, born 24 Nov 1763 (from John's family Bible). Thus this lends credibility to the statement that Winifred's maiden name was Hobson. In addition, both David and Winifred appear in records jointly with Hobson's in Spotsylvania Co., VA records.

5. Ibid.
6. Ibid.
11. Augusta Co., VA Will Bk 3, p.376, Estate of Burrows Kinkead, Dec'd
12. Estate Record
17. Tinkling Spring Church.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Married Year</th>
<th>Deceased Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gwin Jr.</td>
<td>CA 1714</td>
<td></td>
<td>AFT 1785</td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Gwin Sr.</td>
<td>Jane (Jean) Kinkead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Gwin</td>
<td>CA 1715</td>
<td></td>
<td>AFT 1762</td>
<td></td>
<td>David Kinkead I</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. David Gwin</td>
<td>1742</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CHILDREN**

1. **Name:** Robert Gwin Jr.
   - **Birth Year:** CA 1714
   - **Married Year:**
   - **Deceased Year:** AFT 1785
   - **Father:** Robert Gwin Sr.
   - **Mother:** Jane (Jean) Kinkead

2. **Name:** Joseph Gwin
   - **Birth Year:** CA 1715
   - **Married Year:**
   - **Deceased Year:** 1817
   - **Father:** David Kinkead I
   - **Mother:**

3. **Name:** Capt. David Gwin
   - **Birth Year:** 1742
   - **Married Year:** 1768
   - **Married Year:** 11 Nov 1790
   - **Deceased Year:** 1822
   - **Father:**
   - **Mother:** Viola Jane Crawford

**Note:**
- **Location:** Augusta Co, VA?
- **Location:** Bath Co, VA
- Clover Creek Presyt. Ch. Cemeter
Robert Gwin, Sr.

| 4 | Name: James Gwin | Augusta Co, VA |
|   | bir: 1744 | CA |
|   | mar: 1769 | to: Jane Hicklin |
|   | mar: 1769 | to: Marca Estill |
|   | dea: May 1840 | Greenbrier Co, VA (WV) |

| 5 | Name: Samuel Gwin | Augusta Co, VA |
|   | bir: 1752 | CA |
|   | mar: 1770 | to: Elizabeth Speece |
|   | mar: 1775 | to: Elizabeth Lockridge |
|   | dea: 23 Mar 1839 | Greenbrier Co, VA (WV) |
|   | bur: Gm Sulphur Springs, Gmbrir Co, WV |

| 6 | Name: Simon Gwin | Augusta Co, VA |
|   | bir: 1760 | CA |
|   | dea: AFT 1788 | Kentucky |
|   | mar: BEF 1791 | to: Elizabeth Lockridge |

Individual biographical text for Robert Gwin Sr.

The following is taken from "Early Western Augusta Pioneers", by George W. Cleek. "Robert Gwin, the progenitor of this branch of the Gwin Family, came to Virginia before 1744. He was born in Orange County, Wales. In 1746 he was appointed Constable at the head of the Great Calfpasture River in Augusta County, Va. (Chalkley, Vol. I, p.18). He was allowed a certificate for land as a result of military services, which shows he participated in the early Colonial Wars in Capt. Wm. Preston's Co. of Rangers, 1758 (Ibid, I:212). In 1744, he bought 544 acres of land lying on both sides of the Great Calfpasture River from James Patton and John Lewis. In 1762, for five shillings, he deeded to his son, Robert Gwin, Jr., 241 acres of land. Robert Gwin married Jean (or Jane) Kincaid, dau. of David Kincaid and Winnifred — of Albemarle Co, Va.

Robert Gwin had three brothers: John Gwin whose wife's name was Alice —; William Gwin; and Patrick Gwin whose wife's name was Janet —. (Ibid, III:526, 533.)"

Mr. Cleek provides considerable genealogical data on Robert Gwin's descendants, particularly through Robert's son, David, from whom Mr. Cleek is descended. One discrepancy in Mr. Cleek's account is that there is no Orange County, Wales, and so far as I can determine, there never has been. It is much more likely that Robert Gwin came from Northern Ireland or Scotland.

Nell Gwin appears in the Augusta Co. records as a witness in a suit brought by David Kinkead against Katrin Queen, 1745 (see David Kinkead's text). If Robert Gwin were born in
Robert Gwin, Sr.

1720 as some believe, or even 1714 as others believe, Robert could not have had a daughter old enough to testify in court in 1745. Therefore, I do not show Nell as a child of Robert as many do.

Mr. Cleek stated that Robert's wife was named Jane (Jean) and was the daughter of David and Winnifred Kincaid. It is possible that Robert's wife was the daughter of David, but she certainly was not the daughter of Winifred Hobson Tillary Kinkead. David and Winifred were married late 1728 or early 1729. Robert's son, David, was born in 1742. A daughter of Winifred by Robert would have been no more than 13 years old when David was born. And for all we know, David may not have been Robert's first born child. Since Robert did name a son, David, it is highly possible that David Kinkead was the father of Robert's wife, but by an earlier marriage. Winifred brought children to their marriage, and it is possible that David did also.

Searching all of the records of Augusta Co., VA as found in Judge Lyman Chalkley's three volumes, there is not a single reference in which the name of Robert's wife is given. The only time she is reported is in Augusta Deed Bk 10, p.201. 18 May 1762. Robert Gwin, Sr. and his wife to their son, Robert Gwin, Jr. . . . . The records show that the wife of Robert Gwin, Jr. was named Jane (Jean). So could it be that Mr. Cleek was off by a generation, and that his Jane Kinkead Gwin was the wife of Robert, Jr. instead of Robert, Sr.? Could be, but the maiden name of Robert, Jr.'s wife appears to be Neal, not Kincaid. There are several records in which Robert, Jr. is the administrator of the estate of James Neal, including: Chalkley, Vol. 1, p.533 "Package marked "Papers 1780-1790" ". This is to certify that I, Robert Gewin (signed Gwinn) and William Forknor, executors and UNCLEs to James Neal's orphans, are desirous that there should be an order to bind Samuel Neal to Lanty Graham, and James to Robert Gewn. October 1778. signed Robert Gwinn and William Forknor." Thus it appears that Robert Gwin, Jr. and William Forknor married sister of James Neal, Sr.

CONCLUSIONS: (1) Winifred Hobson Tillary Kinkead is NOT the mother of Robert Gwin, Sr's. children. (2) If it is true that a daughter of David Kinkead married Robert Gwin, Sr. and was the mother of his children, it has not been verified by records thus far by any of the Lockridge, Gwin, Kincaid researchers that I am acquainted with. Mr. Cleek was a descendant of Capt. David Gwin, and the account of David Kinkead can only be rated as family tradition until evidence is found.

CHALLENGE: One or more of you Gwinn, Kincaid, Lockridge cousins locate descendants of George W. Cleek to see if the family has records, perhaps family Bibles, that can solve the mystery of David Kinkead.

Individual biographical text for Jane (Jean) Kinkead

George W. Cleek states that Jane was the daughter of David and Winnifred Kincaid. She may have been the daughter of David, but certainly not of Winifred, for David and Winifred were married late 1728 or early 1729 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. I am also a bit surprised that Mr. Cleek used the spelling "Kincaid" instead of "Kinkead" for David's surname, for David left a trail of many records in Spotsylvania, Goochland, Albemarle, Augusta and Washington Counties, VA and all but a very few use the Kinkead spelling. Mr. Cleek also reports that David died in
Robert Gwin, Sr.

Bath County, VA, whereas David, the husband of Winifred, died in Washington County, VA. See the text concerning David.

Other fellow Lockridge and Gwinn researchers and I have made a great effort (1999) to unravel the mystery of David Kinkead and his family. Thus far we have not been able to prove that David is the father of the wives of James Lockridge I and Robert Gwin, Sr. I am leaving David as the father of Jane, purported wife of Robert Gwin, but Robert's descendants must not accept this as fact, and must continue the search for proof — RBW.

2. Ibid.
4. Early Augusta Pioneers.
5. Ibid.
6. Augusta Co, VA, Deed Bk 10:201. 10 May 1762.
7. Early Augusta Pioneers.
8. Ibid.
11. Early Augusta Pioneers.
12. Ibid.
13. Ibid.
14. Ibid.
15. Ibid.
16. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241
17. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241
18. Early Augusta Pioneers.
19. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241
20. Early Augusta Pioneers.
22. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241
23. Augusta Co, VA, Order Bk XVI, p.74; and Early Augusta Pioneers.
24. Ron C. Gwinn, 8818 Liptonshire Dr., Dallas, TX 75238
25. Early Augusta Pioneers.
26. Andrew Lockridge I Will, dated 7 Jan 1791, Augusta Co, VA; and Ibid.
CHAPTER II

DESCENDANTS OF
JAMES LOCKRIDGE II
OF
AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA
AND
ABBEVILLE COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA
Descendants of James Lockridge II

First Generation

1. James \(^1\) Lockridge II, \(^1\) son of James Lockridge I and Isabella Kinkead, was born circa 1723. James died after 1790 in Abbeville Co, SC?.

He married Isabella Weems in Augusta Co, VA, circa 1747. Isabella was born in Cecil Co, MD circa 1729. Isabella \(^2\) was the daughter of Thomas Weems and Eleanor Jacobs. She was baptized in Cecil Co, MD, 7 Dec 1729. Religion: religion unknown.

The name of the wife of James Lockridge II was long a mystery. However, a number of documents indicate that she was most probably a daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Weems. Thomas Weems and James Lockridge I were both original owners of Lots in the Patton and Lewis Grant on the Big Calfpasture River in Augusta County, VA. Their names appear on the 1744 survey of the grant, with Thomas Weems on Lot #6, 533 acres, and James Lockridge on Lot #14, 280 acres. In 1752 James Lockridge II purchased Lot #3, 168 acres, from Thomas Gilliam, the original owner. Thus only two farms separated James II from Thomas Weems.

On 21 Jun 1763 Thomas Weems and Eleanor, his wife, sold Lot #6 to William Givens. James Lockridge witnessed the deed. On the same day, James Lockridge I and Isabella, his wife, sold his second farm, Lot #17A to Moses McLlvain. Both deeds are found in Augusta Co. Deed Book 11, pp.251-3. Robert Lockridge I had farmed Lot #17A until he purchased the adjoining Preston farm, Lot #17B. However, in August, 1766, he purchased Lot #6, Thomas Weems former home, from William Givens. Robert remained on that farm until he sold it in 1789 and removed to Woodford Co., KY.

James Lockridge II and Isabella and Thomas Weems and his family, all moved to what is now Abbeville Co., South Carolina. In [it:ABSTRACTS of Old 96 and Abbeville District Wills and Bonds], compiled by Willie Pauline Young, we find, 4 Aug 1784, Estate of John Downey, inventoried by JOHN LOCKRIDGE, THOMAS WEEMS, and John Cochrane. Again, on 3 Sep 1784, estate of John Sanders, inventoried by JOHN LOCKRIDGE, THOMAS WEEMS and John Cochrane.

In the same book, above by Young, an interesting item occurs: "p.16 . Will of
Nathaniel Jeffries, dated 23 Mar 1794, recorded 25 Mar 1794. Witnesses: James, Susannah and Mary Lockridge. Box 50, pack 1151." This appears to be the members of a household witnessing a neighbor's will. If so, it could appear that the given name of the wife of James Lockridge is Susannah, and Mary probably their daughter. However, the 1790 census reveals Nathaniel Jeffries as next door neighbor to James Lockridge, Jr. (James III). His wife's name was Ann, and their oldest child was only three years old. So how could such disparate names be recorded as witnesses to Nathaniel's will? With a little imagination, we can visualize the households of James II and John Lockridge gathering at the home of James III for a family time of fellowship since he lived midway between the other two, per the 1790 census. Poor Nathaniel was on his death bed, and one of the family, seeing the Lockridges drive by, raced over to neighbor, James Lockridge III, to see if any one could come over to witness Nathaniel's will. James volunteered, as well as Susannah, wife of Thomas W. Lockridge, and Mary, wife of ????? Mary could have been the wife of John, the wife of Thomas, one of the several unidentified females in the households of James II and John in the 1790 census. or the wife of James, son of John, whose name was Mary.

The 1800 Federal Census of Abbeville County, SC illustrates the close relationship between the Lockridge and Weems families. On p.26 of the census, we find the following in consecutive order, meaning they were adjacent neighbors: James Weems, Thomas Lockridge, John Lockridge, John Goodwin (believed to be the father of Susannah Goodwin Lochridge), and George Weems. Margaret and Samuel Weems appear on the same page, in separate households. From this, one can visualize a scenario wherein James Lockridge II and Thomas Weems had adjoining farms. John and Thomas Lockridge inherited the farm of James II on his death, dividing the land between them, and James Weems inherited the farm of his father on Thomas' death.

The concluding evidence that James Lockridge II married a daughter of Thomas Weems appears in the names of the children and grandchildren of James II. He named a son, Thomas. James II had a grandson, Thomas Weems Lockridge, son of either John or Thomas, and I believe it to be John. Further, James Lockridge III named a son John Weems Lochridge, and another son, Thomas Messer Lochridge.

Conclusion: the preponderance of evidence indicates that James Lockridge II married a daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Weems. The research of Mrs. Melba Halbrook of Belzoni, Mississippi reveals that the daughter's name is Isabella, the only daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Weems. Mrs. Halbrook found the following information concerning Thomas and Eleanor Weems and their family. Thomas was born in 1705, married Eleanor Jacobs 6 Nov 1728 in Bergen Co., NJ. Eleanor was the daughter of Bartholomew Jacobs and Eleanor Douglas de Linni, and was baptised May 1710 in Bucks Co., PA. Thomas and Eleanor Weems first child, Isabella, was baptized in St. Stephens Church in Cecil County, Maryland 7 Dec 1729. Their second child, John, was also baptized in St. Stephen's Church 6 Nov 1731. Thomas and Eleanor Weems had one daughter, Isabella, and six sons, namely, John, Bartholomew, Henry, George, James and Thomas, Jr. Mrs. Halbrook is a descendant of Henry.

James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in 96 District, Abbeville Co, SC, 1790.
James Lockridge II was probably about 20 years old when he and his parents arrived in the Calfpasture region. He no doubt worked with his father in establishing the new homestead on their arrival. However, in 1752 he established his own home by purchasing Patton & Lewis Lot #3, 168 acres, from Thomas and Margaret Gilham, the original owners (Augusta Deed Bk 4, p.480). This property would now be in Rockbridge County, a short distance north of Goshen. James was probably married by this time.

James Lockridge II was appointed a Lieutenant of foot (infantry) in the Virginia militia on 20 Nov 1755 (Augusta Order Bk 4, p.499). He soon made Captain, for on 11 Sep 1756 and again on 11 Sep 1758, he sat, with other captains, on court martial panels ("Virginia's Colonial Soldiers" by Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck). This was during the French and Indian War. Up to that time, the settlers in western Augusta County had lived in peace with the Indians, with only one or two incidents of any significance. However, with the outbreak of the French and Indian War, the settlements were raided a number of times by the Shawnees, killing many of the settlers, destroying their livestock and burning their cabins and crops. Several small forts were built in the valley region to serve as shelters for the settlers. Some Lockridge family researchers report the Lieutenant as James but he would have been at least 60 years old at the time of the appointment, a most unlikely age for an officer of that rank, whereas James II was 32 years of age, a much more realistic age for a Lt. and Captain.

In the mid 1750's to mid 1760's many of the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians in the Pastures departed for the Carolinas to escape the domination of the Anglican Church, the state church of Virginia. One of the settlements in South Carolina founded by these discontented Virginians was the Long Cane Settlement in Granville County, now Abbeville County. The first settlers in the community suffered a terrible massacre in 1760 during the French and Indian War when the Indians saw that as their opportunity to drive all white settlers from the up-country of South Carolina. The settlers learned of the approach of the Indians, loaded their families in wagons and attempted to drive to safety to a larger community. However, the Indians caught them as they were attempting to ford a river, and killed a large number of the settlers. James moved to the Long Cane Settlement about 1764-5. He did not sell his home on the Big Calfpasture River until 1767, apparently wanting to be sure of his decision to settle in South Carolina before burning his bridges behind him in Virginia. From Augusta Deed Bk 13, p.322, we find: 20 May 1767. Between John Poage of the County of Augusta, nominated and appointed as Attorney special for JAMES LOGHRIDGE of Long Cane Settlement in Granville County in South Carolina of the one part and John Dickenson of the county of Augusta of the other part, whereas the said James Loghridge by his power of attorney bearing date the 7th day of October 1765 made in Granville County in South Carolina according to the Laws and Customs of said Province whereby he did nominate constitute and impower the said John Poage as his lawful attorney thereby giving him full power and authority to grant, bargain and sell unto John Dickenson...one tract of land containing 168 acres...and for 50 pounds...being on both sides of the Calfpasture River. Bounded as followeth, Viz....corner of Jameson's land...crossing the River and Davises Mill Creek...to three pines in Dunlap's line... corner William Jameson's land.

Also, Augusta Co. Deed Bk 13, p.337: 21 May 1767. Know by these presents that I,
James Lockridge II

James Lockridge of the Long Cane Settlement in the County of Granville in the Province of South Carolina, Planter, for divers good causes and considerations me here unto moving have made ordered and authorized and appointed by these presents to make ordain authorize and appoint John Poage of the Parish and County of Augusta...my true and lawful attorney. This 7th day of October 1765. Signed: James Lockridge. Witnesses: Robert Anderson, Thomas Poage. Proved at a Court convened for Augusta County, 21 May 1767.

The above two records prove that James was in Granville Co., SC at least as early as October, 1765.

Few early records are found in Abbeville Co., due to two court house fires, and the fact that most of the early records had to be recorded in Charleston, despite the very long distance from the S.C. "Up Country". As a result, many records were never recorded. However, we do find the record in the Charleston County court house where James and Isabella sold land in 1771, which he had acquired by grant in 1767. The sale deed is found in Deed Book 4, pp. 310-313, and reads as follows (abstracted): "JAMES LOCHRIDGE to John Johnson. This Indenture made The fourteenth Day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy One And in the twelfth year of his Majesties Reign. Between JAMES LOCHRIDGE of the Parish of St. Bartholomew in the Province of South Carolina Gentleman of the one part and John Johnson of Lancaster County & Province of Pennsylvania Cordwinder of the Other Part. Whereas in and by a certain Grant bearing Date the twenty first Day of August in the year of our Lord 1767 And in the 7th year of his Majesties Reign Under the hand of his Excellency The Right Hon. Lord Charles Granville Monague Capt. General Governor and Commander in chief in and over the Province of South Carolina and The Great Seal of the Province for that Purpose appointed did give and Grant unto JAMES LOCHRIDGE A Plantation or Tract of Land Containing two hundred acres Situate lying on a Branch of the N.W. fork of Long Caines called Swearingens Creek waters of Savannah River in Granville County and Parish of Prince William Bounded on all Sides by vacant Lands and hath such Shape from the Marks as appears by a Platt...that the said Jas' Lochridge for and in Consideration of the Sum of two hundred and thirty seven pounds fifteen shillings Lawfull Currency of the Province aforesaid to him in hand well and truly Paid by the said John Johnson ... ....And lastly the said James Lockridge for himself his heirs Exors & Admin'ors the said Plantation or Tract of Land of 200 acres with the Premises and Appurtenances unto the said John Johnson his heirs and Assigns Against him the said James Lockridge his heirs and assigns and all and every Other Person and Persons shall and will warrant and forever Defend By these presents In witness whereof the said JAMES LOCHRIDGE & ISSABELL his Wife have here unto Set their Hands and Seals the Day and year above written. Received of John Johnson the full contents Of the within Mentioned L237.15.0 I say Received the Day and year within mentioned Teste: James Loosk (Lock) and Robt. Norris

Signed: JAMES LOCHRIDGE James Johnson South Carolina Craven County Before me Robt Cunningham, Esqr. Personally appeard James Johnston and being duly Sworn Depoeth and Saith that he was Present and Saw JAMES LOCHRIDGE and WIFE Sign Seal and as their Act and Deed Deliver the within Release unto John Johnson with the Lease.... Sworn before me the 13th Day of November 1771. Signed: Robert
James Lockridge II

Comment: Note that Isabella was not named as a grantor, though her name does appear in the closing paragraph of the Release Deed. James Johnson, witness, also says he saw her sign the Release, though her signature does not appear in the deed book.

In the 1790 U.S. Census of SC, we find James, Sr., James, Jr. and John Lockridge in 96 District, Abbeville Co., SC. James Sr. of the Census is beyond a doubt James II, for his father would have been 95 years old if born in 1695, or 100 years old if we accept George W. Cleek's estimate of 1690 as James' birth year. James, Jr. would be James Lockridge III, often known in the Lockridge extended family as "The Pensioner", because of his Rev. War pension application, which reveals much about his early years as well as his Rev. War experiences. John is the son of James II. The 1790 census reports that James II had two free, white males 16 yrs and older, including himself, none under 16, 4 white females, and 1 slave. James II does not appear in the 1800 SC census. He would have been about 77 years old by 1800, thus may have been deceased. The census shows his sons, John and Thomas, are living on adjoining farms, probably the home place of their father.

James Lockridge II and Isabella Weems had the following children:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 2 | i.  
John Lockridge was born circa 1748 and died after 1800. |
| 3 | ii.  
Thomas Lockridge was born in Augusta Co., VA circa 1753. Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1800 Census in Abbeville Co., SC. |

Thomas Lockridge of the 1800 Federal Census of Abbeville County, South Carolina is believed to be the son of James Lockridge II, son of James Lockridge I and Isabella Kinkead Lockridge. In the 1790 census of 96 District, Abbeville County, SC, we find James Lockridge, Sr. with two males over 16 and four white females; James Lockridge, Jr. with one male over 16, one male under 16 and one female; and John Lockridge with two males over 16, one under 16, and four females. These are the only Lockridges reported in Abbeville County. Robert Lockrage was in 96 District, Greenville County, but we have found no evidence that he was ever in Abbeville County. James, Jr. and John are unquestionably sons of James Lockridge, Sr., identified in this genealogy as James Lockridge II.

Thomas is not found in the 1790 Abbeville County census, but note that there are two adult males over sixteen in the household of James Lockridge, Sr. One would be James, Sr., age 67 years, and the other could very well be Thomas, age 35 or over, per the 1800 census. Since James, Sr. was reaching advanced years, Thomas may have remained on the farm with his father to share in the work and the production of the farm. One problem with this scenario is that in the 1800 census, Thomas has a male 16-26 years in his household, thus should have showed up as a male under 16 in the 1790 census in the household of James, Sr. However, he could have been missed by the census taker, or he may have been away from home, perhaps working as a hired hand for a neighbor.

The clincher in believing that Thomas was the son of James II is the
1800 Abbeville census, in which John Lochridge and Thomas Lochridge are on adjoining farms. James, Jr. had moved to Clark County, Georgia by 1800 and James, Sr. was probably deceased. It may be that the farm of James, Sr. was divided between his sons, John and Thomas. They are of the same generation since both were 45 or over in the 1800 census.

Another telling piece of evidence in placing Thomas as the son of James Lockridge II is that it is highly probable that James II married a daughter of Thomas Weems. Thus it is not unexpected that James II would name a son, Thomas.

Thomas probably had at least one son, as referred to above, for the census of 1800 lists a male 16-26 years, and a female of the same age bracket. Also a boy and girl, each under 10 years. Due to the age of Thomas and his wife, this appears to be the family of a younger couple. It could be a farm hand and his family, in which case it would explain the absence of the young man in the 1790 household of James Lockridge, Sr.

Conclusion. The fact that Thomas and John Lochridge are on adjoining farms in the 1800 census is powerful evidence that they were related, probably as brothers. However, descendants of Thomas must be cautious in accepting the relationship as fact, and seek additional evidence to confirm or disprove the relationship.

iii. James Lochridge III was born 10 Mar 1757 and died 28 Jul 1840.

iv. Jean Lockridge was born in Abbeville Co, SC ca 1768. Jean died in Maury Co, TN. She married Andrew Edwards in Abbeville Co, SC, ca 1788. Andrew died 1791 in Abbeville Co, SC. Andrew's will was probated in Abbeville Co, SC, 13 Jun 1791.

At this time (July 2000), the only information I have concerning Jean comes from a query by Dana White to the Abbeville Co., SC Internet site. Dana's query reads: "LOCKRIDGE - Jean Lockridge married Andrew Edwards (ca 1790). Edwards was from Abbeville, SC and his will was probated there. James Lockridge was named an executor of the will. After the death of her husband, Jean joined her father and/or brother's family in Maury Co., TN. I believe the James Lockridge known as "The Pensioner" was Jean's brother. See Edwards for the children." - Dana. <dwhite@mail.io.com>.

Mrs. Sue Abemathy of Clanton, AL sent the above query to me, along with the following on the Edwards children: (1) Ibdle? Edwards, female, b. 1 Sep 1789, 6 Jul 1849 in Houston Co., TX, married Elijah Gossett in TN. Elizabeth's birth date indicates that Jean and Andrew probably married in 1788, and that Jean was born about 1768, plus or minus a couple of years.

2. John^2 Lockridge (James^1)^5 was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1748. John died after 1800.\textsuperscript{3}

John was listed as the head of a family on the 1800 Census in Abbeville Co, SC. He was listed as a resident in the census report in 96 District, Abbeville Co, SC, 1790.

We have no documentary proof that John was the son of James Lockridge II, only that they both appear in the census of Abbeville Co., SC in 1790. John is credited with two males over 16, one male under 16, and four females. John is still in Abbeville Co. in the 1800 census, with 1 male under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male over 45, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-26 and 1 female 26-45. This indicates John was born 1755 or earlier.

John does not appear in the 1810 census index for SC, nor any other Lockridge in Abbeville Co. He may be deceased by 1810, but he may have moved on to another state.

John served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant from 1779 to 1783 under Captains Joseph Pickens and William Strain. "Roster of South Carolina Patriots in the American Revolution\textsuperscript{4}," by Bobby Gilmer Moss, 1983.


John Lockridge had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
\item[+] 6. Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3} Lockridge was born 1770\textsuperscript{6} and died befor 1860.
\item[+] 7. James Lockridge was born circa 1785\textsuperscript{7} and died after 1840.
\end{itemize}
4. James² Lochridge III (James¹ Lockridge) was born in Augusta Co, VA 10 Mar 1757. James died 28 Jul 1840 in Maury Co, TN, at 83 years of age.

He married Ann Lockridge in Rockbridge Co, VA, 22 Aug 1788. Ann was born in Big Calfpast, R, Augusta Co, VA 1770. Ann was the daughter of Robert Lockridge I and Rebecca Unknown Lockridge. Ann died 1851 in Maury Co, TN, at 81 years of age. Ann's will was probated in Maury Co, TN, 18 Sep 1851.

Ann is named in her father's will, and, of course, in her husband's will. We learn of her birth year in her application for a widow's pension, based on the Rev. War service of her husband. The application was dated 15 Sep 1843, at which time Ann gives her age as 73 years. The application also provides the death date of her husband, James Lochridge, as being 28 Jul 1840. Ann's application was recorded in Murfreesboro, TN, Book D, Vol. 1, p.351.

ANN'S DESCENDANTS ARE FOUND IN CHAPTER II AS THE DESCENDANTS OF HER HUSBAND, JAMES LOCKRIDGE III.

James was buried in Mt. Carmel Cem, Williamson Co, TN. James's occupation: Farmer. James was granted a marriage bond 18 Aug 1788 in Augusta Co, VA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tax List, Maury Co, TN, 1816. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1820. James's will was probated in Maury Co, TN, 3 May 1842.

There can be no doubt that James Lockridge III is descended from James Lockridge I, based on the account of his early life in Augusta Co., VA and Abbeville District, SC, as given in his application for a Rev. War pension, pension #W-472. Several Lockridge descendants have assumed that James Lockridge III was the son of James I. However, his birth year of 1757 indicates that he was the son of James II. We know that Andrew, son of James Lockridge I and Isabella, was born 1730 (from his gravestone inscription) and that their son, James II, was born about 1721-3. It is most unlikely that they had a son born 34 years after their first child.

The following account of James Lockridge III is taken from "Let The Drums Roll", by Marise Parrish Lightfoot, which in turn, is taken largely from the information in his pension application:

"James Lockridge was born March 10, 1757, in "what is now [1832] Rockbridge County, Virginia." His father left Virginia when James "was a boy of tender years" and settled in Abbeville District, South Carolina, where James Lockridge was living in the fall of 1774 when he entered service as a drafted soldier for one month to guard the frontier against the Indians. This service was under Capt. Williamson Baskin and Col. Andrew Williamson, militia officers. In the fall of 1775 Lockridge volunteered for a tour of two months under Capt. Joseph Pickens. His next tour took him to the Indian towns, including Nick-a-Jack, to get the British Indian Agent Cameron, "the instigator of the Indians." During Lockridge's next tour he was in scouting parties which were not attached to a regular command. In the fall of 1777 he was drafted, "when it came his turn under the classification". He went, "with several of his young companions," to Georgia and joined General Clark in 1778. In a battle which took place during this period, Lockridge was shot..."
through the thigh, the "ball" remained in him for the rest of his days. When he recovered from his wounds, he volunteered twice more, each time under Capt. Noble and Lt. Carlisle.

On August 21, 1788 Lockridge married Ann (maiden name not given) in Rockbridge County, VA. [Ann was his first cousin, daughter of Robert Lockridge I–RBW]

The Lockridges continued to live in Abbeville Dist., SC until 1796, when they moved to Clarke County, Georgia. In 1807 they moved to Maury County, TN. In 1811 James Lockridge paid taxes on 360 3/4 acres of land and one slave in Maury Co. He was listed as head of his household in the 1820, 1830 and 1840 census records of Maury County. In 1840 he owned five slaves. Lockridge applied for a pension on Oct. 23, 1832, and was allowed $55.66 per year for seventeen months service as a private in the South Carolina militia. He executed his will on July 10, 1840 and died before May 3, 1842, the date of probate. On the same day his will was probated, his widow, Ann, applied for a pension. On Nov. 1, 1848 she made a second declaration, in which she gave the names of her children.

James Lockridge was buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery, just over the Maury Co. line in Williamson Co. His grave, which was covered with a box shaped tomb, was overthown and broken during a skirmish between Confederate and Union forces on Nov. 30, 1862. The only pieces that could be found in 1901 read as follows: "Sacred to the Memory of [illegible] Lockridge He entered the army of the American Revolution at the age of seventeen, and an honorable scar which he carried to his grave attested the fidelity and bravery with which he served his country. Piety was his crowning virtue and he died animated by the hope of a blissful immortality beyond the tomb."

In 1965, although no pieces with an inscription on them could be found, the remains of a large box tomb could be seen near the grave of James Lockridge's son, John Weems Lockridge.

Dr. William Lochridge Wells, Ph.D. of Mayfield, KY, in a letter of 2 Jan 1994, states the following: "As to James Lockridge, the "Pensioner" of Maury County, TN, I can confirm his birth and death dates. These were quoted from the tombstone in a letter his grandson, James H. Lockridge, sent my grandfather on 15 Jan 1922, as follows: "On the tomb is the following: "Sacred to the memory of James Lockridge who was born the 10 day of March 1757 and departed this life the 28 day of July 1840. He entered the Army of the Revolution at the age of seventeen. An honorable wound, which he carried to his grave, attested the fidelity and bravery with which he served his Country. Piety was the crowning grace of his character. He died animated by the hope of a blessed immortality beyond the tomb.""

The entire text of James' Rev. War pension application may be found in Vol. XIII, July 1993, "The Lock-On", The Lokrig Family Assoc. newsletter. In the same issue may be found the wills of James and his wife, Ann, as well as her application for a widow's pension. In the latter she reports James' death as having occurred on 28 July 1840.

James Lockridge III and Ann Lockridge had the following children:

+ 8 i. Rebecca Grimes³ Lochridge was born 27 Apr 1791 and died before 1840.¹²
9 ii. John Weems Lochridge was born 8 Mar 1793 and died 22 Apr 1857.


He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1820. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1830. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1840.

11 iv. William A. Lochridge was born in Clarke Co, GA 2 Jan 1798. William died after 1840.

12 v. Thomas Messer Lochridge was born 9 Oct 1801 and died 1862.

13 vi. James Hodge Lochridge was born 3 Jul 1804 and died before 1846.

14 vii. Samuel L. Lochridge was born 14 Feb 1808 and died April 1850.

15 viii. Gideon Blackburn Lochridge was born circa 1815 and died after 1840.

16 ix. Ann Brown Lochridge was born circa 1817 and died before 1860.

17 x. Elizabeth Lochridge was born 29 Mar 1821 and died 3 Aug 1863.

Third Generation

6. Thomas Weems Lochridge (John Lockridge, James) was born in Abbeville Dist, SC 1770. Thomas died before 1860 in Hamilton, Marion Co, AL. His body was interred Marion Co, AL, Shottsville Cemetery. Located on County Rd 20 near Hamilton, AL.

He married Susannah “Susan” Goodwin in Abbeville Co, SC, bef 1794. Susannah was born in South Carolina 1771. Susannah was the daughter of John Goodwin. Susannah died after 1860 Marion Co, AL. Her body was interred Marion Co, AL, Shottsville Cemetery. Susannah was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Marion Co, AL. Susannah was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Marion Co, Pikeville, AL.

In the 1860 U.S. Census of Marion Co., AL, Susannah was enumerated in the household of Oliver, age 51 b. TN, and Nancy Spradling, age 39, b. AL, with children, Parolee (female), 8, AL; and Henry, 2, AL. Susannah was age 90, b. SC. There is probably a relationship between Susannah and Nancy, but not known in which way at this time. Perhaps Nancy is a granddaughter, being too young to be a daughter, as Susannah was 51 years old when Nancy was born.
As I write this, July 2000, the Goodwin and Lochridge researchers have made a valiant effort to prove or disprove that Susannah was a Goodwin. Perhaps, the strongest evidence to date is that Susannah and Thomas W. named a son Henry Trippett Lochridge, and a Henry Trippett Goodwin is found in Alabama in the same vicinity as the Thomas W. Lochridge family in the early 1800’s. In addition, John Goodwin owned the farm adjacent to John Lockridge in the 1800 Abbeville Co., SC census.

Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1830 Census in Monroe Co, MS. Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1840 Census Marion Co, AL. Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Marion Co, AL.

Thomas Weems Lochridge was born in Abbeville Co., SC and appears to have remained there at least until 1805, the year his son, Henry Trippett Lochridge was born. Thomas W. may have been in SC as late as 1808, for the 1850 census of Marion Co., AL reports that his son, Thomas W., Jr. was born in SC in 1808. However, the 1860 census reports Georgia as the birthplace of Thomas W., Jr. The latter may be the correct state, for several census records give GA as the birthplace of Thomas W.’s daughter, Isabelle, in 1817.

By 1819, Thomas W. and family had moved to Jefferson (Blount) Co., AL, for his daughter, Syntha, married Eli Reid in Jefferson Co. in that year. Jefferson Co. was created from Blount Co. in 1819. Thomas W. was a Justice of the Peace in Jefferson Co. As such, he signed the inventory of the estate of Solomon Henson on 17 Nov 1821. James Lochridge was named in the inventory.

Thomas W. was in Monroe Co., MS for a time, for he is found there in the 1830 census, but returned to Alabama by 1840, in which year the census shows him in Marion County. He received a patent for land in Marion Co. 6 Oct 1844, the tract being identified as S35, T95, R15w, Cert. No. 15883. The patent certificate as printed from the BLM website is difficult to read, the name, Thomas Weems Lochridge, Senr is easy to read in two places in the document. Thomas W. appears in the 1850 census of Marion Co., but not in the 1860 census. In the 1860 census, Susannah is residing in the household of Oliver and Nancy Spradling, indicating that Thomas W. died between the years 1850 and 1860.

Thomas Weems Lockridge is certainly the grandson of James Lockridge II and his wife, Isabella Weems. The question, then, is, was John the father of Thomas W., or was it Thomas...

James Lockridge III is ruled out as the father of Thomas W. since he was only thirteen years old when Thomas W. was born. If Thomas, son of James II, were the middle son, he would also be on the borderline of being too young to be the father of Thomas W. I believe that Thomas W. was the son of John, son of James II. John appears to be the oldest son of James II, for he had his own household in the 1790 census. He had one son under 16 (James, the progenitor of the Gwinnett Co., GA family) and one son over 16, plus four females in the household. Thomas W. would have been 20 years of age in 1790, and is probably the son that is over 16. He was not married in 1790, so the four females are probably the wife of John and three daughters, though it is possible that one of the females may have been Isabella Kinkead Lockridge, John’s grandmother. Some have wondered if...
the Thomas Lochridge of the 1800 census might be Thomas W. Almost anything can happen in census records due to sloppy recording by the census taker, or someone, perhaps a neighbor, providing information that they were uncertain of. The Thomas of the 1800 census is too old for Thomas W., who was 30 years old in 1800, not 45 or over. It is doubtful that someone could miss the estimate of his age by 15 years or more. Further, who is the 16 to 26 year old male? Thomas W.'s oldest child was probably no more than six years old. Thus if Thomas W. is in the Thomas Lochridge household, he is the 16 to 26 year old, and the 16 to 26 year old female would be his wife, Susannah. However, the census taker had to miss both their ages by at least five years. The family also had a male and a female, each under ten years of age. This would fit Thomas W.'s family, but it is believed he had two sons under ten in 1800.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE HUGUENOTS...,

Descendants of Thomas W. and Susannah may have the misfortune of encountering Rev. Chastain's book during the course of family research. He has created much confusion, for in the book he credits the family of Thomas W. and Susannah to a mysterious James Lochridge, Rev. War hero. Mrs. Gloria L. Reid has done extensive research over a number of years on the family of Thomas W., and concludes that Rev. Chastain relied on family tradition for his book, with very little information from public records. It appears that somewhere along the way, some one in the family wanted a Rev. War hero as an ancestor and latched onto a James Lochridge, and made him the father of the family of Thomas W. and Susannah. Rev. Chastain even had a monument erected in honor of this James Lochridge in August, 1932 in Marion Co., AL. A James Lochridge fitting the description of the James described by Rev. Chastain cannot be found in any of the public records of the counties he supposedly resided in. It may be that James Lockridge III was the Rev. War veteran that was appropriated by the family "historian", but he died in Maury Co., TN, and is buried there, not in Marion Co., AL.

Mrs. Reid has corresponded with one of Rev. Chastain's relatives, who stated that the book has caused much distress in the family because of its inaccuracies. She said that a cousin of the Reverend was researching the family history, and showed Rev. Chastain his notes. Chastain was excited by what he saw, and asked to borrow them. Over the protest of the researcher, Rev. Chastain included the Lochridge Family Tree in his book. The researcher believed publication was premature since there was much data yet to be confirmed, or disproved. Mrs. Reid's research on resolving the dilemma of James vs Thomas W. as the father of the family we know to be that of Thomas W., may be found in The Lock-On, Vols. VIII and XIX, the newsletter of The Lokrig Family Association. If the newsletter cannot be found in a local library, try the Association home page on the Internet.

Thomas Weems Lochridge and Susannah "Susan" Goodwin had the following children:

+ 18  i. Andrew 4 Lochridge was born ca 1795 and died after 1860.20
+ 19  ii. James Lochridge was born ca 179721 and died 1866.
+ 20  iii. Syntha Lochridge was born 1799 and died ca 1860.
21  iv. Margaret "Peggy" Lochridge20 was born in Abbeville Co, SC 1800. Margaret
James Lockridge II

James Lockridge II died in Texas. She married William Vickery in Jefferson Co, AL, 8 Jun 1826. William was born in North Carolina 1794. (Additional notes for William Vickery)

22 v. Henry Trippe Lochridge was born 5 Feb 1805 and died 12 Apr 1858.
23 vi. Thomas Weems Lochridge Jr. was born 1809.
24 vii. Malena Lochridge was born ca 1811 and died after 1870.
25 viii. John Lochridge was born 1813 and died after 1878.
26 ix. Katherine "Kate" Lochridge was born in Georgia ca 1815. Katherine died in Marianna, Lee Co, AR. She married Nathan Stockton ca 1833. Nathan was born 1812. (Additional notes for Nathan Stockton) Nathan died in Marianna, Lee Co, AR.
27 x. Elizabeth Isabelle Lochridge was born 11 Dec 1817 and died 10 Aug 1895.

Dr. Chastain states that Minerva and family moved to Arkansas.

7. James Lochridge (John Lockridge, James Lockridge II) was born in Abbeville Co, SC circa 1785. James died after 1840 in Gwinnett Co, GA.

He married Mary Ann (Unknown) Lockridge in Abbeville Co, SC, circa 1808. Mary was born in Georgia 1774. Mary died after 1850 in Gwinnett Co, GA?. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1850.

Mary is believed to be the given name of the wife of James Lockridge based on the 150 U.S. census of Gwinnett Co., GA. A 76-year-old lady is living in the household of Robert A. Lockridge, son of James. James is not listed in the census, thus it appears that Mary is his widowed wife, living with their son. Two of the sons named their first daughter, Mary Ann, and the name is common among the descendants. The only other item that I am aware of that links James and Mary is found in "Abstracts of Old 96 and Abbeville District Wills and Bonds, As On File in the Abbeville County Courthouse" compiled by Willie Pauline Young - page 161, Will of Nathaniel Jeffries, 23 March 1794, recorded 25 Mar 1794. Witnesses: James, Mary and Susannah Lockridge. Susannah is no doubt the wife of Thomas Weems Lockridge.

James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Abbeville Co, SC, 1820. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Abbeville Co, SC, 1830. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1840.

James Lockridge, the progenitor of the Lochridge families of Gwinnett and Bartow Counties, Georgia, was born in Abbeville County. James was unquestionably the grandson of James Lockridge II, either as the son of John or Thomas. I am showing James as the son of John, based on analysis of the 1790 and 1800 census records of Abbeville Co. Obviously, we need more substantial proof.

James appears in the 1820 and 1830 census records for Abbeville Co., after which he removed to Gwinnett Co., GA. The 1820 census reveals that a population explosion occurred soon after James married, for he has seven children under 10 years of age and
three between 10 and 16 yrs. In the 1830 census, three more children are added to the household, but a son (Daniel) and the oldest daughter have left the nest.

The 1840 Gwinnett Co., GA census lists Daniel and James, Jr. separately, both with families, and an Eleck Lothridge as a single male of 20-30 years. This is probably a son of James, but has not been fitted into the puzzle as yet. James' household includes one male 15-20, one male 20-30 and one male 60-70; one female 15-20, one female 20-30, one female 50-60, and one female 60-70.

H. Oscar Lochridge in a letter of 21 Jun 1994 states that James had nine children. Oscar is descended from James, Jr., and in the same letter reports that the funeral notice of Samuel Griffin Lochridge, son of James, Jr. states that James, Jr. was born in Abbeville County, SC. This is a credible source, indicating that James, Sr. lived in Abbeville County prior to moving to Gwinnett Co., GA, thus making a definite tie between the James Lockridge of the 1820 & 1830 Abbeville census records with James of the 1840 Gwinnett Co., GA census.

Who was the father of James? Mrs. Gertrude Lochridge Kibler of Atlanta reported in her membership application to the National D.A.R. that James was the son of Andrew Lockridge of Augusta County, Virginia, that James married Jane Guy in Augusta Co. on 5 Apr 1791 and moved to Abbeville County, SC, where their first child, Daniel, was born in 1810. The part concerning James Lockridge, son of Andrew, marrying Jane Guy in 1791 is true and well documented. That they went to Abbeville, SC and did not have a child until 19 years after their marriage, then had seven or eight more in rapid succession, is quite questionable and most improbable. Thus far we have found no evidence that James and Jane went to S.C. However, documentation indicates that soon after their marriage they removed from Augusta County, Virginia to Mason County, Kentucky, where James had received a land grant. Four or five years later, they moved to Montgomery Co., KY and remained there for the rest of their lives. See the write-up for James, son of Maj. Andrew Lockridge, for further details.

In the late 1700's, there were two Lokrig families in Abbeville Co. and nearby Greenville Co., SC that we know of. Robert Loughridge (Lockrage) in Greenville Co., and James Lockridge II, son of the progenitor of the Augusta County, VA Lockridges, in Abbeville. Most of the early Abbeville records were lost in a courthouse fire, so we know little about the family of James II. James II had one son that we can be sure of, James III, the Revolutionary War pensioner of Maury Co., TN, and it is highly probable, and generally accepted, that John Lockridge of the 1790 Abbeville census is also a son of James II. James III in turn had a son, James Hodge Lockridge, born 3 July 1804. Thus our subject, James, was not a son of James III.

Could Robert Loughridge of Greenville County be the father of our James? He did have a son, James, born 1779 (per Ruth Williams, Lock-On, Vol. II), who later moved to Jackson (Gwinnett) County, GA and later, 1836, moved to Mississippi. He in turn had a son, James C., b. 18 Nov 1808 in Jackson Co. Robert Loughridge moved from Greenville Co. to Franklin County, GA in 1796. Since his son, James, was only 17 years old at the time of the move, he no doubt went to Franklin Co. with the rest of the family, thus did not have two sons born in Abbeville Co., 1810-1815, particularly if it is true that his son, James C., was born in Jackson (now Gwinnett) County, GA in 1808. Thus it appears that we can
rule out Robert Loughridge as the father of our James Lochridge. Further, land records reveal that James, son of Robert, purchased land in Jackson Co., GA in 1801. He can be ruled out as the progenitor of the Gwinnett & Bartow Co., GA Lochridges.

Jane, Robert A. and Samuel are included as children of James based on the 1850 Census of Gwinnett and Cass Counties, Georgia. Bartow County was created from Cass Co. in 1861. Jane appears in the Cass Co. household of James H. Newman, household 523-524; Samuel’s household is 520-521, thus a near neighbor. The ages of Jane, Robert A. and Samuel in the 1850 census matches the ages of children in the census records of James in 1820, 1830 and 1840. Descendants of these three children should look for further documentation concerning their parentage.

Our last record of James is the 1840 census of Gwinnett Co. In the 1850 census of Gwinnett Co., we find a Mary Lockridge, age 76, b. GA, living in the household of Robert A. Lockridge. James is not listed in the census. Thus it appears that he is deceased and his widowed wife, Mary, is living with their son, Robert A.

James Lockridge and Mary Ann (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

+ 29 i. Daniel Lockridge was born June 1810 and died 27 Jul 1872.
+ 30 ii. James Lockridge was born 1 Jan 1815 and died 13 Jul 1878.
+ 31 iii. Rebecca Patricia "Patsy" Lockridge was born December 1815 and died 10 Nov 1860.
+ 32 iv. Robert Allen Lockridge was born 9 Mar 1818 and died 5 Mar 1881.
+ 33 v. Jane Lockridge was born in South Carolina December 1822. Jane died after 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, 1850.
+ 34 vi. Samuel Lockridge was born 1824 and died after 1880.

8. Rebecca Grimes Lochridge (James, James Lockridge) was born in Abbeville Dist, SC 27 Apr 1791. Rebecca died before 1840.

She married Joshua Curtis in Maury Co, TN?, ca 1818. Joshua was born in North Carolina 1788. Joshua was the son of Benjamin Curtis. Joshua died 1838 in Maury Co, TN, at 50 years of age.

Mrs. Grace (Fisher) DeuPree of Dallas, TX, a descendant of Rebecca, has done appreciable research on the Curtis family, trying to find and prove the husband of Rebecca. We know she married a Curtis from her father's will. Mrs. DeuPree is convinced that Rebecca married Joshua Curtis, who lived on an adjoining farm, but has not been able to establish legal proof. For now, Joshua will be entered herein as the father of Rebecca's children.

Rebecca Grimes Lochridge and Joshua Curtis had the following child:

+ 35 i. John Blackburn Curtis was born 21 Aug 1822 and died 18 Dec 1899.
9. John Weems\(^3\) Lochridge (James\(^2\), James\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^{34}\) was born in Abbeville Dist, SC 8 Mar 1793.\(^4\) John died 22 Apr 1857 in Maury Co, TN, at 64 years of age.\(^4\) His body was interred in Mt. Carmel Cem, Williamson Co, TN.\(^{35}\)

He married Mariah C. Davis in Maury Co, TN, 14 Mar 1823.\(^{36}\) Mariah was born in Virginia 4 Apr 1806. Mariah died 23 Jun 1876 in Maury Co, TN?, at 70 years of age. Mariah applied for a marriage license to wed John Weems Lochridge in Maury Co, TN, 13 Mar 1823.\(^{37}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1870.

John applied for a marriage license to wed Mariah C. Davis in Maury Co, TN, 13 Mar 1823.\(^{37}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1830. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850.

John Weems Lochridge and Mariah C. Davis had the following children:

+ 36 i. William James\(^4\) Lochridge was born 20 Apr 1824\(^4\) and died 10 Aug 1902.\(^{38}\)
+ 37 ii. Susan Ann Lochridge was born 23 Nov 1825 and died 30 August 1895.\(^{39}\)
+ 38 iii. Martha Jane Lochridge was born 20 Mar 1827 and died 5 Mar 1911.
+ 39 iv. Wesley David Lochridge was born 28 Oct 1829 and died After 1900.
+ 40 v. John Harvey Lochridge was born 14 Feb 1831 and died after 1860.
+ 41 vi. Maria Elizabeth Lochridge was born in Maury Co, TN 30 Jan 1833.
+ 42 vii. Rebecca Frances Lochridge was born 25 Dec 1835 and died 9 Dec 1910.

12. Thomas Messer\(^3\) Lochridge (James\(^2\), James\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^8\) was born in Clarke Co, GA 9 Oct 1801. Thomas died 1862 in Dallas Co, AR, at 60 years of age.\(^{14}\)

He married Deborah Wright in Maury Co, TN?, circa 1825.\(^{41}\) Deborah was born in Georgia 1806.\(^{18}\) (Additional notes for Deborah Wright\(^{41}\)) Deborah died 1876 in Arkansas?, at 70 years of age.\(^{42}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1860.

Thomas's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1860.

From "History of Southern Arkansas", by Goodspeed, we find the following from an account of Thomas's son, Lafayette: "Lafayette was born in Maury Co., Tenn., in 1827. The son of Thomas M. and Deborah (Wright) Lochridge, both natives of Tenn., who were born in Maury Co., Tenn. Thomas being born in 1797 and Deborah in 1800. They lived in Tenn., with the exception of 2 years in Alabama, until 1847, then moved to Dallas County, Ark, where they engaged in farming the rest of their lives. He died in 1862 and she in 1872. Both were members of the Methodist Church. He was a very successful farmer, one of the best in the county and a member of the Masonic Lodge."

From "Centennial History of Arkansas", pp.912-914: "The grandparents of George L. Lochridge in the paternal line were Thomas M. and Deborah (Wright) Lochridge, the former a native of Maury county and the latter of Bedford county, Tennessee, born in the years
1801 and 1804, respectively. They removed to Marshall county, Mississippi, and in 1849 became residents of Dallas county, Arkansas, settling in the midst of the forest near Princeton, where Mr. Lochridge cleared land and cultivated the soil. He died in 1861, while his wife survived until 1875. Both were members of the Methodist Episcopal church for many years and took active part in the moral progress as well as the pioneer development of southern Arkansas.  

Thomas Messer Lochridge and Deborah Wright had the following children:

+ 43 i. Lafayette S. 4 Lochridge was born October 1827 43 and died 3 Jul 1913.
+ 44 ii. George Washington Lochridge was born 14 January 1831 30 and died 14 May 1905. 44

13. James Hodge 3 Lochridge (James 2, James 1 Lockridge) 15 was born in Clarke Co, GA 3 Jul 1804. 15 James died before 1846 in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY. 15

He married Rebecca A. Unknown Lochridge in Maury Co, TN. Rebecca was born in Kentucky 1805. 21 (Additional notes for Rebecca A. Unknown Lochridge 15) Rebecca was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY. Rebecca was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Ballard Co, Picketts, KY. Rebecca was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Hickman Co, Columbus, KY. Rebecca was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Hickman Co, Spring Hill, KY.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1840. James's will was probated in Blandville, Ballard Co, Ky, 24 Nov 1845.

James Hodge Lochridge and Rebecca A. Unknown Lochridge had the following children:

+ 45 i. James Thomas 4 Lochridge was born ca 1826.
+ 46 ii. John Brown Lochridge was born 19 Feb 1827 24 and died 22 Jan 1897.
  47 iii. Rachall M. Lochridge 15 was born 1835.
  48 iv. Marshall Sanford Lochridge 15 was born in Maury Co, TN 1839. 24 Marshall died 5 Jan 1913 in Hickman Co, KY, at 73 years of age. Marshall was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Ballard Co, Picketts, KY. Marshall was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Hickman Co, Spring Hill, KY.

Marshall served in the military between 1 Oct 1863 and 16 May 1865. He enlisted at McKenzie, TN in Co E, 12th KY Reg, CSA, under Col. Faulkner of Nathan Bedford Forrest's command. He was wounded at Paducah and surrendered at Paducah, KY, 16 May 1865.

  49 v. Eliza M. Lochridge 15 was born 1840.
  50 vi. Henry T. Lochridge 15 was born in Maury Co, TN 1842. Henry was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Ballard Co, Picketts, KY.
  51 vii. Susan M. Lochridge 15 was born 1844. Susan died 29 Mar 1858 in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY, at 13 years of age.
viii. Harriet Ann Lochridge\textsuperscript{15} was born after 1844.

14. Samuel L.\textsuperscript{3} Lochridge (James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{8} was born in Maury Co, TN 14 Feb 1808. Samuel died April 1850 in Maury Co, TN, at 42 years of age.\textsuperscript{18}

He married Charlotte Allmond in Maury Co, TN, 1 Oct 1835.\textsuperscript{37} Charlotte was born in Tennessee 1810.\textsuperscript{26} Charlotte\textsuperscript{8} was the daughter of Hezekiah Allmond and Unknown Lee. Charlotte died after 1870 in Maury Co, TN?. Charlotte applied for a marriage license to wed Samuel L. Lochridge in Maury Co, TN, 30 Sep 1835. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1870.

Samuel's occupation: Farmer. Samuel applied for a marriage license to wed Charlotte Allmond in Maury Co, TN, 30 Sep 1835. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1840.

Samuel L. Lochridge and Charlotte Allmond had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
\item + 53 i. James H.\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge was born October 1837\textsuperscript{43} and died after 1900.\textsuperscript{43}
\item + 54 ii. Margaret Virginia Lockridge was born 1838\textsuperscript{26} and died August 1920.\textsuperscript{45}
\item + 55 iii. John W. Lochridge was born May 1839\textsuperscript{43} and died after 1910.\textsuperscript{46}
\end{itemize}

15. Gideon Blackburn\textsuperscript{3} Lochridge (James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{8} was born in Maury Co, TN circa 1815. Gideon died after 1840 in Texas?.

He married Harriet Allmond in Maury Co, TN, 30 Nov 1837.\textsuperscript{37} Harriet was born circa 1817. (Additional notes for Harriet Allmond\textsuperscript{8}) Harriet died after 1837 in Texas?.

We find in Maury Chancery Court Records, Crow vs Lockridge, 21 Aug 1840, the following account, "Gideon Lockridge owes money, is now in republic of Texas. James Lockridge, father of Gideon B. Lockridge, recently died and left will, and there was handsome property left to Gideon B. Lockridge – complainant suing for payment of debt – Gideon B. Lockridge left the United States.

Gideon Blackburn Lochridge and Harriet Allmond had the following child:

\begin{itemize}
\item + 56 i. Gideon B.\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge was born August 1845\textsuperscript{4} and died 22 Nov 1914.\textsuperscript{4}
\end{itemize}

16. Ann Brown\textsuperscript{3} Lochridge (James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{8} was born in Maury Co, TN circa 1817. Ann died before 1860 in Maury Co, TN.\textsuperscript{18}

She married William H. Cooper in Maury Co, TN, 25 Oct 1837.\textsuperscript{37} William was born in Franklin, Williamson Co, TN October 1810.\textsuperscript{40} (Additional notes for William H. Cooper\textsuperscript{8}) William died 10 Oct 1888 in Texas, at 77 years of age. William applied for a marriage license to wed Ann Brown Lochridge in Maury Co, TN, 24 Oct 1837. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1860.
Ann applied for a marriage license to wed William H. Cooper in Maury Co, TN, 24 Oct 1837.

Ann Brown Lochridge and William H. Cooper had the following children:

57  i. Ann Eliza Cooper was born in Maury Co, TN 1841. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1860.
58  ii. William J. B. Cooper was born in Maury Co, TN 1844. William died after 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1860.
59  iii. Mary V. Cooper was born in Maury Co, TN 1847. Mary died after 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1860.
60  iv. John W. Cooper was born in Maury Co, TN 1849. John died after 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1860.
61  v. Mary K. Cooper was born in Maury Co, TN 1851. Mary died after 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1860.

17. Elizabeth Lochridge (James2, James1 Lockridge) was born in Maury Co, TN 29 Mar 1821. Elizabeth died 3 Aug 1863 at 42 years of age.


Elizabeth applied for a marriage license to wed David W. Dobbins in Maury Co, TN, 11 Nov 1840.

Elizabeth Lochridge and David W. Dobbins had the following children:

18. Andrew⁴ Lochridge (Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹) was born in Abbeville Co, SC ca 1795. Andrew died after 1860 in Gonzales Co, TX.

He married Anna Nations in Jefferson Co, AL, 21 Oct 1818. Anna was born in South Carolina 1800. (Additional notes for Anna Nations) Anna died after 1860 in Gonzales Co, TX. Anna was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Gonzales Co, TX.

Mrs. Sue Abermathy states that the parents of Anna are believed to be Bayless and Mary Ann Ferguson Nations. If not their daughter, then certainly their niece. Sue reports another name given for her father is Joseph Nations.

Andrew was listed as the head of a family on the 1830 Census in Jefferson Co, AL. Andrew was listed as the owner of slaves on the 1860 Census of Slave Inhabitants in Gonzales Co, TX.

It is not certain that Andrew is the son of Thomas W. and Susannah Lochridge. He resided in Jefferson Co., AL at the same time as Thomas W. and his family. Andrew was a Justice of the Peace in Jefferson Co., performing a number of marriages during the years 1822 to 1828.

In the 1830 U.S. census of Jefferson Co., AL, Andrew was age 30-40, Anna was 30-40, they had two son under 5, and one daughter age 5-10.

The children entered here for Andrew and Anna are based on the Gonzales Co., TX U.S. census of 1860: A. Lockridge, 62, SC, farmer, $25,000/$5,900, Gonzales, p.113, Anna 60 SC; John 22 MS; and Robert 18 MS. Also in the 1860 census, Gonzales Co., Gonzales, p.125: W.T. Lockridge, 34, AL, physician, $3,000/$3,000; M 231 MS; Julius? 6?; Mary A. 5; Samuel W.? 4, all TX. W.T. fits Andrew's 1830 census, above, as one of the sons under five yrs., b. 1826.

Andrew Lochridge and Anna Nations had the following children:

+ 66  i. W.T.⁵ Lochridge was born 1826.

67  ii. Elizabeth Jane Lochridge was born in Alabama 2 Oct 1830. Elizabeth died 2 May 1894 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co, NM, at 63 years of age. She married Andrew Jackson Nations. Andrew was born in Tennessee 10 Oct 1829. (Additional notes for Andrew Jackson Nations) 68  iii. John Lochridge was born in Mississippi 1838. John was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Gonzales Co, TX.

69  iv. Robert Lochridge was born in Mississippi 1842. Robert was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Gonzales Co, TX.

19. James⁴ Lochridge (Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹) was born in Abbeville Co, SC ca 1797. James died 1866 in Rusk Co, TX, at 69 years of age.

He married Martha "Patsy:" Caywood in Jefferson Co, AL, 23 Apr 1820. Martha was born in Tennessee 1799. Martha died in Rusk Co, TX.

James was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Rusk Co, TX.
James Lockridge and Martha "Patsy:" Caywood had the following children:

+ 70  i. John⁵ Lochridge.
+ 71  ii. Henry T. Lochridge was born 1827²⁴ and died after 1880.
+ 72  iii. Ann A. Lochridge²⁰ was born in Rusk Co, TX 1850.

20. Syntha⁴ Lochridge (Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)¹⁹ was born in Abbeville Co, SC 1799. Syntha died ca 1860 Marion Co, AL.

She married Eli Reid in Jefferson Co, AL, 17 Jan 1819. Eli was born in South Carolina 1799. Eli¹⁹ was the son of Andrew Reid. Eli died after 1870 Marion Co, AL.

Syntha Lochridge and Eli Reid had the following children:

+ 73  i. Isabelle⁵ Reid.
+ 74  ii. David Reid²³ was born Marion Co, AL ca 1820.²⁰
+ 75  iii. Thomas H. Reid was born 1822 and died ca 1865.
+ 76  iv. Allen Messer Reid was born 1824.
+ 77  v. Minia Reid²⁰ was born in Marion Co, AL? 1828. She married Henry Nichols. Henry was born 1826. Henry²⁰ was the son of Thomas Nichols.
+ 78  vi. Wiley P. Reid was born 1831.
+ 79  vii. Hamilton C. Reid was born 13 Sep 1833 and died 5 Apr 1903.
+ 80  viii. Susannah Reid was born 1834.
+ 81  ix. Catherine Reid¹⁹ was born 1836.
+ 82  x. Nancy Reid was born 1838.

22. Henry Trippett⁴ Lochridge (Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)²³ was born in Abbeville Co, SC 5 Feb 1805.²³ Henry died 12 Apr 1858 Marion Co, AL, at 53 years of age. His body was interred Marion Co, AL, Robinson Cemetery.

He married Mary Evans "Polly" Stockton 27 Nov 1828. Mary was born in Kentucky 15 Mar 1810.²⁰ Mary²³ was the daughter of William Stockton and Mary Morrow. Mary died 2 Oct 1882 Marion Co, AL, at 72 years of age.²⁰ Her body was interred Marion Co, AL, Robinson Cemetery.

Henry Trippett Lochridge and Mary Evans "Polly" Stockton had the following children:

83  i. Susan⁵ Lochridge²³ was born 27 Aug 1829. Susan died 18 Jan 1914 at 84 years of age.
+ 84  ii. Thomas Russell Lochridge was born 5 Mar 1831 and died 1914.
+ 85  iii. Arminda C. Lochridge was born 24 Nov 1832 and died 8 Aug 1863.
86  iv. William "Buck" Lochridge²³ was born 24 Feb 1834. William died 20 Jun 1855 at 21 years of age.

23. Thomas Weems⁴ Lochridge Jr. (Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)²⁰
was born in Georgia 1809. He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Reid ca 1833. Elizabeth was born in North Carolina 1814. Elizabeth was the daughter of Andrew Reid. Elizabeth was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Marion Co, AL. Elizabeth was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Franklin Co, AL.

Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1840 Census Marion Co, AL. Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Marion Co, AL. Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Marion Co, Pikeville, AL.

Thomas Weems Lochridge Jr. and Elizabeth "Betsy" Reid had the following children:

87 i. Tabitha W. Lochridge was born in Alabama 1834. Tabitha was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Marion Co, AL. Tabitha was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Marion Co, Pikeville, AL.

88 ii. Perlina Lochridge was born in Alabama 1835. Perlina was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Marion Co, AL. Perlina was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Franklin Co, AL.

89 iii. Desira Lochridge was born Marion Co, AL 1838. Desira was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Marion Co, AL. Desira was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Marion Co, Pikeville, AL.

90 iv. Elvira (Elvina?) Lochridge was born Marion Co, AL 1840. Elvira was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Marion Co, AL. Elvira was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Marion Co, Pikeville, AL.

91 v. Susannah Lochridge was born Marion Co, AL 1843. Susannah was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Marion Co, AL. Susannah was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Marion Co, Pikeville, AL.

92 vi. Nancy Adeline Lochridge was born Marion Co, AL 1843. Nancy was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Marion Co, Pikeville, AL.

93 vii. Melina Lochridge was born Marion Co, AL 1847. Melina was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Marion Co, AL. Melina was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Franklin Co, AL.

94 viii. Martha Lochridge was born Marion Co, AL 1850. Martha was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Marion Co, AL. Martha was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Marion Co, Pikeville, AL.

95 ix. James Lochridge was born Marion Co, AL 1852. James was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Marion Co, Pikeville, AL.

96 x. Warren D. Lochridge was born Apr 1855.

24. Malena Lochridge (Thomas Weems, John Lockridge, James) was born in Georgia ca 1811. Malena died after 1870 in Ash Flat, Lawrence Co, AR. Her body was interred in Lawrence Co, Ash Flat, AR, Roberts Family Cemetery.

She married Thomas H. Armstrong ca 1829. Thomas was born in North Carolina 1806. Thomas was the son of Richard Armstrong and Martha Huntley. His body was interred in Lawrence Co, Ash Flat, AR, Roberts Family Cemetery.
Malena Lochridge and Thomas H. Armstrong had the following child:

97  i. Martha Susan Armstrong was born in Alabama. Martha died 1870 in Lawrence Co, Ash Flat, AR. Her body was interred in Lawrence Co, Ash Flat, AR, Roberts Family Cemetery. She married Henry Lewis Roberts in Lawrence Co, Ash Flat, AR. (Additional notes for Henry Lewis Roberts) His body was interred in Lawrence Co, Ash Flat, AR, Roberts Family Cemetery.

25. John Lochridge (Thomas Weems, John Lockridge, James) was born in Georgia 1813. John died after 1878 in Mississippi.

He married twice. He married Scena Spearman ca 1832. Scena was born in Robertson Co, TN 1819. Scena was the daughter of Joshea R. Spearman and Alcey Eubanks. Scena died 19 Sep 1865 in Itawamba Co, MS, at 46 years of age. Her body was interred in Itawamba Co, MS, Spearman Cemetery. He married Permelia Stout in Alabama, ca 1867. Permelia was born in Mississippi 1844. Permelia died 1878 in Tennessee, at 34 years of age. Her body was interred in Itawamba Co, MS, Providence Cemetery. Permelia was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Itawamba Co, Fulton, MS.

John was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Marion Co, AL. John was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Marion Co, Pikeville, AL. John was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Itawamba Co, Fulton, MS.

John Lochridge and Scena Spearman had the following children:

+ 98  i. Lafayette Lochridge was born 25 Dec 1839 and died 23 Feb 1874.
+ 99  ii. Jasper Lochridge was born 22 Jun 1843 and died 9 Nov 1921.
+ 100  iii. Elmina Lochridge was born 30 Nov 1850 and died 3 Jun 1906.
101  iv. Pinkney Lochridge was born Marion Co, AL 1864. Pinkney was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Itawamba Co, Fulton, MS.

John Lochridge and Permelia Stout had the following children:

+ 102  v. P.D. Lochridge was born 2 Dec 1863.
+ 103  vi. Susan Lochridge was born 1871 and died 1926.

27. Elizabeth Isabelle Lochridge (Thomas Weems, John Lockridge, James) was born in Georgia 11 Dec 1817. Elizabeth died 10 Aug 1895 in Itawamba Co, MS, at 77 years of age. Her body was interred in Itawamba Co, MS, Walton Cemetery.

She married William Harvard "Willie" Spearman in Franklin Co, AL, 8 Aug 1839. William was born in Robertson Co, TN 14 Jul 1817. William was the son of Joshea R. Spearman and Alcey Eubanks. William died 24 Nov 1886 in Union Co, Morning Star, TN, at 69 years of age.
The births, deaths and marriages of William Harvard and Elizabeth Isabel and their children are taken from his family Bible. Information is also included for the grandchildren up to the time of his death in November, 1886.

Mrs. Sue Abernathy visited the last surviving granddaughter of William and Isabel, Sue's great aunt, who stated that William died in Morning Star, Washington Co., TN. She said that a terrible yellow fever epidemic struck that part of Tennessee, causing the deaths of a significant part of the population, to the extent that the town of Morning Star ceased to exist, with the post office officially closed in 1900. In all probability, William died during the epidemic.

Elizabeth Isabelle Lochridge and William Harvard "Willie" Spearman had the following children:

104 i. William Asbury\(^5\) Spearman\(^{54}\) was born in Franklin Co, AL 21 Oct 1840. William died ca 1906 in Itawamba Co, MS. He married three times. He married "Dollie" Newcomb. (Additional notes for "Dollie" Newcomb\(^{20}\)) He married Elizabeth Smithn ca1858. (Additional notes for Elizabeth Smithn\(^{20}\)) He married Susan Bullen in Mississippi, 10 Jan 1860. (Additional notes for Susan Bullen\(^{20}\))

+ 105 ii. Sirena Spearman was born 12 Jan 1845 and died 5 Mar 1894.

106 iii. Christopher Columbus Spearman\(^{54}\) was born in Franklin Co, AL 23 Jun 1850. Christopher died 9 Sep 1855 in Franklin Co, AL, at 5 years of age.


108 v. Fernando C. "Nan" Spearman\(^{54}\) was born in Franklin Co, AL 7 Sep 1852. Fernando died 2 Aug 1885 in Lee Co, MS, at 32 years of age. He married Melissa J. McCarty 29 Sep 1880. Melissa was born in Itawamba Co, MS Aug 1862. (Additional notes for Melissa J. McCarty\(^{20}\)) Melissa died 9 Oct 1900 Bell Co, TX, at 38 years of age.

109 vi. Benjamin Annias Spearman\(^{54}\) was born in Franklin Co, AL 20 Jun 1858. Benjamin died 11 Jun 1861 in Franklin Co, AL, at 2 years of age.

+ 110 vii. James Lavert "Jim" Spearman was born 24 Oct 1860 and died 2 Sep 1934.

29. Daniel\(^4\) Lockridge (James\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^{55}\) was born in Abbeville Co, SC June 1810. Daniel died 27 Jul 1872 in Gwinnett Co, GA, at 62 years of age.\(^{27}\) His body was interred in Gwinnett Co, GA, L'ridge- Chesser- Herrington Cem.

He married Marilza Ann Adams in Abbeville Co, SC, circa 1829.\(^{55}\) Marilza was born in Abbeville Co, SC 1814.\(^7\) (Additional notes for Marilza Ann Adams\(^{55}\)) Marilza died circa 1875 in Gwinnett Co, GA.\(^{27}\) Marilza was buried in Lockridge Cem, Gwinnett Co, GA.\(^{56}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1870.

Daniel's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co,
GA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1870.

Daniel Lockridge and Marilza Ann Adams had the following children:

+ 111 i. Amon E.C. Lockridge was born 25 Dec 1830 and died 21 Feb 1920.
+ 112 ii. Mary Ann P.E. Lockridge was born 1833 and died March 1905.
+ 113 iii. James Willie Lockridge was born 1832 and died after 1880.
+ 114 iv. Amanda Jane Lockridge was born 27 Dec 1836 and died 22 Nov 1884.
+ 115 v. Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Lockridge was born 15 Jul 1840 and died 23 Apr 1923.
+ 116 vi. Robert A. Lockridge was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1842. Robert died after 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1850.
+ 117 vii. Francis Marion Lockridge was born 12 Jun 1844 and died 14 Mar 1915.
+ 118 viii. Martha E. Cady Lockridge was born 1846 and is deceased.
+ 119 ix. Jo Hannah S. Lockridge was born 1848 and died 1935.
+ 120 x. Delilah Lockridge was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1850. Delilah died 1935 in Gwinnett Co, GA, at 85 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1860.
+ 121 xi. Daniel Lockridge Jr was born August 1853 and is deceased.
+ 122 xii. Samuel J. Lockridge was born May 1857 and died 1909.

30. James Lochridge (James3, John2 Lockridge, James1) was born in Abbeville Co, SC 1 Jan 1815. James died 13 Jul 1878 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, at 63 years of age. His body was interred in Friendship Bapt, Church Cem, Cartersville, GA.

He married Nancy Agnes Tumlin in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 3 Dec 1835. Nancy was born in Abbeville Co, SC 22 Oct 1817. Nancy was the daughter of William Tumlin and Rebecca (Unknown) Tumlin. Nancy died 29 Jul 1892 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, at 74 years of age. Her body was interred in Friendship Bapt, Church Cem, Cartersville, GA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870.

James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870.

In referring to the family of James and Nancy Agnes Tumlin Lochridge, Mr. H. Oscar Lochridge, 4913 Reynolds Rd, Ft. Worth, TX 76180, writes, "This record has been developed through the years by various members of the family and corresponds correctly with all grave markers and or birth certificates that are available." Oscar is adamant in documenting genealogical details, thus I have utmost confidence in the reliability of the data he presents.

James Lochridge and Nancy Agnes Tumlin had the following children:
+ 123 i. George Washington\(^5\) Lochridge was born 28 Jan 1837\(^\text{62}\) and died 23 Jun 1915.\(^{61}\)

124 ii. Mary Ann Lochridge\(^63\) was born in Cartersville, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA 17 Sep 1838.\(^{61}\) Mary died 1917 at 78 years of age.\(^{61}\) She married James D. Johnson in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA?, 17 Nov 1858.\(^{61}\) (Additional notes for James D. Johnson\(^61\))

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, 1850.

125 iii. Elizabeth Jane Lochridge\(^64\) was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 10 Oct 1840.

+ 126 iv. James William Lochridge was born 3 Dec 1842\(^61\) and died 15 May 1909.\(^{61}\)

+ 127 v. Nancy Josephine Lochridge was born 17 Dec 1844 and died 22 Dec 1920.\(^{65}\)

+ 128 vi. John Lewis Lochridge was born 8 May 1847\(^61\) and died 1884.\(^4\)

129 vii. Samuel Griffin Lochridge\(^63\) was born in Cartersville, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA 5 Apr 1849.\(^{61}\) Samuel died 13 Apr 1927 at 78 years of age.\(^{61}\) His body was interred in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX.\(^{61}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870.

+ 130 viii. Thomas Jefferson Lochridge was born 17 Jan 1852\(^{61}\) and died 5 Nov 1927.\(^{61}\)

131 ix. Laura Elizabeth Lochridge\(^63\) was born in Cartersville, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA 29 Jun 1854.\(^{61}\) Laura died 29 Jun 1897 at 43 years of age.\(^{61}\) She married Benjamin K. Carson in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA?, 25 Nov 1874.\(^{61}\) (Additional notes for Benjamin K. Carson\(^61\))

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870.

132 x. Thaddeus Newton Lochridge\(^63\) was born in Cartersville, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA 6 Jul 1856.\(^{64}\) Thaddeus died 1877 at 20 years of age.\(^4\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870.

+ 133 xi. Lewis Napoleon Lochridge was born 7 Sep 1858\(^{61}\) and died 30 Jul 1936.\(^{61}\)

31. Rebecca Patricia "Patsy",\(^4\) Lockridge (James\(^3\) Lochridge, John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^66\) was born in Abbeville Co, SC December 1815.\(^{28}\) Rebecca died 10 Nov 1860 in Gwinnett Co, GA, at 44 years of age.\(^{29}\)

She married Allen Smith in Gwinnett Co, GA, 8 Nov 1836.\(^{67}\) Allen was born in North Carolina 5 Mar 1811. (Additional notes for Allen Smith\(^67\)) Allen died 15 May 1894 Craighead Co, AR, at 83 years of age.

Allen married (2) Martha Green in 1860. They had no issue. He married (3) Cynthia Staples in 1875. They had two children, Anna L., b. 1877, in Georgia, and Lawrence A., b. 1879 in Gwinnett Co., GA. -- per Helen Brown Wood of Paragould, AR.

Rebecca Patricia "Patsy", Lockridge and Allen Smith had the following children:

134 i. Irwin\(^5\) Smith\(^68\) was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 1838.\(^{21}\) He married D.C. Moore in Georgia, 1862.\(^{29}\)

135 ii. Newton A. Smith\(^29\) was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 1840.\(^{21}\) Newton died 30 Nov 1862 in Richmond, VA, at 22 years of age.
Newton was a Confederate soldier, but died of an illness, not from war wounds.

+ 136  iii. Mary E. Smith was born 1 Oct 1842 and died 1 Dec 1913.
+ 137  iv. Rachel A. Smith was born 12 Jan 1845 and died 15 May 1884.
+ 138  v. Maniza Jane Smith was born 28 Mar 1845 and died 29 Apr 1910.
+ 139  vi. James Allen "Bud" Smith was born 11 Jul 1846 and died 12 May 1908.
+ 140  vii. Margaret Smith was born 14 Oct 1850 and died 10 Mar 1914.
+ 141  viii. Sarah Elmina Smith was born 15 Dec 1852 and died 17 Feb 1937.
+ 142  ix. Josephine Smith was born 1856 and died 1 Mar 1934.
+ 143  x. Rebecca Smith was born 6 Nov 1859 and died 5 Jan 1924.

32. Robert Allen^ Lochridge (James^, John^ Lockridge, James^) was born in Abbeville Co, SC 9 Mar 1818. Robert died 5 Mar 1881 at 62 years of age. His body was interred Bosqueville, McLennan Co, TX.

He married twice. He married Mary Lowe in Gwinnett Co, GA, 12 Jun 1842. Mary was born in North Carolina 26 Jan 1812. (Additional notes for Mary Lowe) Mary died 30 Jul 1869 at 57 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1860. He married Mille Sparks McLennan Co, TX, 24 Nov 1877. (Additional notes for Mille Sparks)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1860. Robert was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Waco, McLennan Co, TX.

Robert is assumed to be the son of James Lochridge, early pioneer of Gwinnett County, Georgia, based on the 1850 census of Gwinnett County. The census places Robert's birth in South Carolina in 1818, an appropriate date and place to be a son of James. The 1850 census also includes a Mary Lochridge, age 76 years, in Robert's household. Mary is believed to be Robert Allen's widowed mother.

Later, Dec., 1998. Daphne Lochridge provided birth and death dates for Robert A. Lochridge as taken from "McClenan Co., TX Cemetery Records, Vol. I. Then she states: "The reason I believe it is the same Robert A. Lochridge is because (1) Robert is shown in 1870 McClenan Co., TX census with five of his known children, (2) some of these children are also buried in the Bosqueville Cemetery, (3) obituary of his son, Joseph G. Lochridge, says the family came to TX from GA in 1868."

July, 1999. Mr. Joe C. Lochridge of Houston, Texas is a descendant of Robert Allen Lochridge, has done extensive research on the family, and confirms that Robert Allen is indeed the son of James Lochridge, early pioneer of Gwinnett Co., Georgia.

Joe C. Lochridge generously supplied a photocopy of a one page, hand written document apparently written by Robert Allen Lochridge, titled "Family Record." The document reads: "Robert Lochridge was Born 9th May 1818 - Mary Low was Born January 26th 1812 - we we were Married June the 12th 1842 she died July the 30th 1869 - Our childrens ages - Thomas M. Lochridge was Born April 8th 1843 - Louis F. Lochridge was Born November 9th 1845 - Joseph G. Lochridge was Born March 13th, 1848 - James
N. Lochridge was Born November 30th 1851 -- Emely B. Lochridge was Born December 7th 1852 -- Mary C. Lochridge was born November 17th 1854 -- John L. Lochridge was Born January 16th 1857 (an ink blot obscures the last digit, which appears to be 7).

Robert Allen Lochridge and Mary Lowe had the following children:

144 i. Thomas M.5 Lochridge74 was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 8 Apr 1843.26 Thomas died 1866 at 23 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1860.

145 ii. Louis F. Lochridge74 was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 9 Nov 1845. Louis died 24 Mar 1884 at 38 years of age.75 His body was interred Bosqueville, McLennan Co, TX, Bosqueville Cemetery. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1860.

The 1850 census has the name, Lorin T., age 3; the 1860 census was read as Lewis, age 14.

146 iii. Joseph Goodwin Lochridge was born 13 Mar 1848 and died 8 Sep 1930.76

147 iv. James Newton Lochridge77 was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 30 Nov 1851. James died 1936 in Erath, Co, TX, at 84 years of age.75 His body was interred Bosqueville, McLennan Co, TX, Bosqueville Cemetery.73 He married Lou Mittie Fant McLennan Co, TX, 13 Mar 1913. Lou was born in Alabama 31 Mar 1874. Lou73 was the daughter of T.C. Fant and Martha Madison Hamilton. Lou died 4 May 1944 in Waco, McLennan Co, TX, at 70 years of age. Her body was interred Bosqueville, McLennan Co, TX, Bosqueville Cemetery.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1860. James was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Waco, McLennan Co, TX.

James is believed to be the son that appeared to be Thomas? in the 1860 census of the family of Robert A. Lochridge.

148 v. Emily B. Lochridge77 was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 7 Dec 1852. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1860. Emily was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Waco, McLennan Co, TX.

149 vi. Mary C. "Kate" Lochridge30 was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 17 Nov 1854.73 Mary died 12 Apr 1941 McLennan Co, TX, at 86 years of age.78 Her body was interred 13 Apr 1941 Bosqueville, McLennan Co, TX. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1860. Mary was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Waco, McLennan Co, TX.

150 vii. John L. Lochridge77 was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 16 Jan 1857. John died 1913 in China Springs, TX, at 56 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1860. John was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Waco, McLennan Co, TX.

34. Samuel4 Lochridge (James3, John2 Lockridge, James1)79 was born in Abbeville Co, SC 1824.26 Samuel died after 1880.32

He married Elizabeth Jane Kirkpatrick in Newton Co, GA, 5 Mar 1846. Source:
Newton County, Georgia Marriage License.

Elizabeth was born in South Carolina 1826. Elizabeth died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, 1850.

Elizabeth Jane's surname was obtained from the Newton Co., GA marriage license for her and Samuel.

Samuel's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cass (Bartow) Co, GA, 1850. Samuel was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Calhoun Co, Lodagia, AL. Samuel was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Polk Co, Fish Creek, GA.

The entire information included herein on Samuel and his descendants was received from Mr. Sam Lockridge, 586 Haynes Road, Wetumka, AL 36092. Because of the press of time, I have entered only through the fourth generation, with the fifth generation appearing in the text of their parents, whereas Sam has the descendants through the seventh generation.

Sam connects his g-g-grandfather, Samuel, to the Gwinnett Lockridge line through study of the Georgia and Alabama census records of 1850 through 1880, and his grandfather, William Ellis Lochridge, told Sam that his father, James Harmon Lochridge, told him that the family had come from Gwinnett County, GA. In addition, Sam has searched libraries, courthouses and cemeteries, as well as family records, in his search to confirm the genealogy reported herein.

Samuel Lochridge and Elizabeth Jane Kirkpatrick had the following children:

151 i. James Harmon Lochridge was born 20 May 1848 and died 17 Mar 1905.
152 ii. William N. Lochridge was born Sep 1850.
153 iii. Elizabeth Lochridge was born in Alabama 1855.
154 iv. Samuel Mitchell Lochridge was born Mar 1856.
155 v. Daniel M. Lochridge was born 13 Mar 1859 and died 14 May 1919.

Joseph may have married a second time, to Harriette Middleton.

35. John Blackburn Curtis (Rebecca Grimes Lochridge, James, James Lockridge) was born in Maury Co, TN? 21 Aug 1822. John died 18 Dec 1899 in Henderson Co, TX, at 77 years of age.

He married Martha Ann Blackshear in Tennessee, ca 1848. Martha was born in Tennessee 19 Aug 1830. Martha was the daughter of Jacob Blackshear and Mary Berry. Martha died 28 Sep 1853 in Rusk Co, TX?, at 23 years of age.

John Blackburn Curtis and Martha Ann Blackshear had the following child:
i. Robert Armstrong Curtis was born 24 Jul 1849 and died 20 Jan 1893.

36. William James Lochridge (John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born in Maury Co, TN 20 Apr 1824. William died 10 Aug 1902 in Franklin, Williamson Co, TN, at 78 years of age. He married Margaret Elizabeth Horton in Maury Co, TN, 26 Feb 1845. Margaret was born in South Carolina 2 Dec 1824. Margaret was the daughter of Clabon Horton and Margaret (Unknown) Horton. Margaret died 20 Mar 1905 in Franklin, Williamson Co, TN, at 80 years of age. Her body was interred in Mt. Hope Cem, Franklin, Williamson Co, TN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jordan's Store, Williamson Co, TN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamson Co, TN, 1900. William was buried in Mt. Hope Cem, Franklin, Williamson Co, TN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jordan's Store, Williamson Co, TN, 1870.

William James Lochridge and Margaret Elizabeth Horton had the following children:

158 i. Wesley. Wesley died in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN.
160 iii. John W. Lochridge was born in Maury Co, TN 1846. John died 3 Aug 1865 in Williamson Co, TN, at 19 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamson Co, TN, 1860.
161 iv. Margaret Lochridge was born in Maury Co, TN 1848. Margaret died in infancy. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850.
162 v. James Lochridge was born in Maury Co, TN 1849. James died in infancy. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850.
163 vi. Ada Lochridge was born 4 Jan 1854 and died 1939.
164 vii. Harvey La Fayette Lochridge was born 24 Mar 1856 and died 26 Dec 1932.
165 viii. William Ethelbert Lochridge was born 1858 and is deceased.
166 ix. Marshall Armstrong Lochridge was born 19 Apr 1860 and died 11 Mar 1899.
167 x. Hollis Augustus "Gus" Lochridge was born 29 Apr 1863 and died 30 Oct 1928.
168 xi. Edgar Lochridge was born in Williamson Co, TN 1 Oct 1866. Edgar died 15 Jun 1890 in Williamson Co, TN, near Franklin, at 23 years of age. His body was interred in Mt. Hope Cem, Franklin, Williamson Co, TN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jordan's Store, Williamson Co, TN, 1870.

37. Susan Ann Lochridge (John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born in Maury Co, TN 23 Nov 1825. Susan died 30 August 1895 in Maury Co, TN, at 69 years of age. She married James Caperton Gordon in Maury Co, TN, 21 Nov 1848. James was born 10 Aug 1828. James was the son of David Gordon and Susan M. Capterton.
James Lockridge II

James died 2 Sep 1864 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, at 36 years of age. James applied for a marriage license to wed Susan Ann Lochridge in Maury Co, TN, 20 Nov 1848.

Susan applied for a marriage license to wed James Caperton Gordon in Maury Co, TN, 20 Nov 1848. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1870.

Susan Ann Lochridge and James Caperton Gordon had the following children:

169 i. John Lochridge Gordon was born in Maury Co, TN on 3 Nov 1849. John died 26 Nov 1855 in Gordonville, Lowndes Co, AL, at 6 years of age. His body was interred in Gordonville, Lowndes Co, AL, Ash Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850.

170 ii. Wesley Cain Gordon was born in Gordonville, Lowndes Co, AL on 7 Sep 1853. Wesley died 1940 in Lowndes Co, AL, at 86 years of age. He married twice. He married an unknown person. He married Armstrong Dobbins.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1870.

171 iii. Anna R. Gordon was born in Gordonville, Lowndes Co, AL on 15 Sep 1858. Anna died 15 Sep 1888 in Lowndes Co, AL, at 33 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1870.

172 iv. David Weems Gordon was born in Gordonville, Lowndes Co, AL on 17 Nov 1857. David died 1938 in Lowndes Co, AL, at 80 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1870.

+ 173 v. James Logan Gordon was born 20 Jul 1860 and died 17 Oct 1943.

38. Martha Jane Lochridge (John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born in Maury Co, TN on 20 Mar 1827. Martha died 5 Mar 1911 in Maury Co, TN, at 83 years of age.


Martha applied for a marriage license to wed John Glenn in Maury Co, TN, 22 Jun 1846. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860.

Martha Jane Lochridge and John Glenn had the following children:

174 i. M. A. Glenn was born 12 Apr 1924.

+ 175 ii. William Arch Glenn was born 9 Jul 1848 and died 1925.

176 iii. John J. Glenn II was born in Maury Co, TN on 14 Nov 1850. John died 14 Sep 1851 in Maury Co, TN, at less than one year of age.
iv. Robert W. Glenn was born in Maury Co, TN, 15 Sep 1852. Robert died January 1937 at 84 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860.

v. Rebecca Anne Glenn was born in Maury Co, TN, 19 Sep 1855. Rebecca died 6 Sep 1927 at 71 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860.

vi. Susan M. Glenn was born in Maury Co, TN, 6 Jun 1858. Susan died after 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860.

vii. Mattie Dovey Glenn was born in Maury Co, TN, 9 Mar 1861. Mattie died 29 Jul 1923 at 62 years of age.

viii. Susie Maria Glenn was born in Maury Co, TN, 3 Jul 1864. Susie died 22 Feb 1941 at 76 years of age.

ix. John Glenn was born in Maury Co, TN, 8 Sep 1869. John died 8 Jul 1944 at 74 years of age.

39. Wesley David Lochridge (John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born in Franklin, Williamson Co, TN, 28 Oct 1829. Wesley died after 1900 in Maury Co, TN.

He married twice. He married Olivia P. Lane in Maury Co, TN, 15 Apr 1852. Olivia was born in Tennessee, 5 Apr 1832. Olivia was the daughter of William W. Lane and Emily Campbell. Olivia died 17 May 1881 in Tennessee, at 49 years of age. Olivia applied for a marriage license to wed Wesley David Lochridge in Maury Co, TN, 13 Apr 1852. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Thompson Station, Williamson Co, TN, 1870. He married Bethany Jane Whitlock in Lamar Co, TX, 1 Dec 1886. Bethany was the widow of William Whitlock.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850. Wesley applied for a marriage license to wed Olivia P. Lane in Maury Co, TN, 13 Apr 1852. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Thompson Station, Williamson Co, TN, 1870. Wesley was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Maury Co, TN.

The following is abstracted from The Lock-On, Vol. 13, p.24.

Wesley David Lochridge was born 1829 in Maury County, TN, the son of John Weems Lochridge and Mariah Davis. He left there in 1874 and came to Lamar County, TX with his wife Olivia Lane and their three children. The children had attended school in Spring Hill, TN. The one-room school there was built of logs with splitlog benches, and they used the Blue Back Speller. This family traveled in covered wagons and had to unload wagons onto ferryboats to be taken across the Mississippi swamps. In Lamar Co., Wesley David and his sons operated a ferry across Red River. They also worked to build a railroad bed, using mule drawn scrapers, and helped to lay crossties. There were no schools at the place they first settled in Texas, north of Paris.

In the same issue of The Lock On, Golda Loscke states that Wesley David died in Maury County, TN, with no explanation, for it is not believed that he moved back to Maury County. Wesley David, after a couple of years or so, moved from Lamar Co. to neighboring
Fannin County, where many of his descendants still live. Wesley David is the great-grandfather of Daphna Lochridge. In Dec., 1998, she wrote, "The family goes that Wesley David became homesick for his old home state and wanted to return. His new wife didn't share his love for Tennessee, so he went alone. The last record I have of Wesley David Lochridge is the 1900 Maury County, TN census. It is probable that he died in Tennessee between 1900 and 1910."

Wesley David Lochridge and Olivia P. Lane had the following children:

- 183 i. Emily "Emma" Lochridge was born 2 Jul 1854 and died 30 Apr 1899.
- 184 ii. Campbell Bascom Lochridge was born 16 Jul 1858 and died 28 Aug 1928.
- 185 iii. William Augustus Lochridge was born in Maury Co, TN 2 Feb 1862. William died 2 Feb 1944 in Boswell, Choctaw Co, OK, at 82 years of age. His body was interred 3 Feb 1944 in Restland Cem, Boswell, Choctaw Co, OK. William's occupation: Cattle Trader. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Thompson Station, Williamson Co, TN, 1870.

William was interviewed in 1938 as part of the Federal W.P.A. Indian-Pioneer History Project for Oklahoma, interview no. 13769. William lived in Boswell, OK at the time of the interview. The following is an abstract of the interview:

"I was born in Maury County, Tenn. [the interviewer spelled it Murray Co.], in February, 1861, but I was raised around Paris, Texas, and Honey Grove, Texas. I spent a lot of time around Arthur City with an uncle who ran the ferry for Cap'n Arthur. I was there when my uncle once put the James brothers, Frank and Jesse, across into the Indian Territory. They were as nice people as I ever saw. If my mother and sisters had been mistreated as theirs were, I guess I would have been an outlaw, too, if that is what made them so, still a lot of the stuff people heard about them were lies. I saw Frank after he was pardoned and when I went up to him, he had me covered with a pistol before I could bat an eye. I told him right quick that I was only the kid who helped to ferry him across Red River years ago, and just wanted to speak to him again. At that time they charged four bits to carry a saddle horse across and two bits for each led horse.

I made the run into the Cherokee Strip, September 16, 1893. I got a claim adjoining Horton, which was later named Perry. I ran my horse twelve miles and side by side with Midge Mulhall for five or six miles on the Stillwater Road. The whole Mulhall gang were there. I thought she was a boy at first, then I saw that she was a little old girl. She had on calico pants and a Stetson hat. I jumped into Cow Creek and lost my horse for a few minutes as he drifted down the creek, but I was the first man to cross Cow Creek, for as my horse clambered out on the bank I got on him again and ran on. Some were on race horses, some were on cow ponies, some were in "gigs". An Irishman in a gig was half drunk and when crossing the creek he turned over. He had on some kind of a long coat and it was a wonder it did not tangle around his feet and drown him. However, he got out some way and pulled his bottle of liquor out of a pocket in that long coat and passed it around to anybody who would stop long enough to take a slug."
A lot of folks attempted to "Sooner" in. Old Belle Starr did sooner in. I saw soldiers go out into the Strip before the run and drag people out of holes in the ground they had hidden in, waiting for the signal so that they would be ahead of others. Soldiers took them to Guthrie and put them in jail. I had a twelve foot cow whip and when somebody's horse was just about to get ahead of me I'd flick him on the nose with that cow whip and that would slow him down. When I got off of my horse to stake my claim I just dropped the reins as usual and my horse took off. Ordinarily he would have stood wherever I dropped the reins, but I guess he was just frightened with all that noise and crowd. I hunted him for six weeks and finally the soldiers found him. I staked my claim in the creek bottom and that evening I was offered $800.00 for it. I refused that and stayed on it two months, then took $400.00 for it. I had $900.00 in the waistband of my pants when I got the first offer, so I didn't need to sell it, but I soon spent that and was glad to get the $400.00 for it.

....After that I returned to Texas and stayed a while, then I came back to the Indian Territory. I liked it over here, there was so much fine range for cattle and that was what interested me most. I settled at Roberta, eight miles southeast of Durant and started raising cattle and farming but went broke.

After I went broke farming and raising cattle I went to buying cattle for others all over the Indian Territory, and what I mean all over the Indian Territory. I have swum cattle across the Canadian River when it was a mile wide. Once when the bridge was washed away at Purcell a lot of us were crossing and I saw two wagons and teams washed down the river from Lexington a mile before they finally landed on the other side.

The first time I shipped cattle to Chicago was in 1893 and I attended the World's Fair. I have attended eight World Fairs and I have been from ocean to ocean and never bummed my way a mile. I have never married or asked a woman to marry me. I was crazy about a girl when I was twenty years old, but she was rich and I was poor, so could not afford to propose marriage to her."

The above is from a photocopy of the interview sent to me by Mary and David Kinney of Yakima, WA--RBW.

40. John Harvey\(^4\) Lochridge (John Weems\(^3\), James\(^2\), James\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^40\) was born in Maury Co, TN 14 Feb 1831. John died after 1860.

He married Anna T. Blackburn in Maury Co, TN, 21 Oct 1857.\(^40\) Anna was born in Tennessee 1833.\(^18\) (Additional notes for Anna T. Blackburn\(^40\)) Anna died after 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860.

John Harvey Lochridge and Anna T. Blackburn had the following child:

186  i. John W.\(^5\) Lochridge\(^18\) was born in Maury Co, TN January 1860.\(^18\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860.
42. Rebecca Frances Lochridge (John Weems, James Lockridge) was born in Maury Co, TN 25 Dec 1835. Rebecca died 9 Dec 1910 in Maury Co, TN at 74 years of age.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850. Rebecca applied for a marriage license to wed James J.(C.?) Overton in Maury Co, TN, 24 Dec 1851. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1900.

Rebecca Frances Lochridge and James J.(C.?) Overton had the following children:

187 i. John L. Overton was born in Maury Co, TN 23 Nov 1852. John died 30 May 1878 at 25 years of age.


189 iii. William A. Overton was born in Maury Co, TN 22 Apr 1856. William died 20 May 1904 at 48 years of age.


193 vii. Maria Overton was born in Maury Co, TN 27 Jul 1865. Maria died 20 Dec 1881 in Maury Co, TN, at 16 years of age.


195 ix. Rush Overton was born in Maury Co, TN 22 Apr 1869. Rush died 1 Oct 1897 at 28 years of age.

x. Beulah Overton was born 22 Apr 1871 and died 31 May 1951.

xi. John Franklin Overton was born in Maury Co, TN 29 Apr 1879. John died 16 Jun 1915 at 36 years of age.

43. Lafayette S. Lochridge (Thomas Messer, James Lockridge) was
Lafayette was born in Maury Co., TN, October 1827. He died 3 Jul 1913 in Fordyce, Dallas Co., AR, at 85 years of age. His body was interred in Fordyce, Dallas Co., AR.

He married three times. He married Sarah Ann Pemell 5 Jan 1851. (Additional notes for Sarah Ann Pemell) He married Anna Maria Sullenberger in Dallas Co., AR, 27 May 1856. Anna was born in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN, 1836. Anna died July 1876 in Fordyce, Dallas Co., AR, at 40 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co., AR, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co., AR, 1870. He married Frances "Fannie" L. Jones in Dallas Co., AR?, 2 Apr 1874. Frances was born in Mississippi 17 Mar 1854. Frances was the daughter of John H. Jones and Catherine Unknown Jones. Frances died 23 Jun 1909 in Dallas Co., AR, at 55 years of age. Her body was interred in Fordyce, Dallas Co., AR, Liberty Cemetery. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co., AR, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fordyce, Dallas Co., AR, 1900.

Lafayette's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co., AR, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co., AR, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fordyce, Dallas Co., AR, 1900.

From "History of Southern Arkansas", by Goodspeed, we find the following account of Lafayette: "Lafayette L. Lochridge, hardware merchant, Fordyce, Arkansas. Fordyce ranks deservedly high as a commercial center and prominent among its resources is the trade carried on in hardware. Identified with this trade deserving of notice is Lafayette L. Lochridge, who is a member of the Fordyce Hardware Co.

"Lafayette was born in Maury Co., Tenn., in 1827. The son of Thomas M. and Deborah (Wright) Lochridge, both natives of Tenn. Of the four children born to his parents, La Fayette L. Lochridge is the eldest. Three are now living. He was taught the early duties of farm life and received his education in the common schools. He began for himself as a farmer at the age of 20 years. He married Miss Anna Sullenberger, a native of Knoxville, Tenn., in 1856. She had come with her parents to Ark. at an early age. To this union was born eight children, four sons and one daughter now living. Mrs. Lochridge died in July 1876. He married Miss Fannie Jones, daughter of John Jones, who moved from Miss. to Texas then to Dallas County, Ark. in 1877. By her marriage, they were the parents of seven children, three sons and four daughters. In 1862, Mr. Lochridge joined Company C of Col. Grinstead's Infantry Corps, and operated in Ark. and Texas. He was captured several times and surrendered at Marshall, Texas. After the war he engaged in farming until 1888. He became interested in Merchandising in Fordyce where he now lives. He owned several lots beside the one on which he lived and also his business property.

"He has been a member of the Masonic Fraternity for about 40 years and is the oldest Mason (who was made a Mason in Dallas Co.) with the exception of one, in Dallas Co. He and Mrs. Lochridge were both members of the Methodist Church."

Lafayette S. Lochridge and Anna Maria Sullenberger had the following children:
198 i. Leonara W. (Savannah?) Lockridge\textsuperscript{18} was born in Dallas Co, AR 1857.\textsuperscript{18} Leonara died after 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870.

199 ii. William Lockridge\textsuperscript{16} was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR 1858.\textsuperscript{16} William died after 1880.\textsuperscript{92} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Smith, Dallas Co, AR, 1880.

200 iii. John Sullenberger Lochridge was born 30 Aug 1860 and died 8 Dec 1935.

201 iv. Mariah (Eura?) Lochridge\textsuperscript{92} was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR 1865.\textsuperscript{92} She married Will Ramsey.\textsuperscript{93} (Additional notes for Will Ramsey\textsuperscript{93})

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1880.

202 v. Lafayette J. Lochridge was born November 1868\textsuperscript{43} and died after 1920.\textsuperscript{94}

203 vi. Charles R. Lochridge\textsuperscript{95} was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR 1869.\textsuperscript{95} Charles died after 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1880.

Lafayette S. Lochridge and Frances "Fannie" L. Jones had the following children:

204 vii. Theodric Lochridge was born 20 Apr 1875\textsuperscript{96} and died 15 Jun 1948.\textsuperscript{96}

205 viii. Edward Lochridge\textsuperscript{92} was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR May 1878.\textsuperscript{43} Edward died after 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fordyce, Dallas Co, AR, 1900.

206 ix. Jnendia? Lochridge\textsuperscript{92} was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR 1880.\textsuperscript{92} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1880.

207 x. Smith B. Lochridge was born September 1881\textsuperscript{43} and is deceased.

208 xi. Annie Lochridge\textsuperscript{43} was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR circa January 1885 (chr. date). She married Unknown Pollard.\textsuperscript{93} (Additional notes for Unknown Pollard\textsuperscript{93})

She was christened in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, January 1885.\textsuperscript{43} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fordyce, Dallas Co, AR, 1900.

209 xii. Maude Lochridge\textsuperscript{43} was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR December 1886.\textsuperscript{43} She married Unknown Keal.\textsuperscript{93} (Additional notes for Unknown Keal\textsuperscript{93})

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fordyce, Dallas Co, AR, 1900.

210 xiii. George Lochridge\textsuperscript{43} was born in Dallas Co, AR March 1889.\textsuperscript{43}

211 xiv. Moffett Lochridge\textsuperscript{43} was born in Dallas Co, AR July 1891.\textsuperscript{43} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fordyce, Dallas Co, AR, 1900.

44. George Washington\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge (Thomas Messer\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{97} was born in Maury Co, TN 14 January 1831.\textsuperscript{30} George died 14 May 1905 Mena, Polk Co, AR?, at 74 years of age.\textsuperscript{44} His body was interred in Mena, Polk Co, AR, Pine Crest
He married Indiana Russell in Dallas Co, AR, 12 Jan 1854. Indiana was born in Tennessee 26 Nov 1830. Indiana was the daughter of Jesse Russell and Mary (Unknown) Russell. Indiana died 26 May 1907 in Dallas Co, AR, at 76 years of age. Her body was interred in Mena, Polk Co, AR, Pine Crest Cemetery. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mena, Polk Co, AR, 1900.

George's occupation: Merchant/Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mena, Polk Co, AR, 1900.

From "Centennial History of Arkansas", pp.912-913 - "George W. Lochridge, son of Thomas M. and Deborah (Wright) Lochridge, was born in Maury County, Tenn. in 1831 and accompanied his parents to Arkansas in 1849, after which he assisted his father in clearing the old home place. He acquired a fair education in the common schools, and also pursued a course of study in the Princeton (Ark.) Academy. When twenty one years of age he started out independently and became a clerk in a store. He was married in 1854 to Miss Indiana Russell, a daughter of Jesse and Mary Russell, who were natives of Tennessee, where they remained until 1836, and then became residents of Dallas County, Arkansas, when that was a frontier district...The father departed this life in 1841, while the mother survived until 1874...His daughter, Mrs. Lochridge, was born in Tennessee and by her marriage became the mother of ten children. George W. Lochridge resided in Princeton and there engaged in the grocery business until the Civil War, when he removed to a farm nearby and in 1867 took up his abode in what is now Cleveland county. He resided in Saline township until 1887 and then established his home in Kingsland, where he had a good farm of thirty-six acres. He was a man of marked honesty and integrity and was classed among the representative residents of his section of the state. He served for some time as justice of the peace in Cleveland county and also filled the position of deputy sheriff while a resident of Dallas county. In 1861 he joined Company I of the Twelfth Arkansas Infantry and was engaged in military operations in Kentucky and Tennessee until captured at Island No. 10. Soon afterward, however, he made his escape and joined his command at Memphis. A few months later he was granted a furlough and paid a visit to his home, after which he rejoined his regiment, which was then operating in Texas. He received his discharge near Marshall, that state, in April, 1865.

Politically he was a democrat, casting his first presidential vote for Franklin Pierce in 1852. He belonged to the Masonic fraternity for many years, and he and his wife were consistent members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

George Washington Lochridge and Indiana Russell had the following children:

i. Thomas Henry Lochridge was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR 1855. Thomas died 1856 in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, at 1 year of age. His body was interred in Princeton Cem, Dallas Co, AR.

+ iii. George Leslie Lochridge was born 13 Oct 1859 and died 1 Jun 1917.

+ iv. John Frank Lochridge was born July 1863 and died before 1910.

v. Mary I. "Molly" Lochridge was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR 1865. She married Albert Acumen in Calhoun Co, AR, 23 May 1884. Albert was born circa 1859. (Additional notes for Albert Acumen)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870.

vi. Lucy D. Lochridge was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR 1867. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870.

vii. William L. Lochridge was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR 1868. William died 1868 in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Princeton Cem, Dallas Co, AR.

viii. Guy Lochridge was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR 1869. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870.

ix. Major G. Lochridge was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR 1870. Major died 1870 in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Princeton Cem, Dallas Co, AR.

45. James Thomas Lochridge (James Hodge, James, James Lockridge) was born in Maury Co, TN ca 1826.

He married Jane A. Mix in Tennessee, ca 1853. Jane was born in Tennessee ca 1823. Jane was the daughter of George W. Mix and Millie Cates. She married Jim Daniel in Tennessee, ca 1837. Jane died 17 Mar 1876 in Kentucky, at 52 years of age. Jane was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Ballard Co., Picketts, KY.

Jane A. Mix was first married to Jim Daniel about 1837. They had two children: George Daniel, b. 1838; and Mary Catherine Daniel, b. 16 Oct 1841 in Paris, Henry Co, TN; d. 18 Aug 1926 in Arkansas. She married John Brown Lochridge, son of James Hodge Lochridge. See his account for their descendants.

James was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Ballard Co., Picketts, KY. James was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Ballard Co., Columbus, KY.

James served in the military between 1 Oct 1863 and 15 May 1865. He enlisted at McKenzie, TN in Co E, 12th KY Reg, CSA under Col. Faulkner of Nathan Bedford Forrest's command. James was wounded at Franklin and surrendered at Eastport, MS, May 15, 1865.

James Thomas Lochridge and Jane A. Mix had the following children:

i. Sarah A. Lochridge was born in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY 1853. Sarah was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Ballard Co., Picketts, KY.

ii. Emmere (Emara?) Lochridge was born 1855 and died ca 1946.

iii. Laura A. Lochridge was born in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY 6 Jan 1859. Laura
was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Ballard Co., Picketts, KY. Laura was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Ballard Co., Columbus, KY.

224 iv. Magdaline Lochridge was born in Bardwell, Ballard Co., KY 1860. Magdaline was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Ballard Co., Columbus, KY.

225 v. Catherine P. Lochridge was born in Bardwell, Ballard Co., KY 1863. Catherine was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Ballard Co., Columbus, KY.

46. John Brown Lochridge (James Hodge, James, James Lockridge) was born in Tennessee 19 Feb 1827. John died 22 Jan 1897 in Kentucky, at 69 years of age.

He married Mary Catherine Daniel in Ballard Co., Ky?, 27 Dec 1859. Mary was born in Paris, Henry Co, TN 16 Oct 1841. Mary was the daughter of Jim Daniel and Jane A. Mix. Mary died 18 Aug 1926 in Arkansas, at 84 years of age.

John was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Ballard Co., Picketts, KY. John was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Ballard Co., Blandville, KY. John was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Ballard Co., Arlington, KY.

John served in the military between 1 Oct 1863 and 15 May 1865. He enlisted at McKenzie, TN in Co E, 12th KY Reg, CSA under Col. Faulkner of Nathan Bedford Forrest's command. He was wounded at Paducah and surrendered at Eastport, MS, 15 May 1865.

John Brown Lochridge and Mary Catherine Daniel had the following children:

226 i. John D. Lochridge was born in Bardwell, Ballard Co., KY 1864. He married Annie Larvell. (Additional notes for Annie Larvell)

John was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Ballard Co., Blandville, KY.

227 ii. Ada Jane Lochridge was born in Bardwell, Ballard Co., KY 1865. Ada died 2 Mar 1953 in St. Clair Co, IL, at 87 years of age. She married Robert L. Lamkin in Columbus, Hickman Co, KY, 19 Feb 1885. (Additional notes for Robert L. Lamkin)

Ada was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Ballard Co., Arlington, KY.

228 iii. Mary Alice Lochridge was born in Ballard Co., Blandville, KY 1869. She married Newton J. Benton in Obion Co, TN, 29 Aug 1897. (Additional notes for Newton J. Benton)

Mary was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Ballard Co., Arlington, KY.

+ 229 iv. Susan Catherine Lochridge was born 22 May 1871 and died 18 Dec 1891.

+ 230 v. George Robert Lochridge was born 1 Jun 1874 and died 25 Oct 1953.

+ 231 vi. Jerleen Lochridge was born 25 Nov 1877.

232 vii. Dissey (Mollie) Lochridge was born in Ballard Co., Arlington, KY 1880. She married Unknown Martin. (Additional notes for Unknown Martin)
Dissey was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Ballard Co., Arlington, KY.

53. James H. Lochridge (Samuel L. 3, James 2, James 1 Lockridge) 26 was born in Maury Co, TN October 1837. 43 James died after 1900 in Maury Co, TN?. 43

He married Josephine S. (Unknown) Lochridge in Maury Co, TN?, circa 1858. 18 Josephine was born in Tennessee 1836. 18 (Additional notes for Josephine S. (Unknown) Lochridge 16) Josephine died after 1900 in Maury Co, TN?. 92 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1900.

James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1870.

It is surmised that James is the son of Samuel and Charlotte (Allmond) Lockridge since his farm in the 1860 Maury Co. census is only one farm away from Charlotte's farm, with the farm of William and Ann (Lockridge) Cooper being between them. Ann was the d/o James III and the sister of Samuel. Certainly James is descended from J. Lockridge III, i.e., a grandson, but descendants of James R.? need to seek more positive proof. His middle initial was taken from the 1860 census, and difficult to read with certainty.

Further evidence that James was the son of Samuel lies in the name William T. Lockridge, son of James, gave his first born daughter by his second wife, i.e., Charlotte Josephine Lockridge – Josephine was the little girl's grandmother, wife of James R., and Charlotte was the name of her great-grandmother, wife of Samuel Lockridge.

James H. Lochridge and Josephine S. (Unknown) Lochridge had the following children:

+ 233
  i. William Thomas 5 Lochridge was born 12 Oct 1858 and died 30 Mar 1952.

234  
  ii. James Franklin Lockridge 18 was born in Maury Co, TN February 1860. James died after 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1880.

54. Margaret Virginia Lockridge (Samuel L. 3, Lochridge, James 2, James 1 Lockridge) 88 was born in Maury Co, TN 1838. 26 Margaret died August 1920 at 82 years of age. 45 Her body was interred in Neapolis Cem, Maury Co, TN. 45

She married Josephus Crockett Parks in Maury Co, TN, 9 Dec 1857. 106 Josephus was born 3 Jan 1831. (Additional notes for Josephus Crockett Parks 106) Josephus died 3 Nov 1903 in Neapolis, Maury Co, TN, at 72 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1860.

Margaret Virginia Lockridge and Josephus Crockett Parks had the following children:

235  i. Samuel Parks was born in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN 1859. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860.
236  ii. Willie Parks was born in Maury Co, TN 1861. Willie was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Maury Co, TN.
237  iii. Joseph Parks was born in Maury Co, TN 1863. Joseph was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Maury Co, TN.
238  iv. Argile Mn Parks was born in Maury Co, TN 1865. Argile was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Maury Co, TN.
239  v. Walter Parks was born in Maury Co, TN 1867. Walter was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Maury Co, TN.
240  vi. Eddy Parks was born in Maury Co, TN 1869. Eddy was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Maury Co, TN.
241  vii. Margaret "Maggie" Parks was born in Maury Co, TN 1871. Margaret was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Maury Co, TN.
242  viii. Arthur Riggs Parks was born 24 Feb 1874 and died 24 Jan 1947.
243  ix. Susan Parks was born in Maury Co, TN 1875. Susan was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Maury Co, TN.
244  x. May Parks was born in Maury Co, TN 1877. May was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Maury Co, TN.

55. John W. Lochridge (Samuel L., James, James Lockridge) was born in Maury Co, TN May 1839. John died after 1910 in Columbia, Maury Co, TN?

He married Virginia R. Davis in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 16 Oct 1862. Virginia was born in Tennessee August 1840. (Additional notes for Virginia R. Davis) Virginia died after 1910 in Columbia, Maury Co, TN?. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1880.

John W. Lochridge and Virginia R. Davis had the following children:

245  i. Carrie Emma Lochridge was born 1865 and died after 1920.
246  ii. John Lochridge was born in Columbia, Maury Co, TN 1868. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1880.
247  iii. Eugene R. Lochridge was born 1869 and died 1937.
iv. Walter B. Lochridge was born 1871\textsuperscript{109} and died 1924.\textsuperscript{109} 

v. Clarenden Woodson Lochridge\textsuperscript{92} was born in Maury Co, TN September 1878.\textsuperscript{43} 

Clarenden died after 1920 in Maury Co, TN?\textsuperscript{94} He married Dixie Shaw in Williamson Co, TN?\textsuperscript{110} Dixie was born in Williamson Co, TN? 31 Dec 1897. 

(Additional notes for Dixie Shaw\textsuperscript{110}) 

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1910. 

56. Gideon B.\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge (Gideon Blackbum\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{18} was born in Maury Co, TN August 1845.\textsuperscript{4} Gideon died 22 Nov 1914 in Williamson Co, TN, at 69 years of age.\textsuperscript{4} His body was interred in Lockridge Cem, N. of Allison, Williamson Co, TN.\textsuperscript{35} 

He married Virginia "Jennie" Derryberry in Maury Co, TN?, circa 1870.\textsuperscript{92} Virginia was born in Tennessee 9 Nov 1845.\textsuperscript{4} (Additional notes for Virginia "Jennie" Derryberry\textsuperscript{35}) Virginia died 6 Feb 1925 in Williamson Co, TN?, at 79 years of age.\textsuperscript{4} Her body was interred in Lockridge Cem, N. of Allison, Williamson Co, TN.\textsuperscript{35} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamson Co, TN, 1910. 

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hurts Crossroads, Maury Co, TN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamson Co, TN, 1900. 

Gideon B. Lochridge and Virginia "Jennie" Derryberry had the following children: 

250 i. Irene\textsuperscript{9} Lochridge\textsuperscript{92} was born in Maury Co, TN 28 Mar 1872.\textsuperscript{4} Irene died 9 Jul 1889 in Williamson Co, TN, at 17 years of age. Her body was interred in Lockridge Cem, N. of Allison, Williamson Co, TN.\textsuperscript{35} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1880. 

251 ii. Cora Lochridge\textsuperscript{92} was born in Maury Co, TN 1875.\textsuperscript{92} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1880. 

252 iii. Fannie Lochridge\textsuperscript{92} was born in Maury Co, TN 1877.\textsuperscript{92} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1880. 

253 iv. Maggie Lochridge\textsuperscript{43} was born in Maury Co, TN November 1884.\textsuperscript{43} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamson Co, TN, 1900. 

Fifth Generation
66. W.T.\textsuperscript{5} Lochridge (Andrew\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{24} was born in Alabama 1826.

W.T. was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Gonzales Co, Gonzales, TX. W.T.'s occupation: Physician in Gonzales Co, Gonzales, TX, 1860.

W.T. is included here as the son of Andrew and Anna Lockridge since he was in the 1860 Gonzales Co., TX census, and his birth year fits one of the children in the 1830 census which listed two sons under age 5 for Andrew and Anna.

W.T. Lochridge had the following children:

- **i. Julius?\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge\textsuperscript{24}** was born in Texas 1854. Julius? was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Gonzales Co, Gonzales, TX.

- **ii. Mary A. Lochridge\textsuperscript{24}** was born in Texas 1855. Mary was listed as the owner of slaves on the 1860 Census of Slave Inhabitants in Gonzales Co, Gonzales, TX.

- **iii. Samuel W.? Lochridge** was born Mar 1857.\textsuperscript{52}

70. John\textsuperscript{5} Lochridge (James\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{20} birth date unknown.

He married Sarah Ice ca 1850. Sarah was born in Marshall Co, AL 25 Apr 1830. (Additional notes for Sarah Ice\textsuperscript{20}) Sarah died 28 Dec 1911 in Collins Co, TX, at 81 years of age. Sarah was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Collins Co, TX.

John Lochridge and Sarah Ice had the following children:

- **i. Martha\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge\textsuperscript{32}** was born in Texas 1859.

- **ii. Blanche Lochridge\textsuperscript{32}** was born in Texas 1866.

- **iii. John N. Lochridge** was born Sep 1872.\textsuperscript{52}

71. Henry T.\textsuperscript{5} Lochridge (James\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{20} was born in Alabama 1827.\textsuperscript{24} Henry died after 1880 in Rusk Co, TX?.

He married Elizabeth Jane Hunter in Rusk Co, TX, 24 Jan 1861. Elizabeth was born in Blount Co, TN 1844.\textsuperscript{53} Elizabeth\textsuperscript{20} was the daughter of John P. Hunter and Elizabeth Mary Jane Johnson. Elizabeth died Mar 1925 in Rusk Co, TX?, at 80 years of age. Her body was interred in Rusk Co, TX, Lochridge Family Cemetery. Elizabeth was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Rusk Co, TX.

Henry's occupation: Farmer in Rusk Co, TX. Henry was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Rusk Co., Henderson, TX. Henry was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Rusk Co, TX.

Henry was listed as a wagoner in the 1860 census, Henerson, Rusk Co., TX.

Henry T. Lochridge and Elizabeth Jane Hunter had the following children:
James H.^6 Lochridge was born Feb 1863.^52

Mary Lochridge^53 was born in Rusk Co, TX 1866.

Andrew J. (H.?) Lochridge^53 was born in Rusk Co, TX Jul 1867.^52 Andrew was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Rusk Co, TX. Andrew was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Rusk Co, TX.

Thomas M. Lochridge was born Mar 1872.^52

Robert M. Lochridge was born Apr 1878.^52

Feneral B. Lochridge^52 was born in Rusk Co, TX Apr 1882.

Virginia Lochridge^52 was born in Rusk Co, TX May 1883.

Jasper C. Lochridge was born Aug 1883.

Isabelle^5 Reid (Syntha^4 Lochridge, Thomas Weems^3, John^2 Lockridge, James^1)^23 birth date unknown.

She married William Spearman. (Additional notes for William Spearman^23)

Isabelle Reid and William Spearman had the following children:

Asberry^6 Spearman^23. He married Susan Bullen. (Additional notes for Susan Bullen^23)

Sarenie Spearman^23. She married William Tiffin. (Additional notes for William Tiffin^23)


Nan Spearman^23.

James Spearman^23.

Thomas H.^5 Reid (Syntha^4 Lochridge, Thomas Weems^3, John^2 Lockridge, James^1)^20 was born in Walker Co, AL 1822. Thomas died ca 1865 Marion Co, AL.

He married Martha Elizabeth Neal Marion Co, AL, 1841. Martha was born in South Carolina 7 Sep 1823. (Additional notes for Martha Elizabeth Neal^20) Martha died 3 May 1893 in Hill Co, TX, at 69 years of age.

Thomas H. Reid and Martha Elizabeth Neal had the following children:

Marida Reid^6 Reed was born Nov 1840 and died after 1900.

John Sanders Reid was born 1 Jul 1847 and died 26 May 1918.

Mary Mina Reid^20 was born in Alabama 1854. Mary died before 1860 in Alabama.

Infant Reid^20 was born in Alabama 1855. Infant died 1855 in Alabama, at less than one year of age. Twin to Mila A. Reid.

Mila (Mina?) A. Reid^20 was born in Alabama 1855. Mila died before 1860 in Alabama.

George W. Reid was born 11 Jul 1856.

Charles Henry Reid was born 28 Dec 1858 and died Aug 1929.
76. Allen Messer\textsuperscript{6} Reid (Syntha\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{19} was born 1824.

He married Mary Wooldridge. Mary was born 1824. (Additional notes for Mary Wooldridge\textsuperscript{19})

Allen Messer Reid and Mary Wooldridge had the following children:

- 280 i. Flooyd\textsuperscript{6} Reid\textsuperscript{19} was born 1845.
- 281 ii. Amanda Reid\textsuperscript{19} was born 1845.
- 282 iii. James Reid\textsuperscript{19} was born 1851.
- 283 iv. Syntha Reid\textsuperscript{19} was born 1852.
- 284 v. Mary Reid\textsuperscript{19} was born 1855.
- 285 vi. Howard Reid\textsuperscript{19} was born 1858.
- 286 vii. Ann Reid\textsuperscript{19} was born 1860.

78. Wiley P.\textsuperscript{5} Reid (Syntha\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{19} was born 1831.

He married Elizabeth Duncan. Elizabeth was born 1835. Elizabeth\textsuperscript{19} was the daughter of Richard Duncan.

Wiley P. Reid and Elizabeth Duncan had the following children:

- 287 i. Florence Nancy J.\textsuperscript{6} Reid\textsuperscript{19}.
- + 288 ii. Robert Monroe Reid was born 1854.
- 289 iii. Melissa Mary? Reid\textsuperscript{19} was born 1857.
- 290 iv. John B. Reid\textsuperscript{19} was born 1862.
- 291 v. Hamilton B. Reid\textsuperscript{19} was born 1866.
- 292 vi. George D. Reid\textsuperscript{19} was born 1866.

79. Hamilton C.\textsuperscript{5} Reid (Syntha\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{19} was born in Mississippi 13 Sep 1833. Hamilton died 5 Apr 1903 in Shottsville, Marion Co, AL, at 69 years of age.

He married Mahalia Caroliine Reid. Mahalia was born 19 May 1831. (Additional notes for Mahalia Caroliine Reid\textsuperscript{19}) Mahalia died 26 Nov 1899 Marion Co, AL, at 68 years of age.

Hamilton C. Reid and Mahalia Caroliine Reid had the following children:

- + 293 i. Henry\textsuperscript{6} Reid was born 1854.
- 294 ii. Mary F. Reid was born 1856.
- 295 iii. Martin Reid was born 1857.
- 296 iv. Warren S. Reid was born 1857.
v. John T. Reid was born 1861.
vi. Thomas Reid was born 1862.
vii. D.S. Reid was born 1875.

80. Susannah⁵ Reid (Syntha⁴ Lochridge, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)¹⁹ was born Marion Co, AL 1834.


Susannah's marriage and issue is derived from the following query from <loralm@cyberstation.net>, 16 Oct 1997, rec'd from Mrs. Sue Abernathy. I have not had an opportunity to check this out, so the information must be used cautiously.

"William Post born 1831 AL died 1910 Marion Co., AL married Susannah Reid, born 1834 Marion Co., AL, w/issue: Samuel Abram, Mary Elizabeth, William Andrew, Augustus Philadelphus, all born 1856-1868. Mary married JOHN LOCHRIDGE, William married BARCY LOCHRIDGE, Aug. m. #1 Arvilla Wiginston, #2 Mary Ann "Molly" Parlee Whitten."

A Query reply ex <jangulick@aol.com>, 21 Dec 1997. "I have an Augusta Post named Arville Wiginston, Hamilton, AL (Marion Co. Arville born 12-2-1862, died 2-27-92. Children: Mary Susan, William Thomas, Ethel and Lydia. Note: Dr. James Garvin Chastain states that Barcelona Lochridge, daughter of Thomas Russell Lochridge, married William Post. He did not give William's parents. — RBW"

Susannah Reid and William Post had the following children:

+ 300 i. William Andrew⁶ Post.
   301 ii. Samuel Abram Post.
   302 iii. Mary Elizabeth Post²⁰. She married John Russell Lochridge. John²³ was the son of Thomas Russell Lochridge and Jane Middle tonn.

82. Nancy⁵ Reid (Syntha⁴ Lochridge, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)¹⁸ was born 1838.

She married James Asron Holcombe. (Additional notes for James Asron Holcombe¹⁹)

Nancy Reid and James Asron Holcombe had the following child:

304 i. Thomas Eli⁶ Holcombe was born 1867.
84. Thomas Russell⁶ Lochridge (Henry Trippett⁴, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)²³ was born 5 Mar 1831. Thomas died 1914 at 83 years of age.

He married Jane Middleton n. (Additional notes for Jane Middletonn²³)

Thomas Russell Lochridge and Jane Middletonn had the following children:

305 i. Mary Susan⁶ Lochridge²³.
306 ii. Avella Lochridge²³.
307 iii. Amazona Lochridge²³. She married Unknown Thompson in Cleveland, Liberty Co, TX. (Additional notes for Unknown Thompson²³)
308 iv. John Russell Lochridge²³. He married Mary Elizabeth Post. Mary²⁰ was the daughter of William Post and Susannah Reid.
+ 309 v. Barcelona Lochridge was born 5 Dec 1854.
+ 310 vi. Henry Trippett Lochridge Jr. was born 13 Nov 1859 and died 18 Oct 1919.

85. Arminda C.⁵ Lochridge (Henry Trippett⁴, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)²³ was born 24 Nov 1832. Arminda died 8 Aug 1863 at 30 years of age.

She married Ikie H. Northington 5 Sep 1850. Ikie was born 12 Oct 1821. (Additional notes for Ikie H. Northington²³) Ikie died 19 Jan 1863 at 41 years of age.

Arminda C. Lochridge and Ikie H. Northington had the following children:

311 i. Mary Catherine⁶ Northington²³.
+ 312 ii. Henry Lochridge Northington was born 18 Oct 1851 and died 17 Apr 1915.
+ 313 iii. Ora Ann T. Northington was born 17 Sep 1853.
314 iv. Cederah Northington²³ was born 6 Mar 1856. Cederah died 6 Aug 1863 at 7 years of age.
+ 315 v. William Q. Northington was born 11 Sep 1858 and died May 1929.
+ 316 vi. Cudellous "Deller" Northington was born 22 Dec 1860 and died 15 Apr 1930.

96. Warren D.⁵ Lochridge (Thomas Weems⁴, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)²⁴ was born Marion Co, AL Apr 1855.²²

He married Margaret Unknown Lochridge in Alabama?, ca 1897. Margaret was born in Alabama Mar 1881. (Additional notes for Margaret Unknown Lochridge²²) Margaret was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Colbert Co, AL. Margaret was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Colbert Co, AL.

Warren was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census Marion Co, AL. Warren was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Franklin Co, AL. Warren was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Colbert Co, AL. Warren was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Colbert Co, AL.

Warren D. Lochridge and Margaret Unknown Lochridge had the following children:
317  i. Elda L. "Elly" Lochridge was born in Colbert Co, AL Feb 1898. Elda was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Colbert Co, AL. Elda was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Colbert Co, AL.

318  ii. Earnest Lochridge was born in Colbert Co, AL 1903.

319  iii. Edward Lochridge was born in Colbert Co, AL 1905. Edward was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Colbert Co, AL.

320  iv. Frederick Lochridge was born in Colbert Co, AL 1905. Frederick was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Colbert Co, AL.

98. Lafayette Lochridge (John, Thomas Weems, John Lockridge, James) was born Marion Co, AL 25 Dec 1839. Lafayette died 23 Feb 1874 at 34 years of age.

He married Martha Northington. Martha was born in Alabama 27 Jun 1838. (Additional notes for Martha Northington) Martha died 19 Oct 1906 at 68 years of age.

Lafayette was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Marion Co, AL. Lafayette was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Marion Co, Pikeville, AL. Lafayette was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Brazos Co., Bryan, TX.

Lafayette Lochridge and Martha Northington had the following children:

+ 321  i. Ermina Lochridge.

+ 322  ii. John Locke Lochridge was born 4 Nov 1861.

+ 323  iii. Alillian Fidelia Lochridge was born 13 Oct 1863.

324  iv. Mary Lochridge was born in Alabama 9 Mar 1866.

Mary married twice, first to J.H. Young, and second to W.H. Jones. She had no issue.

+ 325  v. Frank Pickle Lochridge was born 30 Jul 1869.

99. Jasper Lochridge (John, Thomas Weems, John Lockridge, James) was born Marion Co, AL 22 Jun 1843. Jasper died 9 Nov 1921 at 78 years of age.

He married Frances J. Waldrop in Alabama, ca 1866. Frances was born in Alabama Jan 1850. (Additional notes for Frances J. Waldrop) Frances was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Itawamba Co, MS.

Jasper was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census Marion Co, AL. Jasper was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Marion Co, Pikeville, AL. Jasper was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Itawamba Co, MS.

Jasper Lochridge and Frances J. Waldrop had the following children:

+ 326  i. Adella D. "Deller" Lochridge was born 30 Nov 1867.

327  ii. Aron Lochridge was born in Alabama 1870. Aron was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Itawamba Co, MS.

+ 328  iii. Siderah Lochridge was born 1871.
iv. Celesta Lochridge\textsuperscript{113} was born in Mississippi Mar 1874. She married Jesse Bradley. (Additional notes for Jesse Bradley\textsuperscript{23}) Jesse’s occupation: Minister of the Gospel.

Celesta was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Itawamba Co, MS.

v. Oscar Lochridge\textsuperscript{52} was born in Mississippi Jan 1891. She married Myrtle Davis. Myrtle was born in Alabama 1895.\textsuperscript{114} (Additional notes for Myrtle Davis\textsuperscript{23})

Oscar was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Itawamba Co, MS. Oscar was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Itawamba Co, MS.

vi. Wendall Lochridge\textsuperscript{114} was born in Itawamba Co, MS 1913.

vii. Kenneth Lochridge\textsuperscript{114} was born in Itawamba Co, MS 1915.

viii. John Lochridge\textsuperscript{114} was born in Itawamba Co, MS 1917.

ix. Mildred Lochridge\textsuperscript{114} was born in Itawamba Co, MS 1919.

100. Elmina\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge (John\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{115} was born Marion Co, AL 30 Nov 1850. Elmina died 3 Jun 1906 at 55 years of age.

She married I.L. Kennedy. I.L. was born 3 Apr 1842. (Additional notes for I.L. Kennedy\textsuperscript{23}) I.L. died 24 Nov 1907 at 65 years of age.

Elmina was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Marion Co, Pikeville, AL.

Elmina Lochridge and I.L. Kennedy had the following children:

i. Oscar A.\textsuperscript{6} Kennedy\textsuperscript{23}. He married Kate Grady. (Additional notes for Kate Grady\textsuperscript{23})

Oscar’s occupation: Physician.

Oscar and Kate had six children: Manveline; Willie; Grady; Berma; Opal; and Luella.

ii. Lillian Kennedy\textsuperscript{23}. She married twice. She married William Grady. (Additional notes for William Grady\textsuperscript{23}) William’s occupation: Physician. She married F.L. Campbell. (Additional notes for F.L. Campbell\textsuperscript{23})

Lillian and William Grady had two children: Annie Laury Grady and Hortense Grady. Lillian and her second husband, F.L. Campbell had one child, William J. Campbell.

iii. Lula Kennedy\textsuperscript{23}. She married T.O. Hiden. (Additional notes for T.O. Hiden\textsuperscript{23})

Lula and T.O. had four children: Hazel, Carra, Hoyle and Kathline.

iv. Koschusco Kennedy\textsuperscript{23}. He married Maud Lyle. (Additional notes for Maud Lyle\textsuperscript{23})

Koschusco and Maud had four children: Corine, Lydia, La Fayette and Berryman.

v. Carra Kennedy\textsuperscript{23}. She married Walter Martin Dr. (Additional notes for Walter
Carra and Walter had two children: Coriee and Juanita.

vi. Cletus K. Kennedy\(^2\). He married Willie Mae Nelson. (Additional notes for Willie Mae Nelson\(^2\))

+ vii. Lydia Kennedy was born 23 Nov 1874.

102. P.D.\(^6\) Lockridge (John\(^4\), Thomas Weems\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^2\) was born Marion Co, AL 2 Dec 1863.

He married Carlotta Rawolle 20 Feb 1889. (Additional notes for Carlotta Rawolle\(^2\))

P.D. Lockridge and Carlotta Rawolle had the following child:

342  i. Rawolle\(^6\) Lockridge\(^2\).

103. Susan\(^5\) Lockridge (John\(^4\), Thomas Weems\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^2\) was born 1871. Susan died 1926 at 55 years of age.

She married John Moore Sigworth in Ouchita Co, Monroe, LA, 1 Jan 1894. (Additional notes for John Moore Sigworth\(^2\))

Susan Lockridge and John Moore Sigworth had the following children:

343  i. Ethelwyn\(^6\) Sigworth\(^2\). Ethelwyn died 25 Dec 1902.

344  ii. Alice Sigworth\(^2\). She married Wade Morse 25 Dec 1920. (Additional notes for Wade Morse\(^2\))

Alice and Wade had one known child: Suzanne.

105. Sirenna\(^5\) Spearman (Elizabeth Isabelle\(^4\) Lochridge, Thomas Weems\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Franklin Co, AL 12 Jan 1845. Sirenna died 5 Mar 1894 in Itawamba Co, MS, at 49 years of age.

She married William M. Tiffin ca 1861. William was born ca 1840. (Additional notes for William M. Tiffin\(^2\)) William died ca 1862. William died in the Civil War.

Sirenna Spearman and William M. Tiffin had the following child:

+ 345  i. William A. "Bill"\(^6\) Tiffin was born 19 Dec 1862.

110. James Lavert "Jim"\(^5\) Spearman (Elizabeth Isabelle\(^4\) Lochridge, Thomas Weems\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^2\) was born in Franklin Co, AL 24 Oct 1860. James died 2 Sep 1934 in Itawamba Co, MS, at 73 years of age. His body was interred in Itawamba Co, MS, Providence Cemetery.
He married twice. He married Martha "Lou" Taylor in Itawamba Co, MS, 25 Jul 1883. Martha was born in Itawamba Co, MS 20 Mar 1864. Martha was the daughter of Wade Columbus Taylor and Delila "Dolly" Duvall. Martha died 6 Feb 1905 in Itawamba Co, MS, at 40 years of age. Her body was interred in Itawamba Co, MS, Providence Cemetery. He married Mary Almedia "Meadie" Baldwin 31 Jul 1906. Mary was born in Franklin Co, AL 18 Jul 1874. Mary died 14 Oct 1962 in Marshall Co, AL, at 88 years of age.

James Lavert "Jim" Spearman and Martha "Lou" Taylor had the following children:


James Lavert "Jim" Spearman and Mary Almedia "Meadie" Baldwin had the following children:


111. Amon E.C. Lockridge (Daniel⁴, James³ Lochridge, John² Lockridge, James¹) was born in Abbeville Co, SC 25 Dec 1830. Amon died 21 Feb 1920 in Gwinnett Co, GA?, at 89 years of age.
He married Cynthia Jane Tedder in Gwinnett Co, GA, 27 Dec 1860. Cynthia was born in Forsyth Co, GA, 9 Nov 1842. Cynthia was the daughter of Ransom Tedder. Cynthia died 27 Jan 1936 in Gwinnett Co, GA, at 93 years of age. Her body was interred 28 Jan 1936 in Gwinnett Co, GA, Trinity Methodist Church Cemetery. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1920.

Obituary, Gwinnett News Herald, Thursday, 30 Jan 1936.

"Mrs. Cythy J. Lockridge, ninety three, one of Gwinnett county's oldest women, died suddenly at her home Monday morning while cooking breakfast. She lived near Suwanee.

Mrs. Lockridge was the widow of Amon Lockridge, and had lived at the old homestead nearly 90 years. She is survived by eight children; D.M., D.R., and H.W. Lockridge, Mrs. Savannah Huff, Mrs. J.J. Barnett, Miss Bertie and H.W. Lockridge, all of Suwanee and Mrs. D.V. Lancaster of Lawrenceville.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at Trinity Church."

Amon was buried in Trinity Meth Cem, Gwinnett Co, GA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1910.

Amon E.C. Lockridge and Cynthia Jane Tedder had the following children:

357 i. Bulah V. Lockridge was born in Gwinnett Co, GA, 21 Sep 1860. Bulah died after 1870. She married Unknown Lancaster. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1870.

358 ii. Savannah Virginia Lockridge was born in Gwinnett Co, GA, 22 Feb 1866. Savannah died after Jan 1936. She married Unknown Huff. Unknown died before 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1880.

+++++ iv. Daniel R. Lockridge was born 22 Dec 1871. Daniel died 6 Oct 1948. Henry Walter Lockridge was born in Gwinnett Co, GA, 5 Sep 1875. Henry died 5 Nov 1957 at 82 years of age. Henry was buried in Trinity Meth Cem, Gwinnett Co, GA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Goodwin, Gwinnett Co, GA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1920.

361 v. Cleo Patricia Lockridge was born 15 Sep 1877 and died 25 Aug 1945. Bertie S. Lockridge was born in Gwinnett Co, GA, 19 Jun 1880. Bertie died 25 Feb 1966 in Walton Co, GA, at 85 years of age. Bertie was buried in Trinity Meth Cem, Gwinnett Co, GA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1920.
census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1920.

112. Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge (Daniel4 Lockridge, James3 Lochrige, John2 Lockridge, James1)121 was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1833. Mary died March 1905 in Brownwood, Brown Co, TX, at 71 years of age.

She married twice. She married Aman Mann in Gwinnett Co, GA, 24 Dec 1851.55 Aman was born in South Carolina 1836.122 (Additional notes for Aman Mann55) Aman died 1863 in Vicksburg, Warren Co, MS, at 27 years of age.122 She married William Ewel Meredith 1867.121 William was born 18 Dec 1812. (Additional notes for William Ewel Meredith121) William died 25 Dec 1890 in Rome, Floyd Co, GA, at 78 years of age. His body was interred in Myrtle Hill Cem, Rome, Floyd Co, GA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Rome, Floyd Co, GA, 1870.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rome, Floyd Co, GA, 1870.

Mrs. Shirley Finn provided the following account of Mary: "During the Civil War, Mary would send son Robert, age 6, on a horse to the mill with a bag of corn to have it made into meal. She hid flour, meal, salt, etc. in woods to keep soldiers from taking it. She hid a calf in the house until a Confederate soldier butchered it and gave her what meat she could use. She and the children with the "Mammy" would hide in the fields at night when Sherman's men were going through. Amon, Jr. was born after his father died at Vicksburg, Miss. Mary didn't know he was dead until a neighbor came home and told her he rolled him in a blanket and buried him.

Mary and her children went by train from GA to Ark.; the train crossed the Mississippi River on a boat with passengers locked in. They cooked their meals on heating stoves in depots. She homesteaded farm near Guy, Ark. The well was dug by hand thru solid rock to good water (the well was still there in 1954). Mary went in covered wagon to Brownwood, Texas to live with a son, Jesse or Amon, and died there March 1905.

Flora Phillips said Mary was named for all the women present at her birth: Mary, Etta, Para, Zada, Elizabeth, Strickland."

Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge and Aman Mann had the following children:

+ 364  i.  Gennetta6 Mann was born 30 Sep 185555 and is deceased.
+ 365  ii.  Robert Mann121 was born 1858. Robert died 1876 at 18 years of age.
+ 366  iii.  Nettie Mann121 was born 1859. Nettie died 1893 at 34 years of age.
+ 367  iv.  Jesse Mann was born 27 Apr 18604 and died 30 Mar 1930.4
  368  v.  Daniel Mann121 was born 1860.
+ 369  vi.  Eliza Mann121 was born 1861. Eliza died 1886 at 25 years of age. She married Edward Van Pelt.121 (Additional notes for Edward Van Pelt121)
+ 370  vii.  Jimmie Mann121 was born 1862. Jimmie died 1864 at 2 years of age.
+ 371  viii.  Amon Mann was born 1864 and died 1930.
Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge and William Ewel Meredith had the following children:

- 372 ix. William Ewel Meredith Jr was born 1868 and died 1943.
- 373 x. Mary "Merry" Josephine Meredith was born circa 1872. Mary died February 1953 at 80 years of age. She married Frank Gibson. (Additional notes for Frank Gibson)

Mrs. Shirley Finn reports the following family for Mary and Frank: Fred, Jess, Elmer and Eddie—no dates, places or spouses.

- 374 xi. Minnie Leona Meredith was born 20 Feb 1875 and died 22 Jul 1960.
- 375 xii. Winnie Meredith was born in Summerville, Chattooga Co, GA 20 Feb 1875. Winnie died 20 Feb 1875 in Summerville, Chattooga Co, GA, at less than one year of age.

113. James Willie Lockridge (Daniel, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James Lockridge) was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1833. James died after 1880 in Cherokee Co, AL.

He married twice. He married Cathy J. Foster in Gwinnett Co, GA, 15 Apr 1852. Cathy was born in Georgia circa 1832. (Additional notes for Cathy J. Foster) Cathy died circa 1862 in Cherokee Co, AL. He married Matilda (Unknown) Lockridge in Cherokee Co, AL, circa 1866. Matilda was born in Alameda Co, CA 1844. (Additional notes for Matilda (Unknown) Lockridge) Matilda died after 1920 in DeKalb Co, AL. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Anderson, Cherokee Co, AL, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1910.

James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Anderson, Cherokee Co, AL, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880.

James Willie Lockridge and Cathy J. Foster had the following children:

- 376 i. Daniel Thomas Lockridge was born 8 Aug 1853 and died 31 Oct 1929.
- 377 ii. Mary Lockridge was born in Alabama 1859.
- 378 iii. Moses L. Lockridge was born August 1861 and is deceased.

James Willie Lockridge and Matilda (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

- 379 iv. James William Lockridge was born 1866 and is deceased.
- 380 v. Andrew W. (J.?) Lockridge was born April 1870 and died after 1920.
- 381 vi. Matilda Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1873. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880.
- 382 vii. Minnie Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1875. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880.
- 383 viii. George N. Lockridge was born 1877 and is deceased.
ix. Marilza Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880.


She married Benjamin Franklin Chesser in Gwinnett Co, GA, 23 Dec 1852. Benjamin was born 29 May 1832. Benjamin was the son of William W. Chesser and Rebecca Unknown Chesser. Benjamin died Dec 1915 in Alabama, at 83 years of age. His body was interred in Rainsville, DeKalb Co, AL, Town Creek Cemetery.

Mr. Winton Teagle reports that after Amanda died, Ben married Hannah I. Fountain, who had been a housekeeper in the home prior to Amanda’s death. He and Hannah had eight children. In 1902, Ben moved his family from Gwinnet Co., GA to the area near San Mountain, Alabama.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1850.

The information herein on the descendants of Amanda Jane and her husband, Ben Chesser, is taken almost entirely from the work of Mr. Winton Teagle as recorded in his book, THE FAMILY OF OWEN GRAY DAVIS, of Gwinnett County, Georgia, published in the early to mid 1980’s. A copy of the book is in the Lokrig Family Association Historian’s file. Because of time limitations, I have not entered the last two generations, except in text of their parents. Thus they are in this history of the family, but do not appear in the index.

Amanda Jane Lockridge and Benjamin Franklin Chesser had the following children:

i. Alice E. Chesser was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 16 Mar 1854.
ii. Elizabeth J. Chesser was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 28 Nov 1855.
iii. William D. Chesser was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 25 Jan 1857.
iv. Amanda Lourannie "Lou" Chesser was born 23 Jun 1859 and died 8 May 1951.
v. Mary T. Chesser was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 20 Aug 1861.
vi. Colonel W. Chesser was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 30 Jan 1866.
vii. Pinkney R. Chesser was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 30 Jan 1868.
viii. Emma A. Chesser was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 12 Oct 1869.
ix. Robert B. Chesser was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 7 Nov 1871.
x. Jouneygan Chesser was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1 Nov 1873.
xi. John J. Chesser was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 29 Sep 1875.
xii. Joseph F. Chesser was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 23 Apr 1877.

115. Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Lockridge (Daniel, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 15 Jul 1840. Sarah died 23 Apr 1923 at 82 years of age.

She married Elijah Mason Lowery in Gwinnett Co, GA, 14 Aug 1855. Elijah was born 27 Dec 1834. (Additional notes for Elijah Mason Lowery) Elijah died 1896 at 61 years of
James Lockridge II

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1850.

Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Lockridge and Elijah Mason Lowery had the following children:

+ 397 i. Daniel E. Lowery was born circa 1856 and is deceased.
398 ii. Sarah F.V. Lowery was born in Georgia 22 Jul 1858. She married Thomas A. Barnes. Thomas was born in Logan Co, AR. (Additional notes for Thomas A. Barnes)
399 iii. Elijah Mason Lowery Jr. was born in Georgia 3 Mar 1860. Elijah died 28 Nov 1932 at 72 years of age.
+ 400 iv. Julia Beatrice Lowery was born 4 Sep 1862 and died 26 Apr 1937.
401 v. Launa Lowery was born in Georgia 2 Feb 1866. Launa died 9 Jan 1887 at 20 years of age. She married David Horn. (Additional notes for David Horn)
402 vi. Robert Lee Lowery was born in Georgia 2 Jan 1868. Robert died 13 Aug 1912 at 44 years of age. He married Tennessee Houser. (Additional notes for Tennessee Houser)
403 vii. Martha Victoria "Mattee" Lowery was born in Blaine, Logan Co, AR 22 Feb 1870. Martha died 2 Jan 1948 at 77 years of age. She married Sol A. Simmons. (Additional notes for Sol A. Simmons)
+ 404 viii. Journey Jefferson Lowery was born Feb 1874 and died 1 Jan 1931.

117. Francis Marion Lockridge (Daniel, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 12 Jun 1844. Francis died 14 Mar 1915 in Sebastian Co, AR, at 70 years of age.

He married twice. He married D.i. (Unknown) Lockridge in Gwinnett Co, GA, circa 1867. D.i. was born in Georgia May 1847. (Additional notes for D.i. (Unknown) Lockridge) D.i. died after 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1870. He married Eliza Jane Alford in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1869. Eliza was born in South Carolina May 1847. (Additional notes for Eliza Jane Alford) Eliza died before 1910 in Sebastian Co, AR. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bates, Sebastian Co, AR, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bates, Sebastian Co, AR, 1900.

Francis Marion Lockridge and D.i. (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

405 i. Lola Lockridge was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1869. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1870.
406 ii. Unknown Lockridge was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1870.

Francis Marion Lockridge and Eliza Jane Alford had the following child:
iii. Lawson Roscoe Lockridge was born 16 Feb 1876 and died 17 Feb 1932.

118. Martha E. Cady Lockridge (Daniel4, James3 Lochridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)55 was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1846.26

She married James W. Langley in Gwinnett Co, GA?, ca 1867. James was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 31 Aug 1846. James128 was the son of William Langley and Malinda Unknown Langley. James died 3 Jul 1933 in Gwinnett Co, GA, at 86 years of age. James was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Gwinnett Co, GA. James was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Gwinnett Co, GA.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1860.

Martha E. Cady Lockridge and James W. Langley had the following children:

408 i. Limber6 Langley128. She married Unknown Holbrook.

Tony Adams of Monroe, GA reports the following children for Limber and her husband, all surname Holbrook: Geneva; Mildred; Bonnie; Dewey; Clifford; John; Berry; and Robert.

409 ii. Eunice Langley128. She married Unknown Weathers.

Tony Adams reports the following children, all surname Weathers, for Eunice and her husband: Don, Everett, Emory, Nell, Lexie, and Liz.

410 iii. D.P. Langley128.


412 v. Martha Elminie Langley was born 20 Nov 188075 and died 24 Nov 1924.75

119. Jo Hannah S.5 Lockridge (Daniel4, James3 Lochridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)55 was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1848.26 Jo died 1935 in Gwinnett Co, GA, at 87 years of age.

She married Samuel Winship Paden circa 1869.55 Samuel was born 1843.128 (Additional notes for Samuel Winship Paden55) Samuel died 1917 in Gwinnett Co, GA, at 74 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1860.

Jo Hannah S. Lockridge and Samuel Winship Paden had the following children:

413 i. Daniel Sexion6 Paden was born 1870 and died 1940.

414 ii. Ida Beulah Paden128 was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1874. She married D.G. Cooper.

415 iii. Ada Paden128 was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1878. She married T.L. Mewborn.

416 iv. Agnes Paden128 was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1880. She married D.R. Williams.
v. Mattie Paden was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1883. She married Enos Williams.

121. Daniel Lockridge Jr (Daniel, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Gwinnett Co, GA August 1853.

He married Martha F. (Unknown) Lockridge in Georgia. Martha was born in Georgia June 1853. (Additional notes for Martha F. (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Big Creek Twp, Sebastian Co, AR, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Big Creek Twp, Sebastian Co, AR, 1900.

A Daniel P. Lockridge is found in Sebastian Co., Arkansas in the 1900 Census, born Aug. 1853 in Georgia. This data matches that of Daniel, Jr. in the 1860 Census of Gwinnett Co., GA, thus the assumption is made herein that the two Daniels are the same person. However, this is based strictly on census records, indicating that descendants of Daniel must seek further proof of the relationship. However, the same 1900 Census of Sebastian Co., AR reveals that Francis Lockridge, brother of Daniel of Gwinnett Co., is also residing in Sebastian Co., AR, pretty strong evidence that the two Daniels are indeed one and the same.

The 1900 Census reveals that Daniel and Martha were married in Georgia, with the first two of their children born in Georgia, after which they moved to Texas, had two children there, and then moved to Arkansas, where their last three children were born. Daniel was not found in the 1880 Census in Georgia, Texas or Arkansas...nor in the 1910 and 1920 Arkansas Census; did he move on to another state?

Daniel Lockridge Jr and Martha F. (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

i. Duff Lockridge was born in Georgia August 1875. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Big Creek Twp, Sebastian Co, AR, 1900.

ii. Samuel E. Lockridge was born August 1877 and is deceased.

iii. Sallie E. Lockridge was born in Texas September 1884. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Big Creek Twp, Sebastian Co, AR, 1900.

iv. Dolphus C. Lockridge was born November 1887 and died before 1920.

v. Bertha V. Lockridge was born in Arkansas August 1890. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Big Creek Twp, Sebastian Co, AR, 1900.

vi. James R. Lockridge was born in Arkansas June 1893. He married Gladis (Unknown) Lockridge in Sebastian Co, AR?, circa 1919. Gladis was born in Arkansas 1899. (Additional notes for Gladis (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Levaca Twp, Sebastian Co, AR, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Big Creek Twp, Sebastian Co, AR, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Levaca Twp, Sebastian Co, AR, 1920.

vii. Parker Lockridge was born in Sebastian Co, AR July 1896. He was listed as
122. Samuel J.\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge (Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3} Lochridge, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{55} was born in Gwinnett Co, GA May 1857.\textsuperscript{43} Samuel died 1909 in Gwinnett Co, GA?, at 52 years of age.\textsuperscript{27}

He married Amanda O. Petree Alford in Gwinnett Co, GA?, circa 1877.\textsuperscript{129} Amanda was born in Georgia June 1856. Amanda\textsuperscript{55} was the daughter of Michael Petree. Amanda died 28 Feb 1927 in Gwinnett Co, GA?, at 70 years of age.\textsuperscript{130} Her body was interred in Gwinnett Co, GA, Bethesda M.E. Church Cemetery. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1920.

Samuel was buried in Bethesda Meth Cm, Gwinnett Co, GA.\textsuperscript{56} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1900.

Samuel J. Lockridge and Amanda O. Petree Alford had the following children:

425 i. Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge\textsuperscript{92} was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1878. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1880.

426 ii. Mary Lockridge\textsuperscript{30} was born in Georgia May 1885.\textsuperscript{52} Mary was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Gwinnett Co, GA.

427 iii. Hestrel "Hess" Lockridge was born June 1890\textsuperscript{43} and is deceased.

428 iv. Louis A. Lockridge\textsuperscript{43} was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 7 Dec 1895.\textsuperscript{27} Louis died 16 Dec 1918 in Gwinnett Co, GA?, at 23 years of age.\textsuperscript{27} His body was interred in Gwinnett Co, GA, Bethesda Methodist Ch. Cemetery. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1900.

123. George Washington\textsuperscript{5} Lochridge (James\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{63} was born in Cartersville, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA 28 Jan 1837.\textsuperscript{62} George died 23 Jun 1915 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA?, at 78 years of age.\textsuperscript{61}

He married Bellzora E. Roberts in Georgia?, 17 Jul 1858.\textsuperscript{61} Bellzora was born in Alabama 1842.\textsuperscript{95} (Additional notes for Bellzora E. Roberts\textsuperscript{61}) Bellzora died circa 1879 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA. Her body was interred in Friendship Bapt, Church Cem, Cartersville, GA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1880. He married Sallie L. (Unknown) Lochridge in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA?, circa 1879.\textsuperscript{129} Sallie was born in South Carolina December 1850.\textsuperscript{43} (Additional notes for Sallie L. (Unknown) Lochridge\textsuperscript{46}) Sallie died before 1910.\textsuperscript{46} Her body was interred in Friendship Bapt, Church Cem, Cartersville, GA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1900. He married Martha (Widow) Bolton in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA?, before 1910.\textsuperscript{129} Martha was born 1853.\textsuperscript{94}
(Additional notes for Martha (Widow) Bolton) Martha died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1920.

George was buried in Friendship Bapt, Church Cem, Cartersville, GA. George's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bartow Co, GA, 1910.


G.W. LOCHRIDGE DIES AT RIPE OLD AGE. Veteran of Civil War and Star and Rural Carrier of Mail—George Lochridge aged 79 years. Confederate Veteran, pioneer mail carrier, and one of the most highly esteemed citizens in Bartow County.

Mr. Lochridge was born and raised in Bartow county near where he was living at the time of his death. Upon the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted as a Confederate soldier and proved to be one of the bravest and most intelligent bearers of arms among the hosts that went forward into the conflict.

After the close of the war he became a loyal citizen of the United States but with none the less devotion to the cause that was lost, and at each Confederate reunion he attended, the last one at Richmond being perhaps the only one he ever missed.

When the U.S. government first sought to increase the mail delivery system, Mr Lochridge was named as a star carrier. Upon the abandonment of this plan and the after creation of the rural route delivery system, Mr. Lochridge was appointed a rural route carrier. Mr. Lochridge continued in this office until, through age he recognized that he was no longer physically fit for the service, he voluntarily resigned and sought the quietitude of his country home where he has since lived in peace and pleasure among family and friends.

Mr. Lochridge was a member of the Baptist Church.

He is survived by his widow and the following named children: Mrs. Charity Seals, Ocean Springs, Miss.; Mrs. Mattie Bell, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. Elix James, Atlanta; Mrs. David Brawner, Douglasville, Ga; Mr. Estel Lochridge, Douglasville; Mrs. Nannie Law, Arkansas; Mr. Watt Lochridge, Sugar Valley, Ga. The funeral services were held Thursday at the home.

George Washington Lochridge and Bellzora E. Roberts had the following children:

429  i. Mary Charity Lochridge was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 1862. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1880.

430  ii. George Samuel Lochridge was born in Georgia November 1864. George died after 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1900.

431  iii. Mattie Lochridge was born in Georgia 1867. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870. She was listed as a
James Lockridge II

432 + iv. James Estelle Lochridge was born October 1869 and died after 1910.

433 v. Florence Lochridge was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 1872. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1880.

434 vi. R.I. Lochridge was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 1875. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1880.

435 vii. Nannie B. Lochridge was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 1878. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1880.

George Washington Lochridge and Sallie L. (Unknown) Lochridge had the following child:

436 viii. Wallace Lochridge was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA August 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1900.

126. James William Lochridge (James, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Cartersville, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA 3 Dec 1842. James died 15 May 1909 at 66 years of age. His body was interred in Petrolia Cem, Petrolia, Clay Co, TX.

He married Rebecca C. McGee in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, circa 1865. Rebecca was born in Georgia 1846. Rebecca was the daughter of James C. McGee and Martha E. (Unknown) McGee. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880.

James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880.

The following account is from Wichita County Beginnings, compiled by Louise Kelly, pub. in cooperation with the Wichita Co. Historical Commission, 1982, Eakin Press.

"The first oil well in Clay County (North Texas) was drilled on the northwest part of block 26 on the east side of a draw where water was found at about 140 feet on August 5, 1901. The well was near the house and was intended for domestic water use, but up came oil.

In the spring of 1901, J.W. LOCHRIDGE, an elderly man, his wife Rebecca, three sons, and three daughters came to Clay County from Falls County. He bought 480 acres of land (blocks 25 and 26, and the north half of blocks 36 and 37 of Parker county school land survey). He was seemingly uneducated, rather gullible, and fond of liquor. One man recalls seeing him later in the bank office in a new suit, smoking a cigar, with his feet on the desk.

On August 6 he discovered his water was black. He took a fruit jar full of the stuff to Henrietta to the W.B. Worsham and Company Bank. Because of the recent publicity about Spindletop, the men there knew its value. On August 19, 1901, W.B. Worsham, C.P.
James Lockridge II

White, E.C. Noble, and W.H. Featherston, all of Henrietta, bought a three-fourth interest in the farm, in fee simple, and to interest the owner called it the Lochridge Oil Company, and made Lochridge president. They opened a subdivision and drilled from 1901 to 1904. The original well flowed for a time, then was on the pump. The old man never realized much from oil. He died May 15, 1909, and his wife that fall.

James William Lochridge and Rebecca C. McGee had the following children:

437  i. Nathaniel (Naham)\(^6\) Lochridge\(^95\) was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 1867.\(^95\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880.

438  ii. Amanda "Mattie" Lochridge\(^95\) was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 1869. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880.

439  iii. Laura Lochridge\(^92\) was born in Bartow Co, GA 1872.\(^92\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880.

440  iv. William "Willie" Lochridge\(^92\) was born in Bartow Co, GA 1874.\(^92\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880.

441  v. Benjamin "Bennie" Lochridge\(^92\) was born in Bartow Co, GA 1876.\(^92\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880.

442  vi. Ader? Lochridge\(^92\) was born in Bartow Co, GA 1878.\(^92\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880.

127. Nancy Josephine\(^5\) Lochridge (James\(^4\), James\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^55\) was born in Cartersville, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA 17 Dec 1844. Nancy died 22 Dec 1920 in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT, at 76 years of age.\(^65\) Her body was interred in 1st Meth.Ch. Cem, Canton, Cherokee Co, GA.\(^55\)

She married three times. She married Joshua Kennett in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 22 Nov 1860.\(^132\) Joshua was born in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co, SC 24 Feb 1824.\(^55\) Joshua\(^65\) was the son of George Kennett and Mary Norton. He married Em. Byrd before 1860.\(^55\) Joshua died 26 Aug 1901 in Canton, Cherokee Co, GA, at 77 years of age. His body was interred in 1st Meth.Ch. Cem, Canton, Cherokee Co, GA.\(^55\) She married Joseph William Neibaur in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT?, after 1904.\(^55\) (Additional notes for Joseph William Neibaur\(^65\)) She married John Earl in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT?, before 1920.\(^55\) (Additional notes for John Earl\(^55\))

James G. Chastain in "A Brief History of the Huguenots", states that Nancy Josephine moved to Kaysville, Utah in 1892, taking two married daughters and families and two single daughters.

Nancy Josephine Lochridge and Joshua Kennett had the following children:

+  443  i. Ada Cordelia\(^6\) Kennett was born 5 Dec 1861 and is deceased.

444  ii. James Joshua Kennett\(^55\) was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 9 Nov 1863.
James died 9 Aug 1864 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, at less than one year of age.

iii. Mary Agnes Kennett was born 29 Jul 1866 and died 19 Jan 1927.


v. Lewis Tumlin Kennett was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 30 Jun 1871. Lewis died 2 Sep 1873 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, at 2 years of age.

vi. Josephine May Kennett was born 15 Jan 1875 and died 16 Apr 1912.

vii. Nannie Lyle Kennett was born 29 Oct 1877 and died 7 Nov 1951.

128. John Lewis Lochridge (James, James, John, James) was born in Cartersville, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA 8 May 1847. John died 1884 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, at 37 years of age.

He married Nancy Smith in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA?, 28 Jul 1867. Nancy was born in Georgia 1849. (Additional notes for Nancy Smith) Nancy died after 1900 in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA?. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1880.

John Lewis Lochridge and Nancy Smith had the following children:

i. James S. Lochridge was born 1868 and is deceased.

ii. Lula Lochridge was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 1869. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1880.

iii. Annie Lochridge was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA October 1873. Annie died after 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA, 1910.

iv. Lena Lochridge was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 1875. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1880.

v. Toy (Tow?) F. Lochridge was born 1877 and died after 1920.

vi. John L. Lochridge was born March 1880 and died after 1920.

vii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Lochridge was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA June 1881. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA, 1900.

130. Thomas Jefferson Lochridge (James, James, John, James) was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 17 Jan 1852. Thomas died 5 Nov 1927 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, at 75 years of age. His body was interred in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, East View.
He married Dora Jane Smith in Cherokee Co, AL, 16 Jan 1876. Dora was born in Bartow Co, GA, 17 May 1855. (Additional notes for Dora Jane Smith) Dora died 21 Dec 1944 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, at 89 years of age. Her body was interred 23 Dec 1944 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, East View. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, GA, 1910.

Daphna Lochridge reports that her information concerning Dora came from the Georgia Death Register and her obituary, which appeared in the Atlanta Constitution on Friday, 22 Dec 1944.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1920.

Thomas J.'s obituary appeared in the Atlanta Constitution, 6 Nov 1927.

Thomas Jefferson Lochridge and Dora Jane Smith had the following children:

457 i. Goldwin S. Lochridge was born in Georgia 1873. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880.
458 ii. Thomas J. Lockridge Jr. was born August 1874 and died 11 Jun 1959.
459 iii. Charles Jefferson "Charley" Lochridge was born Apr 1876 and died 17 Oct 1927.
460 iv. Dora Gertrude "Gerty" Lockridge was born in Georgia February 1878. Dora died 13 Apr 1956 in DeKalb Co, GA, at 78 years of age. She married Forrest Eugene Kibler. (Additional notes for Forrest Eugene Kibler)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, 1900. She resided in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1927.

461 v. Lida C. Lockridge was born in Georgia January 1880. Lida died after Jun 1959. She married Oliver Y. Layton. Daphna Lochridge states that obituaries tell us that one of the daughters of Thomas Jefferson Lochridge married F.A. Rice and another married Oliver Y. Layton. The spouses of daughters are accounted for except Mary Kay and Lida C. Daphna believes that Lida C. was the daughter who married Oliver, but needs to be confirmed.

She resided in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, 1900.

462 vi. Mary Kay Lockridge was born in Georgia May 1882. Mary died before Dec 1944. She married F.A. Rice. (Additional notes for F.A. Rice)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, 1900.

Note the write-up on Mary's sister, Lida C. Daphna Lochridge is not certain that Mary Kay is the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Lochridge that married F.A. Rice, but thinks this may be the case since a Mary Rice died in Fulton Co., GA on 9 Dec 1927. Daphna is attempting to locate her obituary.
Cora Lockridge was born in Georgia April 1886. Cora died 16 Jan 1957 in DeKalb Co, GA, at 70 years of age. She married Harvey Weatherly. (Additional notes for Harvey Weatherly)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, 1900.

Lewis Napoleon Lochridge (James, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Cartersville, Cass (Bartow) Co, GA 7 Sep 1858. Lewis died 30 Jul 1936 in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, at 77 years of age.

He married Martha Jane Scott in Enon, Tarrant Co, TX, 14 Apr 1887. Martha was born in Enon, Tarrant Co, TX 25 Feb 1866. Martha was the daughter of J.j. Scott. Martha died 22 Oct 1922 in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, at 56 years of age. Martha was buried in Crowley, Tarrant Co, TX. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Tarrant Co, TX, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, 1920.

Lewis was buried in Crowley, Tarrant Co, TX. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tarrant Co, TX, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, 1920.

Lewis Napoleon Lochridge and Martha Jane Scott had the following children:

+ 464 i. James Lewis was born 12 May 1888 and died 2 Jan 1948.
   + 465 ii. Laura May Lochridge was born in Enon, Tarrant Co, TX 5 Jul 1889. Laura died 2 July 1946 in Denton Co, TX, at 56 years of age. She married E.K. Middleton December 1910. (Additional notes for E.K. Middleton)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Tarrant Co, TX, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, 1910.

+ 466 iii. Martha Alice Lochridge was born in Enon, Tarrant Co, TX 24 Feb 1891. Martha died 19 Jun 1891 in Enon, Tarrant Co, TX, at less than one year of age.
+ 467 iv. Charles Franklin Lochridge was born 26 Aug 1895 and died 16 Mar 1952.
+ 468 v. Robert Napoleon Lochridge was born 8 Nov 1893 and died 3 Jan 1979.
+ 469 vi. Oscar Eugene Lochridge was born 25 Aug 1895 and died 1 Jun 1959.
+ 470 vii. Allie Agnes Lochridge was born in Enon, Tarrant Co, TX 5 Sep 1897. Allie died 24 Dec 1951 at 54 years of age. She married Robert Henry Morse September 1914. (Additional notes for Robert Henry Morse)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Tarrant Co, TX, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, 1910.

471 viii. Prudence P. Lochridge was born in Enon, Tarrant Co, TX 15 Apr 1902. Prudence died 17 May 1903 in Enon, Tarrant Co, TX, at 1 year of age.

Mary E. Smith (Rebecca Patricia "Patsy" Lockridge, James Lochridge, John}
Lockridge, James\(^1\)\(^{29}\) was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 1 Oct 1842. Mary died 1 Dec 1913 at 71 years of age.

She married William F. Johnson. William was born in Georgia 1838. William died 1905 at 67 years of age.

Mary E. Smith and William F. Johnson had the following children:

472 i. William\(^6\) Johnson\(^{68}\) was born in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, AR 1884.
473 ii. Mary Johnson\(^{68}\) was born in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, AR 1889.

137. Rachel A.\(^5\) Smith (Rebecca Patricia "Patsy"\(^4\) Lockridge, James\(^3\) Lochridge, John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^{29}\) was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 12 Jan 1845. Rachel died 15 May 1884 in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR, at 39 years of age. Her body was interred in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR, Pine Log Cemetery.

She married Thomas Pete Nelms in Georgia, 1867. Thomas was born in Georgia 12 Mar 1842. (Additional notes for Thomas Pete Nelms\(^{29}\)) Thomas died 5 Jul 1901 in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR, at 59 years of age. His body was interred in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR, Pine Log Cemetery. Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Gwinnett Co, GA. Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Gwinnett Co, GA. Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census Craighead Co, AR.

Mrs. Helen Wood cites the following sources for information concerning the children of Rachel and Thomas: (1) Newman, Rebecca and William, found in the 1870 federal census of Gwinnett Co., GA. (2) The other children are found in the 1880 and 1900 census records of Craighead Co., AR. (3) Death dates are from Index to Pine-Log Cemetery by Frances Nall.

Rachel A. Smith and Thomas Pete Nelms had the following children:

+ 474 i. Newman Estes\(^5\) Nelms was born 22 Feb 1868 and died 1 Jan 1923.
+ 475 ii. Rebecca E. Nelms was born 1869.
+ 476 iii. William E. Nelms was born 1870 and died 1941.
+ 477 iv. James A. Nelms was born 1874 and died 1903.\(^{68}\)
+ 478 v. Emma J. Nelms was born 1874 and died 1930.
+ 479 vi. John G.(T.?) Nelms was born 13 Sep 1877 and died 25 May 1940.
+ 480 vii. Jesse Albert Nelms was born 1 Jan 1878 and died 25 Nov 1940.\(^{26}\)
+ 481 viii. Charlie O. Nelms was born 1 Oct 1880 and died 20 Apr 1944.
+ 482 ix. Robert Nelms was born 28 Mar 1882 and died 15 Jun 1937.
483 x. Cora Nelms\(^{29}\) was born in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR 12 Nov 1883. Cora died 23 Jul 1888 in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR, at 4 years of age.

138. Marilza Jane\(^5\) Smith (Rebecca Patricia "Patsy"\(^4\) Lockridge, James\(^3\) Lochridge, John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^{68}\) was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 28 Mar 1845.
Marilza died 29 Apr 1910 in Franklin Co, GA, at 65 years of age.

She married George W. Whitley. George was born in North Carolina about 1844. George died 1880 in Georgia, at 36 years of age.

Marilza Jane Smith and George W. Whitley had the following children:

1. Sarah Ida P. Whitley was born 1870 and died 29 Mar 1953.
2. Louisa "Lou" J. Whitley was born 18 Sep 1871.
3. Benjamin A. Whitley was born Dec 1873.
4. Newton Alexander Whitley was born in Georgia ca 1876. He married Telitha Cumiahm Coker. Telitha was born in Hart Co, GA 26 Oct 1898. (Additional notes for Telitha Cumiahm Coker)

139. James Allen "Bud" Smith (Rebecca Patricia "Patsy" Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 11 Jul 1848. James died 12 May 1908 Craighead Co, AR, at 59 years of age. His body was interred Craighead Co, AR, Pine Log Cemetery.

He married Mary (Nancy) Lanoria Anderson Craighead Co, AR, Oct 1878. Mary was born 2 Sep 1855. (Additional notes for Mary (Nancy) Lanoria Anderson) Mary died 8 Sep 1927 at 72 years of age.

James Allen "Bud" Smith and Mary (Nancy) Lanoria Anderson had the following children:

1. Stanley Smith was born 9 Jul 1879 and died 26 Apr 1962.
2. Mary Elizabeth Smith was born 21 Oct 1880 and died 14 Sep 1958.
4. Anderson Smith was born 21 Aug 1887 and died 18 Apr 1935.
5. Belle Smith was born in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR Feb 1889. Belle died 5 Feb 1974 at 84 years of age. Her body was interred Craighead Co, AR, Pine Log Cemetery. She married Claude Mabry 1916. Claude was born 13 Feb 1885. (Additional notes for Claude Mabry) Claude died 1965 at 80 years of age.
6. Ida Lee Smith was born 10 Mar 1891 and died 20 Dec 1971.
7. Irvin M. Smith was born 26 Mar 1894 and died 17 Sep 1951.
8. Charlie Benjamin Smith was born 11 Dec 1894 and died 2 Mar 1981.
9. Etta Smith was born 26 Dec 1897 and died 22 Apr 1980.
140. Margaret\(^5\) Smith (Rebecca Patricia "Patsy"\(^4\), James\(^3\) Lochridge, John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^{29}\) was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 14 Oct 1850. Margaret died 10 Mar 1914 at 63 years of age.

She married Columbus Atkinson. Columbus was born 1848. Columbus died 1925 at 77 years of age.

Margaret Smith and Columbus Atkinson had the following children:

+ 499  i. Ada\(^6\) Atkinson.
+ 500  ii. William Irvin Atkinson was born 1876 and died 1967.

141. Sarah Elmina\(^5\) Smith (Rebecca Patricia "Patsy"\(^4\), James\(^3\) Lochridge, John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^{68}\) was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 15 Dec 1852. Sarah died 17 Feb 1937 in Georgia, at 84 years of age.\(^{29}\)

She married John Fulton Brown 13 Oct 1872.\(^{29}\) John was born 1838. John died 13 Mar 1917 in Georgia, at 78 years of age.\(^{29}\)

Sarah Elmina Smith and John Fulton Brown had the following children:

501  i. Eugene\(^6\) Brown\(^{68}\).
+ 502  ii. Ralph Cornelius Brown was born 1873 and died 1946.
503  iii. Deleon Boone Brown\(^{68}\) was born 1875. Deleon died 1965 at 90 years of age.
504  iv. Florence Annette Brown\(^{68}\) was born 1877. Florence died 1970 at 93 years of age.
+ 505  v. Harold Luther Brown was born 1879 and died 1940.
+ 506  vi. Gustavous Adolphus Brown was born 1882 and died 1959.
+ 507  vii. John Scott Brown was born 1886 and died 1953.
508  viii. Baby Girl Brown\(^{68}\) was born 1889. Baby died 1889 at less than one year of age.
509  ix. Earl Allen Brown\(^{68}\) was born 1890. Earl died 1970 at 80 years of age. He married Gladys Webb.

142. Josephine\(^5\) Smith (Rebecca Patricia "Patsy"\(^4\), James\(^3\) Lochridge, John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^{68}\) was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 1856.\(^{24}\) Josephine died 1 Mar 1934 in Arkansas, at 77 years of age.\(^{29}\)

She married Reuben Adams. Reuben was born 1858.

Josephine Smith and Reuben Adams had the following children:

+ 510  i. Mary\(^6\) Adams was born 1878 and died 1928.
+ 511  ii. Edward Lee Adams was born 1880 and died 1951.
+ 512  iii. Lula Mae Adams was born 1881 and died 1966.
+ 513  iv. Florence E. Adams was born 1885 and died 1948.
514  v. Charlie A. Adams\(^{68}\) was born 1888. Charlie died 1971 at 83 years of age. He
married Katie Marie Stalcup. Katie was born 1912. She married Jewel Ammon Adams.

143. Rebecca Smith (Rebecca Patricia "Patsy" Lockridge, James Lockridge, John Lockridge, James) was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 6 Nov 1859. Rebecca died 5 Jan 1924 in Arkansas, at 64 years of age.

She married Anderson M. Self Craighead Co, AR, 18 Mar 1880. Anderson was born 1856. Anderson died 19 Oct 1937 in Arkansas, at 81 years of age.

Rebecca was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Gwinnett Co, GA.

Rebecca Smith and Anderson M. Self had the following children:

+ 515 i. Maude Self was born 1883.

516 ii. James A. Self was born 1885. James died 1890 at 5 years of age.

146. Joseph Goodwin Lochridge (Robert Allen, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 13 Mar 1848. Joseph died 8 Sep 1930 in Waco, McLennan Co, TX, at 82 years of age. His body was interred 9 Sep 1930 in Bosque Farms, Valencia Co, NM.

He married Alma E. Mason in Waco, McLennan Co, TX, 1899. Alma was born in Texas Mar 1880. Alma was the daughter of V.A. Mason. Alma died before 1930 Waco, McLennan Co, TX. Alma was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census McLennan Co, TX.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1860. Joseph was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Waco, McLennan Co, TX. Joseph was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census McLennan Co, TX. Joseph was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census McLennan Co, TX.

The names of Joseph's wife and children are taken from the 1910 census of McLennan Co., TX. Daphna Lochridge, Dallas, TX, also supplied information on the family, as well as the following obituary for Joseph.

Obituary, Waco News Tribune, Tuesday, Sept. 9, 1930: JOE G. LOCHRIDGE, 83, pioneer of this county, and who was the first grocer to enter business as far "uptown" as Sixth street and Austin avenue will be buried today. Funeral services are to be held from Compton's undertaking parlor and interment will be in the Bosqueville cemetery. Mr. Lochridge died Monday morning at 10:30 o'clock at the home of his daughter, Mrs. J.C. Mallory, 1519 Trice avenue. Mr. Lochridge came to Texas in 1868 from Georgia with his father and three brothers and a sister, settling in what is now Erath. The grocery house he established so far "uptown" was located where the Liberty building, now in the heart of the city, is located. He was a Master Mason and an Odd Fellow. Rev. A.J. Holt will officiate at the funeral. Pallbearers will be M.M. Boyd, J. Garrett, Terry Allen, Tom Burt, W. Murray and M.H. Owens. Surviving besides the daughter are two sons, T.M. Lochridge of Marlin...
and C.M. Lochridge of Waco; a brother, J.M. Lochridge of Waco, and a sister, Miss Kate Lochridge, Erath.

In response to a letter I wrote to Daphna, she replied, "Yes, Bob, am sure (well almost) that this is Joseph Lochridge, son of Robert A. and Mary Lowe Lochridge, per census records. The two sons mentioned in the obituary are Thomas N. Lochridge and Cooper Malcolm Lochridge. Now, the obituary of Joseph's sister, Mary C. "Kate" Lochridge, lists survivors as niece Mrs. Rosalie Mallory and nephews Tommy and Cooper Lochridge."

Joseph Goodwin Lochridge and Alma E. Mason had the following children:

517 i. Rosalie6 Lochridge112 was born in Texas 1902. She married J. Claude Mallory McLennan Co, TX?, before 1930.144 (Additional notes for J. Claude Mallory73)

Rosalie was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census McLennan Co, TX. She resided in Waco, McLennan Co, TX Sep 1930.

Rosalie and Claude had three children: (1) Shirley, m. George Waser, had one child, Russell Waser. (2) J.C., m. Marge ?. (3) Charles, m. Ann Murray, had one child, Charles Mallory, Jr.

(Source: Joe C. Lochridge, Houston, TX)

+ 518 ii. Cooper Malcolm Lochridge was born 12 Jun 1903 and died 24 May 1983.
+ 519 iii. Thomas Newton Lochridge was born 1907.

151. James Harmon5 Lochridge (Samuel4, James3, John2 Lockridge, James1)79 was born in Georgia 20 May 1848. James died 17 Mar 1905 in Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL, at 56 years of age. His body was interred in Adamsville, AL, Union Grove Cemetery.

He married Augusta Ann Black in Cherokee Co, AL, 1868. Augusta was born in Alabama 1855. August29 was the daughter of William Black. Augusta was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Polk Co, Fish Creek, GA.

A receipt in the estate file of Stephen O. Black, Augusta Ann's uncle, connects her with both her husband and father: "December 17, 1868. Receipt signed by James H. Lockridge for wife formerly Augusta Ann black and daughter of William Black, deceased, and heir at law of S.O. Black for $5.56." The receipt was found in the Gossett Family Tree Maker site by Mrs. Sue Abemathy.

James was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Calhoun Co, Lodagia, AL. James was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Polk Co, Fish Creek, GA.

James died of severe burns, suffered when he fell into the fireplace at his daughter Dora's home during an epileptic seizure.

James Harmon Lochridge and Augusta Ann Black had the following children:

+ 520 i. Emma Florence6 Lochridge was born 21 Mar 1870 and died 30 Apr 1951.
+ 521 ii. Lula Eliza Lochridge was born 18 Jan 1872.
+ 522 iii. Ida Ellen Lochridge was born 1874 and died 1901.
+ 523 iv. Dora Bell Lochridge was born 7 Feb 1877 and died 13 Feb 1948.
+ 524 v. John Rufus Lochridge was born in Polk Co, Fish Creek, GA 1879. John died 1881 in Polk Co, GA, at 2 years of age.
+ 525 vi. William Ellis Lochridge was born 27 Jul 1882 and died 15 Oct 1981.

152. William N.\(^6\) Lochridge (Samuel\(^4\), James\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^9\) was born in Cass (Bartow) Co, GA Sep 1850.\(^52\)

He married Eliza L. Unknown Lochridge. Eliza was born in Alabama Jun 1852.\(^52\) (Additional notes for Eliza L. Unknown Lochridge)\(^79\) Eliza was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Wise Co, TX. Eliza was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Hunt Co, TX.

William was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Calhoun Co, Lodagia, AL. William was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Cherokee Co, AL. William was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Wise Co, TX. William was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Wise Co, TX. William was living alone in the 1920 census.

William N. Lochridge and Eliza L. Unknown Lochridge had the following children:

William N. Lochridge and Eliza L. Unknown Lochridge had the following children:

i. George L.\(^6\) Lochridge\(^79\) was born in Alabama 1870.\(^32\) He married Minnie Unknown Sander Lochridge. Minnie was born in Alabama 1877. (Additional notes for Minnie Unknown Sander Lochridge)\(^114\) Minnie was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Greenville, Hunt Co, TX.

George was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Cherokee Co, AL. George was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Greenville, Hunt Co, TX.

+ 527 ii. Savannah Lochridge was born 30 Nov 1871 and died 3 Oct 1935.
+ 528 iii. Indiana Lochridge\(^79\) was born in Alabama 1874.\(^32\) Indiana was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Cherokee Co, AL. Indiana was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Wise Co, TX.

+ 529 iv. Adolphus Lochridge\(^79\) was born in Alabama 1876. Adolphus was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Cherokee Co, AL.

+ 530 v. Samuel D. Lochridge was born 1878.
+ 531 vi. Burt "Birdie" Lochridge\(^52\) was born in Alabama 1884.\(^52\) Burt was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Wise Co, TX. Burt was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Hunt Co, TX.

+ 532 vii. Willie Lochridge\(^52\) was born in Alabama 1889.\(^52\) Willie was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Wise Co, TX. Willie was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Hunt Co, TX.

154. Samuel Mitchell\(^5\) Lochridge (Samuel\(^4\), James\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^79\) was born in Alabama Mar 1856.

He married twice. He married Lorena "Rainey" Unknown Lochridge. Lorena was
James Lockridge II

born in Georgia Oct 1866. (Additional notes for Lorena "Rainey" Unknown Lochridge) Lorena was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Polk Co, GA. He married Fannie Comon in Georgia, ca 1875. Fannie was born in Georgia 1854. (Additional notes for Fannie Comon)

Samuel was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Polk Co, Fish Creek, GA. Samuel was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Polk Co, GA. Samuel was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Floyd Co, GA. Samuel was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Floyd Co, GA.

Samuel Mitchell Lochridge and Fannie Comon had the following children:

+ 533 i. Oscar Anderson Lochridge was born 22 Oct 1877 and died 24 May 1945.
534 ii. Alonzo "Lawnie" Lochridge was born in Georgia 1879.
+ 535 iii. Jessie Lochridge was born Sep 1881 and died 1960.
536 iv. Fela Lochridge was born in Georgia Nov 1883.
+ 537 v. Thomas J. Lochridge was born 16 Apr 1886 and died 14 Aug 1950.

Samuel Mitchell Lochridge and Lorena "Rainey" Unknown Lochridge had the following children:

+ 538 vi. C.J. Lochridge was born Sep 1892.
539 vii. Dollie May "Molly" Lochridge was born in Georgia May 1895.
540 viii. George Lochridge was born in Georgia Apr 1898.
541 ix. Gebrinia Lochridge was born in Georgia 1899.
542 x. May Belle Lochridge was born in Georgia 1901.
543 xi. Rosetta Lochridge was born in Georgia 1905. She married Bud Wood. (Additional notes for Bud Wood)
544 xii. Millard L. Lochridge was born in Floyd Co, GA 20 Aug 1910. Millard died 14 Mar 1925 at 14 years of age. His body was interred in Cedartown, Polk Co, GA, Jackson Chapel Cemetery.

155. Daniel M. Lochridge (Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Calhoun Co, Lodagia, AL 13 Mar 1859. Daniel died 14 May 1919 in Alabama, at 60 years of age. His body was interred in Cherokee Co, AL, Union Grove Cemetery.

He married Virginia E. "Jenny" Vennable in Polk Co, GA, 8 Feb 1878. Virginia was born in Georgia Jan 1855. (Additional notes for Virginia E. "Jenny" Vennable) Her body was interred in Cherokee Co, AL, Union Grove Cemetery.

Daniel was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Calhoun Co, Lodagia, AL. Daniel was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Polk Co, Fish Creek, GA. Daniel was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Polk Co, Hampton, GA. Daniel was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Polk Co, GA.

Daniel M. Lochridge and Virginia E. "Jenny" Vennable had the following children:
i. Arthur Adolphus Lochridge was born in Polk Co, Fish Creek, GA 20 Apr 1879. Arthur died 26 Jan 1904 at 24 years of age. He married Ada May Unknown Lochridge. (Additional notes for Ada May Unknown Lochridge)

Arthur was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Polk Co, GA.

ii. William A. Lochridge was born in Polk Co, Fish Creek, GA Dec 1880. William was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Polk Co, GA.

iii. Otis B. Lochridge was born Mar 1885.

iv. John E. Lochridge was born in Polk Co, GA May 1887. John died 1962 at 75 years of age. His body was interred in Cherokee Co, AL, Union Grove Cemetery. He married Bertha Unknown Lochridge. (Additional notes for Bertha Unknown Lochridge)

John was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Polk Co, GA.

v. Paul S. Lockridge was born in Polk Co, GA 25 Mar 1890. Paul died 11 Jan 1960 in Alabama, at 69 years of age. His body was interred in Cherokee Co, AL, Union Grove Cemetery. He married Lena McPherson in Cherokee Co, AL, 16 Aug 1914. (Additional notes for Lena McPherson)

Paul was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Polk Co, GA.

vi. Joel S. Lochridge was born 13 Aug 1896 and died 5 Jul 1953.

vii. Samuel J. Lockridge was born in Polk Co, GA 16 Oct 1962. Samuel died 28 May 1981 in Alabama, at 18 years of age. His body was interred in Cherokee Co, AL, Union Grove Cemetery. He married Kittie Unknown Lockridge. (Additional notes for Kittie Unknown Lockridge)

Robert Armstrong Curtis and Colista Anne Hughey had the following child:

i. Annie M. Curtis was born 14 Nov 1874 and died 5 Oct 1964.

Ada Lochridge (William James, John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born in Maury Co, TN 4 Jan 1854. Ada died 1939 in Williamson Co, TN, at 85
years of age. Her body was interred 12 Aug 1939 in Mt. Hope Cem, Franklin, Williamson Co, TN.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jordan's Store, Williamson Co, TN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamson Co, TN, 1900.

Ada Lochridge and William Erskin Grigsby had the following children:

553 i. William Erskin Jr. was born in Williamson Co, TN 17 Sep 1887. William died 11 Feb 1888 in Williamson Co, TN, at less than one year of age.

554 ii. Alma Elizabeth Grigsby was born in Williamson Co, TN 20 Mar 1889. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamson Co, TN, 1900.

164. Harvey La Fayette Lochridge (William James, John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born in Franklin, Williamson Co, TN 24 Mar 1856. Harvey died 26 Dec 1932 in Washington, Daviess Co, IN, at 76 years of age. His body was interred in Washington, Daviess Co, IN, Oak Grove.

He married Alma Lenora "Nora" Smith in Daviess Co, IN, 23 Aug 1882. Alma was born in West Virginia 19 Jun 1866. (Additional notes for Alma Lenora "Nora" Smith) Alma died 27 Nov 1949 at 83 years of age. Alma was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census Daviess Co, Washington Twp, IN. Alma was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census Daviess Co, Washington Twp, IN.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jordan's Store, Williamson Co, TN, 1870. Harvey was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census Daviess Co, Washington Twp, IN. Harvey was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census Daviess Co, Washington Twp, IN.


"Harvey L. Lochridge, 76, retired liveryman of Washington, died Monday afternoon at 5:15 o'clock, death coming at the family home, 216 NE Tenth Street, after an illness of three or four years.

Death of the prominent man was attributed to chronic ailments with which he had suffered for several years. He had been bedfast since last March and several times since then his condition had become critical but he had always recovered slightly. Last week he again became serious, with death slowly conquering after a long battle.

Mr. Lochridge came to Washington in 1881 and for many years operated a livery
stable on East Main Street. He retired a few years ago after having served the public for nearly 40 years. He served as a city councilman about 1885, having been elected by the Democratic party, in which he was a prominent figure for years.

Born on March 24, 1856 in Franklin, Tennessee, the deceased was a son of William James and Elizabeth (Horton) Lochridge. He lived there until 1881 at which time he came to Washington. On August 31, 1882 he married Alma L. Smith and to this union four daughters were born, all of whom survive.

Mr. Lochridge was well and favorably known in Washington, and during his years of active business management in this city had made a legion of friends and acquaintances who will regret to learn of his passing. He was a member of the First Christian Church of Washington.

Surviving besides the widow are the four daughters: Mrs. John Matlock of Richmond, Indiana; Mrs. J.W. Beaver of New Haven, Connecticut; Mrs. S.P. Hudson of Washington, Pennsylvania; and Mrs. F.W. Taylor of Chicago. One sister, Mrs. James Hughes of Franklin, Tenn. also survives.

Funeral services will be held Thursday morning at 10 o'clock at the residence, with Rev. J.E. Henshaw officiating. Burial will be made in Oak Grove Cemetery. Jas. A. Gill & Sons will have charge of the funeral.

Harvey La Fayette Lochridge and Alma Lenora "Nora" Smith had the following children:

555 i. Lenora\(^6\) Lochridge\(^34\) was born in Richmond, Wayne Co, IN 27 Nov 1884. Lenora died 1969 at 84 years of age. She married Unknown Matlock\(^34\). (Additional notes for Unknown Matlock\(^34\))

   Lenora was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census Daviess Co, Washington Twp, IN.

556 ii. Erskine Lochridge\(^148\) was born in Richmond, Wayne Co, IN? 16 Jun 1886. Erskine died 16 Feb 1887 in Richmond, Wayne Co, IN?, at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Daviess Co, IN.

557 iii. Irene Lochridge\(^34\) was born in Richmond, Wayne Co, IN 19 Jan 1891. Irene was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census Daviess Co, Washington Twp, IN. Irene was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census Daviess Co, Washington Twp, IN.

558 iv. Maxine Lochridge\(^34\) was born Daviess Co, Washington Twp, IN? 10 Mar 1902. Maxine was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census Daviess Co, Washington Twp, IN.

559 v. Roberta Lochridge\(^34\) was born Daviess Co, Washington Twp, IN 20 Oct 1905. Roberta was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census Daviess Co, Washington Twp, IN.

165. William Ethelbert\(^5\) Lochridge (William James\(^4\), John Weems\(^3\), James\(^2\), James\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^34\) was born in Maury Co, TN 1858.\(^93\)

He married Maggie Etta Davis in Williamson Co, TN, 26 Oct 1885.\(^149\) Maggie was
bom in Tennessee August 1868. Maggie died 20 Mar 1905 in Davidson Co, TN?, at 36 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Davidson Co, TN, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jordan's Store, Williamson Co, TN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Davidson Co, TN, 1900.

William Ethelbert Lochridge and Maggie Etta Davis had the following children:

560 i. Margaret Lochridge was bom in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN?.
561 ii. Alara Lochridge was bom in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN?.
562 iii. Lillian Lochridge was bom in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN?.
563 iv. Wallace O. Lochridge was bom in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN? November 1886. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Davidson Co, TN, 1900.
564 v. Willia Mae Lochridge was bom in Winchester, Franklin Co, TN 2 May 1888. Willia died 9 Sep 1888 in Winchester, Franklin Co, TN, at less than one year of age. Her body was interred in Winchester, Franklin Co, TN, Winchester City Cemetery.
565 vi. William Leslie Lochridge was bom in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN? July 1891. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Davidson Co, TN, 1900.
566 vii. Gladys Louise Lochridge was bom in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN? August 1893. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Davidson Co, TN, 1900.
567 viii. Eunice E. Lochridge was bom in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN? March 1895. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Davidson Co, TN, 1900.
568 ix. Kittie Lochridge was bom in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN November 1897.
569 x. Owen E. Lochridge was bom in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN? February 1900.


He married Alpharetta Holmes in Williamson Co, TN?, 8 Mar 1885. Alpharetta was born in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA 28 Oct 1871. (Additional notes for Alpharetta Holmes) Alpharetta died April 1928 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, at 56 years of age. Alpharetta was buried in Westview Cem., Atlanta, GA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jordan's Store, Williamson Co, TN, 1870.

Marshall Armstrong Lochridge and Alpharetta Holmes had the following children:

570 i. Clifford Lochridge was born in Tennessee 15 Dec 1886. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1900. He was listed as
a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1920.


572 iii. Roy Lochridge was born in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA 18 Dec 1889. Roy died Jan 1971 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL, at 81 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1920.

+ 573 iv. Edwin Payne Lochridge was born 8 Sep 1894 and died 14 May 1978.

167. Hollis Augustus "Gus" Lochridge (William James, John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born in Franklin, Williamson Co, TN 29 Apr 1863. Hollis died 30 Oct 1928 Asheville, Buncombe Co, NC, at 65 years of age. His body was interred in Lynchburg, VA, Spring Hill.

He married Beverley Buckner in Lynchburg, VA, circa 1888. Beverley was born in Bedford Co, VA 14 Jun 1865. Beverley was the daughter of Robert Buckner. Beverley died 22 Aug 1914 in Lynchburg, VA, at 49 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lynchburg, VA, 1910.


He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jordan's Store, Williamson Co, TN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lynchburg, VA, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1920.

Hollis' obituary appeared in the Lynchburg, VA News, 1 Nov 1928.

Hollis Augustus "Gus" Lochridge and Beverley Buckner had the following children:

+ 574 i. Cornelia Beverly "Nena" Lochridge was born 25 Aug 1891 and died 1 Jan 1981.

+ 575 ii. Robin Buckley "Robbie" Lochridge was born 5 May 1895 and died 29 Sep 1968.

+ 576 iii. Elizabeth Horton Lochridge was born 5 May 1895 and died 31 Dec 1891.


He married Nellie Gray in Obion Co, TN, 27 Nov 1890. Nellie was born in Obion Co, TN 26 Nov 1865. Nellie was the daughter of Charles Young Gray and Josephine Martin.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1870.

Daphna Lochridge, Dallas Texas, states that most of the information on the family of James Logan Gordon was received from Susan Josephine Gordon Childers, but some was taken from Soc. Sec. Death Index Records.
James Logan Gordon and Nellie Gray had the following children:

577 i. Logan Presley Gordon was born in Obion Co, TN 14 Jan 1892. Logan died 27 Jun 1975 in Haskell, Muskogee Co, OK, at 83 years of age.


Nellie first married E. McFadden in March, 1931, then later was married to a Mr. Lowrey.

579 iii. Minnie May Gordon was born in Obion Co, TN 30 Aug 1895. Minnie died 26 Nov 1930 at 35 years of age. She married Robert Kenneth Mason 6 Dec 1918.


581 v. Susan Josephine Gordon was born in Obion Co, TN 13 Nov 1899. She married Miles Curtis Childers 18 Feb 1923. Miles was born 30 Mar 1902. Miles was the son of Leonard Jackson Childers and Rosa Rowe. Miles died 22 Jun 1988 in California, at 86 years of age.

She resides in Haskell, Muskogee Co, OK 1993.


Jewel married Robert Kenneth Mason, who was first married to her older sister, Minnie May.


584 viii. William Haywood Gordon was born in Haskell, Muskogee Co, OK 4 Sep 1907. William died 27 Aug 1960 at 52 years of age. He married Inez Parker Peterson.

585 ix. Renfro Gordon was born in Haskell, Muskogee Co, OK 6 Dec 1911. Renfro died 30 Oct 1993 in Haskell, Muskogee Co, OK, at 81 years of age.

175. William Arch Glenn (Martha Jane Lochridge, John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born in Maury Co, TN 9 Jul 1848. William died 1925 at 76 years of age.

He married Susanna Evans Blair. (Additional notes for Susanna Evans Blair)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860.

William Arch Glenn and Susanna Evans Blair had the following child:

586 i. John Blair Glenn was born 10 Oct 1871 and died 8 Jun 1949.

183. Emily "Emma" Lochridge (Wesley David, John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born in Maury Co, TN 2 Jul 1854. Emily died 30 Apr 1899 in Fannin Co, TX, at 44 years of age. Her body was interred in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co,
James Lockridge II

She married William Riley Melson in Lamar Co, TX, 12 Feb 1885. William was born 1831. (Additional notes for William Riley Melson) William died 1908 in Fannin Co, TX, at 77 years of age. His body was interred in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Thompson Station, Williamson Co, TN, 1870.

Emily "Emma" Lochridge and William Riley Melson had the following children:

587 i. Otto M. Melson was born Lamar Co, Roxton, TX about 1885. Otto died 13 Feb 1969 in Denison, Grayson Co, TX, at 83 years of age. His body was interred in Denison, Grayson Co, TX, Fairview Cemetery. He married twice. He married Jenny Neill. Jenny died 14 Sep 1948 in Denison, Grayson Co, TX. He married Lula May Hayes in Durant, Bryan Co, OK, 12 Jul 1955. Lula was born about 1897. Lula died 23 Aug 1976 in Durant, Bryan Co, OK, at 79 years of age.

588 ii. Pearl Melson was born 30 Jul 1889 and died 30 Dec 1912.

184. Campbell Bascom Lochridge (Wesley David, John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born in Maury Co, TN 16 Jul 1858. Campbell died 28 Aug 1928 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX, at 70 years of age.

He married Eliza Ann Whitlock in Lamar Co, TX, 2 Jan 1886. Eliza was born in Roane Co, TN 12 Apr 1867. Eliza was the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Whitlock and Lucinda Caroline Creesong. Eliza died 5 Mar 1951 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX, at 83 years of age. Eliza was buried in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1910.

Campbell was buried in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Thompson Station, Williamson Co, TN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1900.

Campbell Bascom Lochridge and Eliza Ann Whitlock had the following children:

589 i. Beulah Lochridge was born 23 Aug 1886 and died 19 Feb 1965.

590 ii. Wesley Elmo Lochridge was born 4 Jan 1889 and died 18 Nov 1960.

591 iii. Nora Lochridge was born 8 Apr 1891 and died 23 Sep 1953.

592 iv. Maury Lochridge was born 4 Apr 1893 and died 17 Jul 1954.

593 v. Thomas Jefferson Lochridge was born 14 Feb 1895 and died 16 Nov 1976.

594 vi. Campbell Bascom Lochridge Jr was born in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX 10 May 1897. Campbell died 1 Jan 1898 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX, at less
than one year of age. His body was interred in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX.

+ 595 vii. Alva Lochridge was born 9 Nov 1898 and died 23 Jan 1986.30

596 viii. Ola L. Lochridge34 was born in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX 16 May 1901. Ola died 4 Sep 1905 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX, at 4 years of age. Her body was interred in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX.

597 ix. Homer Lochridge34 was born in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX 10 Feb 1904.67 Homer died 21 Jan 1964 Grayson Co, TX, at 59 years of age.161 His body was interred Caddo, Bryan Co, OK. He married Puma Hall 24 May 1930.158 Puma was born Leonard, Fannin Co, TX 23 Jan 1912.30 (Additional notes for Puma Hall34) Puma died 23 Jul 1983 Bryan Co, OK, at 71 years of age. Her body was interred Caddo, Bryan Co, OK.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1910.

196. Beulah Overton (Rebecca Frances Lochridge, John Weems, James2, James1 Lockridge)40 was born in Maury Co, TN 22 Apr 1871. Beulah died 31 May 1951 at 80 years of age.

She married Lemuel Coleman in Maury Co, TN, November 1898.40 (Additional notes for Lemuel Coleman40) Lemuel died after 1898.

Beulah Overton and Lemuel Coleman had the following child:


200. John Sullenberger6 Lochridge (Lafayette S.4, Thomas Messer3, James2, James1 Lockridge)41 was born in Dallas Co, AR 30 Aug 1860. John died 8 Dec 1935 in Camden, Ouachita Co, AR, at 75 years of age. His body was interred in Sardis Cem., near Sparkman, Dallas Co, AR.

He married Lavinia Eldora Russell in Sparkman, Dallas Co, AR, 11 Sep 1889.63 Lavinia was born in Dallas Co, AR 15 Aug 1870.93 Lavinia93 was the daughter of Bettie Russell. Lavinia died 9 Apr 1940 in Dallas Co, AR, at 69 years of age. Her body was interred in Sardis Cem., near Sparkman, Dallas Co, AR. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dallas Co, AR, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dallas Co, AR, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nix, Dallas Co, AR, 1900.

John Sullenberger Lochridge and Lavinia Eldora Russell had the following children:
i. Albert F. Lochridge was born August 1890 and is deceased.

ii. John Curtis Lochridge was born in Dallas Co, AR February 1893. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nix, Dallas Co, AR, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dallas Co, AR, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dallas Co, AR, 1920.

iii. Clark Lochridge was born in Dallas Co, AR June 1897. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nix, Dallas Co, AR, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dallas Co, AR, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dallas Co, AR, 1920.

The following obituary appears in The Lock-On, Vol. 26, Jan. 2000. Can this be our Clark Lochridge? If so, he was 102 years of age when Olive died.


iv. Callie Lochridge was born in Dallas Co, AR May 1900. Callie died before 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Nix, Dallas Co, AR, 1900.

v. Trudie Velma Lochridge was born 15 May 1903.

vi. Hugh Lochridge was born in Dallas Co, AR 1907. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dallas Co, AR, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dallas Co, AR, 1920.

vii. Doyle Rayford Lochridge was born 25 Apr 1910 and died 29 Sep 1994. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dallas Co, AR, 1920.

viii. Annie Maude Lochridge was born in Dallas Co, AR 1913. She married Unknown Daniel. (Additional notes for Unknown Daniel)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dallas Co, AR, 1920. She resides in Natchez, Adams Co, MS 1994.

202. Lafayette J. Lochridge (Lafayette S, Thomas Messer, James, James Lockridge) was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR November 1868. Lafayette died after 1920 in Lubbock Co, TX.

He married Jennie (Unknown) Lochridge in Arkansas, circa 1895. Jennie was born in Arkansas December 1872. (Additional notes for Jennie (Unknown) Lochridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mena, Polk Co, AR, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lubbock Co, TX, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mena, Polk Co, AR, 1900.

Lafayette J. Lochridge and Jennie (Unknown) Lochridge had the following children:

i. Herbert Lochridge was born in Mena, Polk Co, AR May 1898. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mena, Polk Co, AR, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lubbock Co, TX, 1920.

ii. Elbert Lochridge was born in Mena, Polk Co, AR 1901. He was listed as a
James Lockridge II

resident in the census report in Lubbock Co, TX, 1920.

iii. Lafayette Lochridge\(^{94}\) was born in California 1907.\(^{94}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lubbock Co, TX, 1920.

iv. Lavene Lochridge\(^{94}\) was born in Texas 1909.\(^{94}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lubbock Co, TX, 1920.

204. Theodric\(^5\) Lochridge (Lafayette S.\(^4\), Thomas Messer\(^3\), James\(^2\), James\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^92\) was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR 20 Apr 1875.\(^{96}\) Theodric died 15 Jun 1948 in Fordyce, Dallas Co, AR, at 73 years of age.\(^{96}\)

She married John Thomas "Will" Richardson.\(^93\) John was born 18 Jun 1873.\(^{96}\) (Additional notes for John Thomas "Will" Richardson\(^{164}\))

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1880.

Theodric Lochridge and John Thomas "Will" Richardson had the following child:

+ 611 i. Frances Marie\(^6\) Richardson was born 3 Nov 1907.

207. Smith B.\(^5\) Lochridge (Lafayette S.\(^4\), Thomas Messer\(^3\), James\(^2\), James\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^91\) was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR September 1881.\(^{43}\)

He married Kathem "Kate" Stevenson circa 1904.\(^{91}\) Kathem was born in Arkansas 1884.\(^{46}\) (Additional notes for Kathem "Kate" Stevenson\(^91\)) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jasper Co, TX, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Merryville, Beauregard Par., LA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fordyce, Dallas Co, AR, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jasper Co, TX, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Merryville, Beauregard Par., LA, 1920.

Smith B. Lochridge and Kathem "Kate" Stevenson had the following children:

+ 612 i. Gordon S.\(^6\) Lochridge was born 8 Apr 1905\(^{165}\) and died Mar 1979.\(^{166}\)

613 ii. Byron Stevenson Lochridge\(^91\) was born in Jasper Co, TX 1907.\(^{48}\) Byron died 15 Sep 1970 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR, at 63 years of age.\(^{30}\) His body was interred 17 Sep 1970 Saline Co, AR, Pinecrest Memorial Park.\(^{30}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jasper Co, TX, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Merryville, Beauregard Par., LA, 1920.

214. George Leslie\(^5\) Lochridge (George Washington\(^4\), Thomas Messer\(^3\), James\(^2\), James\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^97\) was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR 13 Oct 1859.\(^{99}\) George died 1 Jun 1917 in Mena, Polk Co, AR, at 57 years of age.\(^{99}\)

He married Ida Lee Acruman in Arkansas, 1887.\(^{99}\) Ida was born in Chambersville, AR 9 Aug 1867.\(^{42}\) Ida\(^{42}\) was the daughter of Elias Andrew Acruman and Mary Elizabeth Gray. Ida died 24 Sep 1940 at 73 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report
George was buried in Pine Creek Mem C, Mena, Polk Co, AR. George's occupation: Merchant/Banker. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mena, Polk Co, AR, 1900.


"George L. Lochridge, deceased, who was an honored resident of Arkansas, connected with commercial pursuits at Kingsland and at Orlando, was born in Princeton, Dallas county, this state, October 13, 1859, and was of the fifth generation of the family resident in America...."

"The grandparents of George L. Lochridge in the paternal line were Thomas M. and Deborah (Wright) Lochridge, the former a native of Maury county, Tennessee and the latter of Bedford county, Tennessee, born in the years 1801 and 1804 respectively. They removed to Marshall county, Mississippi, and in 1849, became residents of Dallas county, Arkansas, settling in the midst of the forest near Princeton.

"Their [George W. and Indiana (Russell Lochridge] son, George L. Lochridge, was early trained to every phase of farm work and while assisting in the labors of the fields he acquired a common school education in his home locality. Later, he had the benefit of five months training in the Little Rock Commercial College and then started out in mercantile business on his own account at Kingsland, with a stock of goods worth three hundred and eighteen dollars. Through capable business management and close application he developed his interests and became one of the leading merchants of his county, increasing his stock to meet the growing demands of his trade, which steadily expanded until his large patronage had brought to him a most gratifying competence. He engaged in business at Kingsland, Arkansas for a number of years and then removed to Van Alstyne, Texas, where he continued in merchandising for seven years.

In October, 1899, Mr. Lochridge came to Mena, Arkansas, where he established a mercantile store under the name of the Lochridge Dry Goods Company, conducting the store until January 1, 1917, when on account of failing health, he sold his interest. He died six months later. He was also president of the First National Bank of Mena for a number of years but disposed of his stock and retired from the bank in 1916. He had very little capital when he came to Mena as his business had not prospered to any great extent in the previous years. Success, however, rewarded his labors in Mena and his store became one of the leading mercantile establishments in Polk county, bringing him a most desirable measure of success, so that he was able to leave his wife in comfortable financial circumstances. She received from him valuable business as well as resident property and a most attractive home in Mena.

In 1887 Mr. Lochridge was married to Miss Ida Lee Acruman, a daughter of E.A. and Mary Acruman, representatives of one of the prominent families in Fordyce. Mr. Acruman came from Alabama to Arkansas in early manhood and won a place among prosperous business men in the southern part of the state. Mrs. Lochridge was born in Chambersville, Arkansas, and by her marriage became the mother of one child, a daughter, Anna.
Elizabeth, who became the wife of Edwin B. Cox, one of the leading business men of Mena and now associated in business with his brother, Eugene Cox, mentioned elsewhere in this work. They have a little son, Edwin Lochridge Cox, in his first year.

Mr. Lochridge supported the democratic party from the time when he cast his first presidential vote for W. S. Hancock in 1880. He loyally espoused the cause of Masonry and took the degree of both lodge and chapter. His widow is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. Such is the history of George L. Lochridge, a man whom to know was to esteem and to honor, by reason of what he accomplished and the sterling qualities which he manifested throughout his entire career. He held to high principles of manhood and citizenship, and wherever he was known he enjoyed the confidence and respect of all. His wife and daughter are very active and prominent in the Methodist Episcopal church, South, taking a helpful part in the work of the various church societies. His death occurred on the 1st of June, 1917, when he was fifty-eight years of age."

George Leslie Lochridge and Ida Lee Acruman had the following child:

+ 614 i. Anna Elizabeth\(^6\) Lochridge was born 2 Aug 1889 and died 4 Aug 1985.

215. John Frank\(^5\) Lochridge (George Washington\(^4\), Thomas Messer\(^3\), James\(^2\), James\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^97\) was born in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR July 1863.\(^95\) John died before 1910.\(^46\)

He married Clara Matlock in Arkansas.\(^97\) Clara was born in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co, AR January 1870.\(^43\) (Additional notes for Clara Matlock\(^87\)) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co, AR, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co, AR, 1900.

John Frank Lochridge and Clara Matlock had the following children:

615 i. Lily\(^5\) Lochridge\(^43\) was born in Arkansas December 1886. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co, AR, 1900.

616 ii. Lula Lochridge\(^43\) was born in Arkansas December 1888.\(^43\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co, AR, 1900.

617 iii. Ida Lochridge\(^43\) was born in Arkansas February 1892.\(^43\) She married Unknown Jordan.\(^46\) (Additional notes for Unknown Jordan\(^46\))

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co, AR, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR, 1910.

+ 618 iv. George Lochridge was born March 1895\(^43\) and is deceased.

+ 619 v. Frank B. Lochridge was born December 1897\(^43\) and is deceased.

620 vi. Russell Lochridge\(^94\) was born in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co, AR 1901.\(^94\) He married Gladys (Unknown) Lochridge in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR.\(^94\) Gladys
was born in Arkansas 1903.\textsuperscript{94} (Additional notes for Gladys (Unknown) Lochridge\textsuperscript{94}) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR, 1920.

222. Emmere (Emara?)\textsuperscript{5} Lochridge (James Thomas\textsuperscript{4}, James Hodge\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{167} was born in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY 1855. Emmere died ca 1946.

She married Samuel H. Fields in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY, ca 1876. Samuel was born in Kentucky 1843.\textsuperscript{21} (Additional notes for Samuel H. Fields\textsuperscript{168}) Samuel was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY. Samuel was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY.

Emmere was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Ballard Co., Picketts, KY. Emmere was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Ballard Co., Columbus, KY.

The 1860 Ballard Co., KY census gives Emmere's name as Emerilla. Dr. William Wells reports her name as Emmere, b. 1855 and died about 1946. She is probably the Emara Lochridge who married Samuel Fields in Ballard Co., KY in 1876, per Mrs. Martha Sullivan Smith of Dothan, AL. She has just started her research on Emara (August, 1999), and hopefully will soon be able to confirm or deny that Emmere is Emara of the marriage record. As if this confusion was not bad enough, the death certificate of her son, Oscar, gives her name as Emma Lockridge.

Martha S. Smith states that Emmere was Samuel Field's second wife. He had at least four children by his first wife, including Emily, Martha's grandmother. He had two children by Emmere, Oscar and Lena May. Oscar was killed by a train in 1922. His residence at the time was in Cairo, Illinois (all from his death certificate).

Obviously, descendants of Emmere/Emara must do more research before accepting Emara as Emmere, daughter of James Thomas Lochridge.

Emmere (Emara?) Lochridge and Samuel H. Fields had the following children:

621 i. Lena May\textsuperscript{6} Fields.

622 ii. Oscar Fields was born 23 Apr 1883. Oscar died 25 Mar 1922 at 38 years of age. He resided in Cairo, Alexander Co, IL 1922.

229. Susan Catherine\textsuperscript{5} Lochridge (John Brown\textsuperscript{4}, James Hodge\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{105} was born in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY 22 May 1871.\textsuperscript{32} Susan died 18 Dec 1891 at 20 years of age. Her body was interred in Bardwell, Carlisle Co, KY, Mississippi Cemetery.

She married Henry Solomon Wilson in Bardwell, Carlisle Co, KY, 24 Nov 1888. (Additional notes for Henry Solomon Wilson\textsuperscript{15})
Susan was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Ballard Co., Arlington, KY.

Susan Catherine Lochridge and Henry Solomon Wilson had the following child:

i. Mamie Wilson


George was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Ballard Co., Arlington, KY.

George Robert Lochridge and Lucinda Lola Gardner had the following children:

i. Maude Eva Lochridge was born 29 Sep 1900.

ii. Claude Raymond Lochridge was born 23 Jul 1902.

iii. Velma Cleo Lochridge was born 26 Mar 1907.

iv. Virgie Lee Lochridge was born 12 May 1911.

v. George Robert Lochridge Jr. was born 9 Dec 1912.

vi. Gardner Woodrow Lochridge was born 30 Mar 1917.

vii. Mary Louise Lochridge was born 28 Jul 1918.

viii. Billie Franklin Lochridge was born 14 Jan 1921.

ix. Mildred Frances Lochridge was born 7 Feb 1923.

231. Jerleen Lochridge (John Brown, James Hodge, James, James Lockridge) was born in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY 25 Nov 1877.

She married James Carl Vaughn in Columbus, Hickman Co, KY, 17 Jun 1897. Jerleen was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Ballard Co., Arlington, KY.

Jerleen Lochridge and James Carl Vaughn had the following children:

i. Ada Vaughn

ii. Noma Vaughn
233. William Thomas\(^5\) Lockridge (James H.\(^4\), Samuel L.\(^3\), James\(^2\), James\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^40\) was born in Maury Co, TN 12 Oct 1858. William died 30 Mar 1952 at 93 years of age.

He married twice. He married Pattie Frances Odil in Maury Co, TN, October 1886.\(^40\) Pattie was born 1861. (Additional notes for Pattie Frances Odil\(^40\)) Pattie died 19 Jul 1891 in Maury Co, TN, near Spring Hill, at 30 years of age. Her body was interred in Lockridge Cem, N. of Allison, Williamson Co, TN. He married Mary "Mollie" Edna Harmon in Maury Co, TN?, 12 Feb 1896.\(^40\) Mary was born in Tennessee 7 Mar 1871.\(^169\) Mary\(^40\) was the daughter of Alex Harmon and Margaret Robinson. Mary died 25 Apr 1941 at 70 years of age. Mary was buried in Spring Hill Cem., Maury Co, TN.\(^170\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kedron, Maury Co, TN, 1920.

William was buried in Spring Hill Cem., Maury Co, TN.\(^170\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kedron, Maury Co, TN, 1920.

William Thomas Lockridge suffered a terrible tragedy on Sunday, 19 Jul 1891, for on that day his first wife, Pattie Odil Lockridge, killed their three little children and then herself while he was in Port Royal teaching a Sunday School class of children. The three little ones were: Eunice, age 4 years; Arris, 3 years; and Rena, four months. Her obituary and full account of the murder/suicide may be found in "The Columbia Herald", issue of 24 Jul 1891, and in "Obituaries From Tennessee Newspapers" by Jill L. Garrett.

The records of William's family by his second wife, Mollie Harmon, are taken from his family Bible, which was in the possession of Mrs. George S. Yancey on 18 Aug 1967, at which time it was copied for publication in "Maury County Cousins, Bible and Family Records", compiled by the Maury Co., TN Historical Society.

Thomas P. Griggs, great grandson of William Thomas Lochridge, wrote (March 1999) this of his great grandfather: "After that devastating trauma, Tom went on to have another eight children with Mary Edna Harmon, (although a set of infant twins died from a respiratory infection prior to 1910). Tom also suffered the loss of a brother as a teenager, when a muzzle loading shotgun propped in the cabin doorway fell over and discharged into his brother Franklin (I believe).

Throughout his younger life Tom was a farmer as well as as school teacher. Schools at that time in Tennessee went through the eighth grade, and at least one of his daughters (Ann Margaret Lochridge (McDonald) taught with him. He later traveled the south and mid­west selling fruit trees to homesteader types.

In contrast to the report in the Columbus newspaper, tom did teach black children to read, as public education did not allow them into the all white schools. this ongoing scenario did cause Pattie Odil some stress and shame, although this was not expressed in her suicide note. My father has a picture of him with a wagon load of black children, presumably on ne of these occasions. Tom as an intelligent man, and surely realized that literacy was essential to a free society."
William Thomas Lochridge and Mary "Mollie" Edna Harmon had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth/Birthplace</th>
<th>Date of Death/Birthplace</th>
<th>Additional Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>635</td>
<td>Charlotte Josephine Lockridge</td>
<td>11 Jul 1897</td>
<td>after 1915</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>637</td>
<td>Thomas Hardin Lockridge</td>
<td>23 Aug 1900</td>
<td>Feb 1984</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>638</td>
<td>Elizabeth Lee Lockridge</td>
<td>30 Jul 1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>640</td>
<td>Ruby Evelyn Lockridge</td>
<td>22 Oct 1906</td>
<td>17 Jul 1988</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>641</td>
<td>Ethel Lynda Lockridge</td>
<td>15 Sep 1909</td>
<td>30 Sep 1909 in Maury Co, TN, at less than one year of age.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>642</td>
<td>Florence Lockridge</td>
<td>15 Sep 1909</td>
<td>15 Sep 1909 in Maury Co, TN, at less than one year of age.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>643</td>
<td>Flora Frances Lockridge</td>
<td>15 Sep 1911</td>
<td>died after 1946.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


He married Laura Owen Dobson in Franklin, Williamson Co, TN, 18 Dec 1906. Laura was born in College Grove, Williamson Co, TN 3 Nov 1884. Laura was the daughter of Arch Hughes Dobson and Mary Elizabeth Demonbreun. Laura died 17 Aug 1978 in Donelson, Davidson Co, TN, at 93 years of age.

Arthur was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Maury Co, TN.

Arthur Riggs Parks and Laura Owen Dobson had the following child:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth/Birthplace</th>
<th>Date of Death/Birthplace</th>
<th>Additional Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

245. Carrie Emma Lochridge (John W.4, Samuel L.3, James2, James1 Lockridge) was born in Alabama 1865. Carrie died after 1920 in Maury Co, TN?.

She married Unknown West in Maury Co, TN?, before 1900. (Additional notes for Unknown West) Unknown died after 1900 in Maury Co, TN?.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1870.
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1910.

Carrie Emma Lochridge and Unknown West had the following child:

645 i. James L.\(^6\) West\(^{46}\) was born in Maury Co, TN? 1897.\(^{46}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1910.

247. Eugene R.\(^5\) Lochridge (John W.\(^4\), Samuel L.\(^3\), James\(^2\), James\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^{96}\) was born in Columbia, Maury Co, TN 1869.\(^{108}\) Eugene died 1937 at 68 years of age.\(^{109}\) His body was interred in Maury Co, TN, Rose Hill.\(^{109}\)

He married Louella (Unknown) Lockridge in Maury Co, TN?.\(^{43}\) Louella was born in Tennessee January 1871.\(^{43}\) (Additional notes for Louella (Unknown) Lockridge\(^{43}\)) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1900.

Eugene R. Lochridge and Louella (Unknown) Lockridge had the following child:

646 i. Charlotte\(^6\) Lochridge\(^{43}\) was born in Columbia, Maury Co, TN August 1897.\(^{43}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1900.

248. Walter B.\(^5\) Lochridge (John W.\(^4\), Samuel L.\(^3\), James\(^2\), James\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^{92}\) was born in Columbia, Maury Co, TN 1871.\(^{109}\) Walter died 1924 at 53 years of age.\(^{109}\) His body was interred in Maury Co, TN, Rose Hill.\(^{109}\)

He married Nellie (Unknown) Lochridge in Maury Co, TN?.\(^{94}\) Nellie was born in Tennessee 1885.\(^{94}\) (Additional notes for Nellie (Unknown) Lockridge\(^{94}\)) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1920.

Walter B. Lochridge and Nellie (Unknown) Lochridge had the following children:

647 i. Walter B.\(^6\) Lochridge Jr. was born in Maury Co, TN? 3 Nov 1914. Walter died 9 Jun 1916 in Maury Co, TN?, at 1 year of age. His body was interred in Maury Co, TN, Rose Hill.

648 ii. James S. Lochridge\(^{94}\) was born in Maury Co, TN? 13 Oct 1916.\(^{106}\) James died Italy, German P.O.W. Camp. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1920.
Daphna Lochridge writes: "In WW II, James served as a First Lt. in a U.S. Army Armored Division. During the North Africa campaign, he was wounded in the Battle of Kasserine Pass, taken prisoner, and sent to a German POW Camp in Italy, where he died."

iii. Owen B. Lochridge was born in Columbia, Maury Co, TN 1919. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1920.

Sixth Generation


He married Annie Unknown Lockridge in Gonzales Co, TX, ca 1898. Annie was born in Texas 1879. (Additional notes for Annie Unknown Lockridge) Annie was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Gonzales Co, TX.

Samuel was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Gonzales Co, Gonzales, TX. Samuel was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Gonzales Co, TX.

Samuel W.? Lochridge and Annie Unknown Lockridge had the following child:

i. Julius Lochridge was born in Gonzales Co, TX 1899.

259. John N. Lochridge (John, James, Thomas Weems, John Lockridge, James) was born in Texas Sep 1872.

He married Nina Unknown Lochridge in Collins Co, TX, ca 1893. Nina was born in Kentucky 1875. (Additional notes for Nina Unknown Lochridge)

John was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Collins Co, TX.

John N. Lochridge and Nina Unknown Lochridge had the following children:
Gracy Lochridge was born in Collins Co, TX 1894.  
Myrtle E. Lochridge was born in Collins Co, TX 1895.  
Clara M. Lochridge was born in Collins Co, TX 1898.  
Cecil W. Lochridge was born in Collins Co, TX 1900. Cecil was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX.  
Ira Lochridge was born in Collins Co, TX 1904.  
Fay Lochridge was born in Collins Co, TX 1906.  
Fania Lochridge was born in Collins Co, TX 1906.  
Mary L. Lochridge was born in Collins Co, TX 1908.  
Blanche Lochridge was born in Collins Co, TX 1911.  
Oscar Lochridge was born in Collins Co, TX 1913.  
Jack Lochridge was born in Collins Co, TX 1916.

James H. Lochridge (Henry T., James, Thomas Weems, John Lockridge, James) was born in Rusk Co, TX Feb 1863. He married Amanda L. Unknown Lockridge in Rusk Co, TX?, ca 1888. Amanda was born in Alabama 1872. (Additional notes for Amanda L. Unknown Lockridge)

James was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Rusk Co, TX.

James H. Lochridge and Amanda L. Unknown Lockridge had the following children:

William Henry Lochridge was born 1889.  
John E. Lochridge was born in Rusk Co, TX 1891. John was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Rusk Co, TX.  
Beatrice Lochridge was born in Rusk Co, TX 1892. Beatrice died after 1981. She married Unknown Davis.  
Oscar Lochridge was born in Rusk Co, TX 1894. Oscar was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Rusk Co, TX.  
Jasper Lochridge was born in Rusk Co, TX 1897. Jasper was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Rusk Co, TX.  
Jesse Lee Lochridge was born 16 Aug 1900 and died 19 Dec 1981.

Thomas M. Lochridge (Henry T., James, Thomas Weems, John Lockridge, James) was born in Rusk Co., Henderson, TX Mar 1872. He married Amanda "Mandy" F. Unknown Lichridge in Rusk Co, TX?, ca 1897. Amanda was born in Texas 1879. (Additional notes for Amanda "Mandy" F. Unknown Lichridge)

Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Rusk Co, TX.

Thomas M. Lochridge and Amanda "Mandy" F. Unknown Lichridge had the following children:

Ray C. Lochridge was born in Rusk Co, TX 1898.  
Birdie M. Lochridge was born in Rusk Co, TX 1902.
iii. Calvin S. Lochridge\textsuperscript{112} was born in Rusk Co, TX 1908.

264. Robert M.\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge (Henry T.\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{32} was born in Rusk Co, TX Apr 1878.\textsuperscript{52}

He married Margie Unknown Lockridge. Margie was born in Texas 1882. (Additional notes for Margie Unknown Lockridge\textsuperscript{112})

Robert was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Rusk Co, TX. Robert was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Rusk Co, TX.

Robert M. Lochridge and Margie Unknown Lockridge had the following children:

671 i. Tammie Loma\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge\textsuperscript{112} was born in Rusk Co, TX 1906.
672 ii. Marion Lochridge\textsuperscript{112} was born in Rusk Co, TX 1908.
673 iii. Lou Millie “Lumady” Lochridge\textsuperscript{112} was born in Rusk Co, TX 1910.
674 iv. Vesia Lochridge\textsuperscript{114} was born in Rusk Co, TX 1913.
675 v. Donal Lochridge\textsuperscript{114} was born in Rusk Co, TX 1916.
676 vi. Rachel Lochridge\textsuperscript{114} was born in Rusk Co, TX 1919.

267. Jasper C.\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge (Henry T.\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{52} was born in Rusk Co, TX Aug 1883.

He married Rosella Unknown Lochridge in Rusk Co, TX?, ca 1911. Rosella was born in Texas 1895. (Additional notes for Rosella Unknown Lochridge\textsuperscript{114})

Jasper was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Rusk Co, TX.

Jasper C. Lochridge and Rosella Unknown Lochridge had the following children:

677 i. Beatrice\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge\textsuperscript{114} was born in Rusk Co, TX 1912.
678 ii. Earnest Lochridge\textsuperscript{114} was born in Rusk Co, TX 1919.

273. Marilda Ridie\textsuperscript{6} Reid (Thomas H.\textsuperscript{5}, Syntha\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{20} was born in Alabama Nov 1840. Marilda died after 1900.

She married Hiram Tice ca 1862. Hiram was born 1838. (Additional notes for Hiram Tice\textsuperscript{20})

Marilda Ridie Reid and Hiram Tice had the following children:

679 i. John R.\textsuperscript{7} Tice\textsuperscript{20} was born 1866.
680 ii. Henry Jacob Tice was born 14 Jul 1868 and died 6 May 1937.
681 iii. George Tice was born 1873.
682 iv. Martha J. Tice\textsuperscript{20} was born 1874.
683 v. James Tice\textsuperscript{20} was born Mar 1880.
274. John Sanders⁶ Reid (Thomas H.⁵, Syntha⁴ Lochridge, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)²⁰ was born in Alabama 1 Jul 1847. John died 26 May 1918 in Woodbury, Hill Co, TX, at 70 years of age.

He married Eustatia Stacy Johnson Marion Co, AL, ca 1871. Eustatia was born Marion Co, AL 6 Oct 1844. (Additional notes for Eustatia Stacy Johnson²⁰) Eustatia died 5 Dec 1927 in Woodbury, Hill Co, TX, at 83 years of age.

John Sanders Reid and Eustatia Stacy Johnson had the following children:

+ 684 i. Thomas Silvester⁷ Reid was born 25 Oct 1871 and died 4 Oct 1946.
685 ii. Arvilla Josephine Reid²⁰ was born Marion Co, AL 6 Nov 1875. Arvilla died 3 Feb 1921 in Hill Co., Jesse, TX, at 45 years of age. She married John Pinckney Walden in Hill Co, TX, 16 Dec 1906. John was born 1886. (Additional notes for John Pinckney Walden²⁰) John died 1965 at 79 years of age.
686 iii. Joanna Reid²⁰ was born Marion Co, AL Mar 1876. Joanna died in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX. She married Bruce B. Davis in Hill Co, TX, 21 Oct 1895. Bruce was born 1869. (Additional notes for Bruce B. Davis²⁰)
687 iv. Dora Reid²⁰ was born Marion Co, AL Jul 1878. Dora died in Mangum, Okar Co, OK. She married Elliott Smith. (Additional notes for Elliott Smith²⁰)
688 v. Arella Reid²⁰ was born Marion Co, AL 11 Apr 1881. Arella died 2 Jul 1963 in Hill Co., Hillsboro, TX, at 82 years of age.
689 vi. Archie Reid²⁰ was born Marion Co, AL 11 Apr 1881. Archie died 2 Aug 1906 in Woodbury, Hill Co, TX, at 25 years of age. His body was interred in Woodbury, Hill Co, TX, Woodbury Cemetery.
690 vii. Buchannan Reid²⁰ was born in Alabama 7 Apr 1883. Buchannan died 6 Oct 1934 in Hill Co, TX, at 51 years of age.

278. George W.⁶ Reid (Thomas H.⁵, Syntha⁴ Lochridge, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)²⁰ was born Marion Co, AL 11 Jul 1856.

Another account reports George born 23 Oct 1856 in Butler Co., AL.

He married twice. He married Tillie Carrington. Tillie was born in Butler Co, AL 1857. (Additional notes for Tillie Carrington²⁰) He married Lalura C. Ridasel Marion Co, AL, 1877. Lalura was born in Mississippi 1856. (Additional notes for Lalura C. Ridasel²⁰)

George W. Reid and Lalura C. Ridasel had the following children:

691 i. Camelious⁷ Reid²⁰ was born 1879.
692 ii. Emannuel Reid²⁰ was born before 1893.
693 iii. Savannah Reid was born before 1893.

279. Charles Henry⁶ Reid (Thomas H.⁵, Syntha⁴ Lochridge, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)²⁰ was born Marion Co, AL 28 Dec 1858. Charles died Aug 1929 in
New Mexico, at 70 years of age.

He married twice. He married Lizzie McDonald. (Additional notes for Lizzie McDonald\textsuperscript{20}) He married Mary Jane Mitchell Marion Co, AL, ca 1875. Mary was born 1854. (Additional notes for Mary Jane Mitchell\textsuperscript{20}) Mary died 30 Aug 1887 in Poteau, Choctaw Indian Territory, OK, at 33 years of age.

Charles Henry Reid and Mary Jane Mitchell had the following children:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>694</td>
<td>i. Lucinda E.\textsuperscript{7} Reid\textsuperscript{20} was born Apr 1876. Lucinda died 1955 in Greer Co, OK, at 79 years of age. She married Sam B. Russell in Hill Co, TX, 14 May 1895. (Additional notes for Sam B. Russell\textsuperscript{20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>695</td>
<td>ii. John Thomas Reid\textsuperscript{20} was born Dec 1878. John died Mar 1960 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX, at 81 years of age. He married twice. He married Etta Victoria Barnett. (Additional notes for Etta Victoria Barnett\textsuperscript{20}) He married Lula C. McGinnis in Hill Co, TX, 21 Dec 1898. (Additional notes for Lula C. McGinnis\textsuperscript{20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>696</td>
<td>iii. James Henry Reid\textsuperscript{20} was born 6 Dec 1880. James died 9 Dec 1966 in Mangum, Orae Co, OK, at 86 years of age. He married twice. He married Minnie Walden. He married Zella Anderson in Hill Co, TX, 13 Jun 1898. (Additional notes for Zella Anderson\textsuperscript{20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>697</td>
<td>iv. Mila Belzonia Reid\textsuperscript{20} was born 1 Apr 1883. Mila died after 1971 in California. She married twice. She married Walter Lyleir. (Additional notes for Walter Lyleir\textsuperscript{20}) She married Jonathan Taylor Marion Co, AL, 1900. (Additional notes for Jonathan Taylor\textsuperscript{20})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>698</td>
<td>v. Melverdia Reid\textsuperscript{20} was born in Choctaw Indian Territory, OK 1885. Melverdia died 1886 in Choctaw Indian Territory, OK, at 1 year of age.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

288. Robert Monroe\textsuperscript{6} Reid (Wiley P.\textsuperscript{5}, Syntha\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{19} was born 1854.

Robert Monroe Reid had the following child:

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>699</td>
<td>i. Richard Monroe\textsuperscript{7} Reid\textsuperscript{19}. Richard died 1913. He married Elizabeth Melinda Woody. (Additional notes for Elizabeth Melinda Woody\textsuperscript{19})</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Richard and Elizabeth had two children: (1) Granville Monroe Reid, who had son, James I. Reid; and (2) Elbert Reid.

293. Henry\textsuperscript{6} Reid (Hamilton C.\textsuperscript{5}, Syntha\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{19} was born 1854.

He married Pernisna Frances Manscill. (Additional notes for Pernisna Frances Manscill\textsuperscript{19})

Henry Reid and Pernisna Frances Manscill had the following children:
700  i. James Henderson Reid was born 28 Nov 1869 and died 1 Sep 1955.
701  ii. William Elihu Reid was born 1873.
702  iii. John Thomas Reid was born 1880.
703  iv. Ardelia Reid was born 1881 and died 1964.
704  v. Samuel Reid was born 1883. Samuel died 1900 at 17 years of age.

300. William Andrew Post (Susannah Reid, Syntha Lochridge, Thomas Weems, John Lockridge, James) birth date unknown.

He married Barcelona Lochridge. Barcelona was born 5 Dec 1854. Barcelona was the daughter of Thomas Russell Lochridge and Jane Middletenn.

William Andrew Post and Barcelona Lochridge had the following children:

705  i. Vernulia Post.
706  ii. Samantha Post.
707  iii. Charles Post.
708  iv. Kizzie Post.
709  v. Raymond Post.
710  vi. Pearl Post.

309. Barcelona Lochridge (Thomas Russell, Henry Trippett, Thomas Weems, John Lockridge, James) was born 5 Dec 1854.

She married William Andrew Post. William was the son of William Post and Susannah Reid.

705  i. Vernulia Post.
706  ii. Samantha Post.
707  iii. Charles Post.
708  iv. Kizzie Post.
709  v. Raymond Post.
710  vi. Pearl Post.


He married Mary Elizabeth Post in Alabama, ca 1881. Mary was born in Alabama 17 Dec 1858. (Additional notes for Mary Elizabeth Post) Mary died 12 Aug 1912 at 53 years of age.

Henry was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Monroe Co., Amory, MS.

Henry Trippett Lochridge Jr. and Mary Elizabeth Post had the following children:
711 i. William⁷ Lochridge²³ was born M.
712 ii. Aminda Virginia Lochridge²³ was born 5 Nov 1880. Aminda died 2 Jul 1910 at 29 years of age. She married Floyd Raper. (Additional notes for Floyd Raper²³)

Dr. Chastain reports that Aminda and Floyd Raper had five children: Arvilla, Rosie, LeRoy, Bertraim and Autry.

+ 713 iii. Charles Arbulus Lochridge was born Jun 1883.⁵²
+ 714 iv. Kite Lochridge was born Feb 1885.⁵²
+ 715 v. O. Pettus Lochridge was born Dec 1889.⁵²
+ 716 vi. Ida Annie Lochridge was born 16 Mar 1891.
717 vii. Henry Relmon Lochridge²³ was born in Alabama Jun 1893.⁵² Henry was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Monroe Co., Amory, MS.

312. Henry Lochridge⁶ Northington (Aminda C.⁵ Lochridge, Henry Trippett⁴, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)²³ was born 18 Oct 1851. Henry died 17 Apr 1915 at 63 years of age.

He married Maria Archer. Maria was born 4 Apr 1843. (Additional notes for Maria Archer²³)

Henry Lochridge Northington and Maria Archer had the following child:


313. Ora Ann T.⁶ Northington (Aminda C.⁵ Lochridge, Henry Trippett⁴, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)²³ was born 17 Sep 1853.

She married Orlando B. Cowden 9 Feb 1875. (Additional notes for Orlando B. Cowden²³)

Ora Ann T. Northington and Orlando B. Cowden had the following children:

719 i. Alvin Beulah⁷ Cowden²³ was born 12 Oct 1876. He married Gertrude Owens. (Additional notes for Gertrude Owens²³)
+ 720 ii. Buenn Vista Cowden was born 27 Oct 1878.
+ 721 iii. Arminda Jane Cowden was born 17 Oct 1880.
722 iv. Ethel Ora Cowden²³ was born 6 Feb 1883. She married Silas G. "Major" Stockton. (Additional notes for Silas G. "Major" Stockton²³)
723 v. Lannie May Cowden²³ was born 15 Apr 1885. She married E.E. May 27 Dec 1908. E.E. was born 11 Apr 1879. (Additional notes for E.E. May²³)

Lannie May and E.E. May had nine children: Margaret, m. Dr. A.A. Allen; Maurine, m. Riley Eason Camp; Eugene; Mary E.; Janelle; Elmer; Buna Lee; Tommie; and Sarah Frances.

724 vi. Rudolphus Lemont Cowden²³ was born 27 May 1887. He married Irma Thompson. (Additional notes for Irma Thompson²³)
Rudolphus married second, Mrs. John Barton.

725 vii. Fred G. Cowden\textsuperscript{23} was born 5 May 1892. He married Fannie Laura Dodd.

(Additional notes for FannieLaura Dodd\textsuperscript{23})

315. William Q.\textsuperscript{6} Northington (Aminda C.\textsuperscript{5} Lochridge, Henry Trippett\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{23} was born 11 Sep 1858. William died May 1929 at 70 years of age.

He married twice. He married Emma Owen. Emma was born 11 Sep 1861.

(Additional notes for Emma Owen\textsuperscript{22}) Emma died 6 Aug 1893 at 31 years of age. He married Beckie Franks. (Additional notes for Beckie Franks\textsuperscript{23})

William Q. Northington and Emma Owen had the following children:

+ 726 i. Clinton A.\textsuperscript{7} Northington was born 11 Aug 1882.

+ 727 ii. Hugh Northington\textsuperscript{23} was born 13 Dec 1883. He married Alice Shots 1913.

(Additional notes for Alice Shots\textsuperscript{23})

+ 728 iii. Grover Northington was born 24 Feb 1885.

+ 729 iv. Flossie Northington was born 23 Jun 1890.

+ 730 v. Selma Northington was born 9 Feb 1905.

William Q. Northington and Beckie Franks had the following child:

731 vi. Dell Northington\textsuperscript{23} was born 1 Oct 1895. She married Ora Sartain 1918.

(Additional notes for Ora Sartain\textsuperscript{23})

Dell and Ora had five children: Toy, Leroy, Leon, Ellen and Thomas.

316. Cudellous "Deller"\textsuperscript{6} Northington (Aminda C.\textsuperscript{5} Lochridge, Henry Trippett\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{23} was born 22 Dec 1860. Cudellous died 15 Apr 1930 at 69 years of age.

He married Sallie Belle Arnold 6 Mar 1881. Sallie was born 11 Feb 1863.

(Additional notes for Sallie Belle Arnold\textsuperscript{23}) Sallie died 4 Sep 1926 at 63 years of age.

Cudellous "Deller" Northington and Sallie Belle Arnold had the following children:

732 i. I.C.\textsuperscript{7} Northington\textsuperscript{23} was born 1 Nov 1882. He married twice. He married Lucille Bishop 7 May 1902. (Additional notes for Lucille Bishop\textsuperscript{23}) He married Mrs. Ada Childress Davis 3 Dec 1921. (Additional notes for Mrs. Ada Childress Davis\textsuperscript{23})

733 ii. J.C. Northington\textsuperscript{23} was born 14 Jan 1885. He married Chloe Cashion 26 Aug 1906. (Additional notes for Chloe Cashion\textsuperscript{23})

734 iii. Ora Ella Northington\textsuperscript{23} was born 27 Dec 1891. She married Orville Pope 17 Mar 1913. (Additional notes for Orville Pope\textsuperscript{23})

735 iv. Jesse D. Northington\textsuperscript{23} was born 29 Jul 1894. He married Pansy Logan 25 Mar
736  v. Cecil P. Northington\textsuperscript{23} was born 28 Feb 1899. He married Illa Grissom 23 Jan 1923. (Additional notes for Illa Grissom\textsuperscript{23})

737  vi. William V. Northington\textsuperscript{23} was born 17 Oct 1901. William died 13 Sep 1903 at 1 year of age.

738  vii. Fred Hay Northington\textsuperscript{23} was born 22 Apr 1904. Fred died 5 Dec 1915 at 11 years of age.

321. Ermina\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge (Lafayette\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{19} birth date unknown.

She married I.L. Kennedy. (Additional notes for I.L. Kennedy\textsuperscript{19})

Ermina Lochridge and I.L. Kennedy had the following child:

739  i. Lydia\textsuperscript{7} Kennedy was born 23 Nov 1872\textsuperscript{171} and died 5 Apr 1936.

322. John Locke\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge (Lafayette\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{23} was born in Alabama 4 Nov 1861.

He married Julia Isagella Brown. Julia was born in Alabama 15 Apr 1870. (Additional notes for Julia Isagella Brown\textsuperscript{23})

John was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Monroe Co, MS. John was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Monroe Co, MS.

John Locke Lochridge and Julia Isagella Brown had the following children:

740  i. Elzie Earl\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge\textsuperscript{23} was born in Mississippi 8 Dec 1897. He married MC. Noe in Smithville, Monroe Co, MS. (Additional notes for MC. Noe\textsuperscript{23})

Elzie was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Monroe Co, MS.

741  ii. Hallie Odesta Lochridge\textsuperscript{23} was born 26 May 1899.

742  iii. Addie Ruth Lochridge\textsuperscript{23} was born in Mississippi 15 Mar 1901. Addie was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Monroe Co, MS.

743  iv. Alva Bell Lochridge\textsuperscript{23} was born in Monroe Co, MS Feb 1903. Alva was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Monroe Co, MS.

744  v. Alvin Lochridge\textsuperscript{112} was born in Monroe Co, MS 1905. Alvin was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Monroe Co, MS. Alvin was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Monroe Co, MS.

745  vi. Allen Jasper Lochridge\textsuperscript{23} was born in Monroe Co, MS 10 May 1907. Allen was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Monroe Co, MS.

323. Alillian Fidelia\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge (Lafayette\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{23} was born in Alabama 13 Oct 1863.
She married R.E. Pickle. (Additional notes for R.E. Pickle)

Alillian Fidelia Lochridge and R.E. Pickle had the following children:

746 i. Lula Pickle. She married E.F. Puckett. (Additional notes for E.F. Puckett)

747 ii. Effie Pickle. She married Clifton C. Lowery. (Additional notes for Clifton C. Lowery)

748 iii. Bertie Pickle was born 22 Mar 1893. She married Maj. Grover Egger.

749 iv. Bernis Pickle was born 23 Dec 1900. She married Earl Whitaker.

325. Frank Pickle Lochridge (Lafayette, John, Thomas Weems, John Lockridge, James) was born in Texas 30 Jul 1869.

He married Willie A. Duke. Willie was born in Mississippi 1886. (Additional notes for Willie A. Duke) Willie was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Monroe Co., Hamilton, MS.

Frank was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Monroe Co., Amory, MS. Frank was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Monroe Co., Hamilton, MS.

Frank Pickle Lochridge and Willie A. Duke had the following children:

750 i. Raymond Lochridge was born in Monroe Co., MS 1906.

751 ii. Mae Idelle Lochridge was born in Monroe Co., MS 1912. Mae was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Monroe Co., Hamilton, MS.

326. Adella D. "Deller" Lochridge (Jasper, John, Thomas Weems, John Lockridge, James) was born 30 Nov 1867.

He married Sarah A. Bishop. (Additional notes for Sarah A. Bishop)

Adella was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Itawamba Co, MS.

Adella D. "Deller" Lochridge and Sarah A. Bishop had the following children:

752 i. Homer Lochridge was born in Mississippi 25 Feb 1902. Homer was listed as
the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Itawamba Co, MS.

753 ii. Jewell Lochridge\(^{23}\) was born in Mississippi 13 Dec 1905.

754 iii. Agnes Lochridge\(^{23}\) was born in Alabama 9 Aug 1908. She married Dalton Harber. (Additional notes for Dalton Harber\(^{23}\))

Agnes was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Mississippi.

755 iv. Ruth Lochridge\(^{23}\) was born in Mississippi 1915.\(^{114}\) Ruth was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Itawamba Co, MS.

756 v. Sarah Frances Lochridge\(^{23}\) was born in Alabama 9 Nov 1915.

328. Siderah\(^6\) Lochridge (Jasper\(^6\), John\(^4\), Thomas Weems\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^{172}\) was born in Itawamba Co, MS 1871.\(^32\)

She married E.J. Spearman. (Additional notes for E.J. Spearman\(^{23}\))

Siderah was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Itawamba Co, MS.

Siderah Lochridge and E.J. Spearman had the following children:

757 i. Idera\(^7\) Spearman\(^{23}\).

758 ii. Gaston Spearman\(^{23}\).

341. Lydia\(^6\) Kennedy (Elmina\(^5\) Lochridge, John\(^4\), Thomas Weems\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^{23}\) was born 23 Nov 1874.

She married L.Q. Stone 25 Nov 1898. L.Q. was born 11 Nov 1872. (Additional notes for L.Q. Stone\(^{23}\))

Lydia Kennedy and L.Q. Stone had the following children:

759 i. Ione\(^7\) Stone\(^{23}\) was born 14 Sep 1899. She married Roy Thompson 1925. Roy was born 2 Jul 1899. (Additional notes for Roy Thompson\(^{23}\))

Ione and Roy had one child: Roy Thompson, Jr. b. 30 Jun 1932.

760 ii. Henry Stone\(^{23}\) was born 11 Sep 1902. He married Mary Tumbough May 1930. (Additional notes for Mary Tumbough\(^{23}\))

761 iii. Herman Stone\(^{23}\) was born 19 Dec 1905.

345. William A. "Bill"\(^6\) Tiffin (Sirenna\(^5\) Spearman, Elizabeth Isabelle\(^4\) Lochridge, Thomas Weems\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^{54}\) was born in Franklin Co, AL 19 Dec 1862.

He married Mary Havanna Hasseltine 19 Feb 1885. (Additional notes for Mary Havanna Hasseltine\(^{20}\))

William's occupation: Methodist Minister.
William A. "Bill" Tiffin and Mary Havanna Hasseltine had the following child:

762  i. Maude7 Tiffin20. She married Emmett Murphy. (Additional notes for Emmett Murphy20)

347. Lee Alvinn Spearman (James Lavert "Jim"5, Elizabeth Isabelle4 Lochridge, Thomas Weems3, John2 Lockridge, James1)20 was born in Mantachie, Itawamba Co, MS 1 May 1888. Lee died 23 Sep 1975 in Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL, at 87 years of age.


Lee Alvinn Spearman and Lee Etta "Oddie" Todd had the following child:

+ 763  i. James Ray7 Spearman.


He married Estelle Aroura Morrow. Estelle was born in Mississippi 4 Sep 1897. (Additional notes for Estelle Aroura Morrow20) Estelle died 1983 in Red Bay, Franklin Co, AL, at 85 years of age.

Audye B. Spearman and Estelle Aroura Morrow had the following child:

764  i. James Wallace7 Spearman20. He married Sarah Josephine Box. Sarah20 is the daughter of William LYLES Box Jr. and Katherine Azell Collier.

359. David Miller8 Lockridge (Amon E.C.5, Daniel4, James3 Lockridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)106 was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 17 Jan 1869.27 David died 3 May 1950 in Gwinnett Co, GA?, at 81 years of age.27

He married Margritte "Maggie" Elizabeth Lancaster in Gwinnett Co, GA?, 1890.106 Margritte was born 13 Dec 1866.27 Margritte106 was the daughter of Jack W. Lancaster and Cindarilla Hudgins. Margritte died 18 Mar 1909 in Gwinnett Co, GA?, at 42 years of age.27 Her body was interred in Old Field Bapt., Mt. Pleasant, Gwinnett Co, GA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1900.

David was buried in Old Field Bapt., Mt. Pleasant, Gwinnett Co, GA.56 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1920.
David Miller Lockridge and Margritte "Maggie" Elizabet Lancaster had the following children:

765 i. Mattie Lockridge was born in Gwinnett Co, GA Feb 1889. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1900.

766 ii. Jettie Lockridge was born in Gwinnett Co, GA July 1890. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1900.

767 iii. David A. Lockridge was born in Gwinnett Co, GA April 1892. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1900.

768 iv. Raymond Walter "Doc" Lockridge was born 30 Sep 1894 and died 5 Sep 1973.

769 v. Ada E. Lockridge was born in Gwinnett Co, GA Nov 1896. Ada died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1900.

770 vi. Richard Asberry Lockridge was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 17 May 1899. Richard died 10 Jul 1900 in Gwinnett Co, GA, at 1 year of age. His body was interred in Mt. Pleasant, Gwinnett Co, GA, Old Field Baptist Church Cemetery. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1900.

771 vii. Arthur E. "Bill" Lockridge was born 26 Aug 1901.

772 viii. Oscar Young Lockridge was born 28 Jan 1904 and died 3 Dec 1966.

773 ix. Thomas R. "Tom" Lockridge was born 31 Jul 1905 and died 13 Apr 1982.

774 x. Tandy L. "Pap" Lockridge was born 1909 and is deceased.

Daniel R. Lockridge and Dessa Nail had the following child:

775 i. Annie Lockridge. She married Unknown Seay. (Additional notes for Unknown Seay)

Daniel R. Lockridge and Willie Mae Nail had the following children:

776 ii. Annie M. Lockridge was born in Gwinnett Co, GA June 1894. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1900.
777 iii. Exie Lockridge\textsuperscript{43} was born in Gwinnett Co, GA December 1898.\textsuperscript{43} Exie died before 1910 in Gwinnett Co, GA.\textsuperscript{46} Exie was buried in Old Field Bapt., Mt. Pleasant, Gwinnett Co, GA.\textsuperscript{56} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1900.

778 iv. Richard Dewey Lockridge\textsuperscript{27} was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1901.\textsuperscript{46} Richard died 1 Nov 1947 in Gwinnett Co, GA, at 46 years of age.\textsuperscript{27} His body was interred 3 Nov 1947 in Mt. Pleasant, Gwinnett Co, GA, Oldfield Baptist Church Cemetery. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1920.


"Mr. Dewey Lockridge, of Suwanee, died last Saturday, and funeral services were held for him at Oldfield Baptist Church Monday afternoon. Rev. Roe Bagley was in charge of the services.

He is survived by his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. R.D. Lochridge, Suwanee; one brother, Mr. Simon Lockridge; one sister, Mrs. Marvin Seay; also half-sister, Mrs. Annie Seay, both of Lawrenceville; two uncles, Mr. Joe Lochridge and Mr. Dave Lochridge; one aunt, Miss Bertie Lochridge of Suwanee."

779 v. Simon Porter Lockridge\textsuperscript{34} was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1909.\textsuperscript{27} Simon died 5 Dec 1974 in Troup Co, GA, at 65 years of age.\textsuperscript{130} His body was interred 7 Dec 1974 in Gwinnett Co, GA, Trinity Methodist Church Cemetery. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1920.


"Simon Porter Lockridge, 65, of Suwanee, died Dec. 5. He is survived by his stepmother, Mrs. Dessa Lockridge, Suwanee, a half-sister Mrs. Mary Lou Puckett, Suwanee, nephew Harold Seay, Albany, GA, and several cousins. Graveside services were to be held Saturday at 11 a.m. from Trinity Methodist Church Cemetery. Rev. T.R. Lockridge in charge of services. Remains were at Oak Lawn Chapel."

362. Cleo Patricia\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge (Amon E.C.\textsuperscript{5}, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1}\textsuperscript{34} was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 15 Sep 1877. Cleo died 25 Aug 1945 in Suwanee, Gwinnett Co, GA, at 67 years of age.\textsuperscript{119}

She married twice. She married Unknown Burnett.\textsuperscript{34} (Additional notes for Unknown Burnett\textsuperscript{34}) She married J.J. Burnett.

Cleo Patricia Lockridge and Unknown Burnett had the following child:

\+ 780 i. James Leonard\textsuperscript{7} Burnett was born 23 May 1895 and died 13 Apr 1974.

364. Gennetta\textsuperscript{6} Mann (Mary Ann P.E.\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, Daniel\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{3} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1}\textsuperscript{122} was born in Rome, Floyd Co, GA 30 Sep 1855.\textsuperscript{95} Her body was interred in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, AL, Greenwood Cemetery.
She married Charles Wesley Edgeworth circa 1873. Charles was born 28 Apr 1852. (Additional notes for Charles Wesley Edgeworth) Charles died 24 Nov 1930 at 78 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rome, Floyd Co, GA, 1870.

Gennetta Mann and Charles Wesley Edgeworth had the following children:

+ 781 i. Mary Emma Alabama Edgeworth was born 24 Nov 1874 and died 13 Dec 1939.
+ 782 ii. Mary Ellen Edgeworth was born in Rome, Floyd Co, GA 27 Mar 1877. Mary died 24 Sep 1907 at 30 years of age. Her body was interred in Tallahassee, Leon Co, FL. She married three times. She married Emanuel Chism. She married John Rains. She married Search McDaniel.
+ 783 iii. Charles Columbus Edgeworth was born in Rome, Floyd Co, GA 21 May 1878. Charles died 1 Mar 1960 at 81 years of age. He married Bertha Leona Fitts.
+ 784 iv. Ada E. Edgeworth was born 17 Sep 1879. Ada died 21 Oct 1960 at 81 years of age. She married Isus Canterberry.
+ 785 v. Florence Lillie Edgeworth was born in Rome, Floyd Co, GA 18 Jan 1881. Florence died 16 Jan 1958 at 76 years of age. She married Isiah Martin Sanders.

367. Jesse Mann (Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge, Daniel Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lochridge, James) was born 27 Apr 1860. Jesse died 30 Mar 1930 in Bovina, Parmer Co, TX, at 69 years of age. His body was interred in Bovina, Parmer Co, TX.

He married Ann (Unknown) Mann. Ann was born 10 Jun 1861. Ann died 2 Mar 1935 in Bovina, Parmer Co, TX, at 73 years of age. Her body was interred in Bovina, Parmer Co, TX.

Jesse Mann and Ann (Unknown) Mann had the following children:

788 i. Paul Mann.
789 ii. Margie Mann.
790 iii. Georgia Mann.
791 iv. Chennault Mann.
792 v. Roy Mann.
793 vi. Jesse Mann Jr.
794 vii. Fannie Mann.
795 viii. Minnie Mann.
371. Amon⁶ Mann (Mary Ann P.E.⁵ Lochridge, Daniel⁴ Lockridge, James³ Lochridge, John² Lockridge, James¹)¹²¹ was born 1864. Amon died 1930 at 66 years of age. He married Margaret (Unknown) Mann.¹²¹ (Additional notes for Margaret (Unknown) Mann¹²¹)

Amon Mann and Margaret (Unknown) Mann had the following children:

797  i.  Mary⁷ Mann¹²¹.
798  ii.  Ruby Mann¹²¹.
799  iii. Dildie Mann¹²¹.
800  iv.  Aurie Mann¹²¹.


William Ewel Meredith Jr and O.a. (Alice) Dahle had the following children:

801  i.  Derward⁷ Meredith¹²¹.
802  ii.  Jewell Meredith¹²¹.

374. Minnie Leona⁶ Meredith (Mary Ann P.E.⁵ Lochridge, Daniel⁴ Lockridge, James³ Lochridge, John² Lockridge, James¹)¹²¹ was born in Summerville, Chattooga Co, GA 20 Feb 1875. Minnie died 22 Jul 1960 in Lawton, Comanche Co, OK, at 85 years of age. Her body was interred in Snyder Cem, Snyder, Kiowa Co, OK.

She married Andrew William "Duncan" Phillips in Guy, Faulkner Co, AR, 5 Aug 1903.¹²¹ Andrew was born in Hardin Co, TN 12 Jan 1868. Andrew¹²¹ was the son of Joseph T. Phillips and Eliza Bivens. Andrew died 7 Dec 1943 in Snyder, Kiowa Co, OK, at 75 years of age. His body was interred 10 Dec 1943 in Snyder Cem, Snyder, Kiowa Co, OK. Andrew's occupation: Railroadman.

Minnie Leona Meredith and Andrew William "Duncan" Phillips had the following children:

+ 803  i.  Guy⁷ Phillips was born 3 Jul 1904 and died 27 Apr 1982.
+ 805  iii.  Flora Jean Phillips was born 7 Sep 1907 and died 25 Sep 1993.
v. Dorothy Lee Phillips was born in Jones, Oklahoma Co, OK 4 Jul 1919. She resides in Jones, Oklahoma Co, OK 1993.


He married Mary Ellen McCollum in Cherokee Co, AL, circa 1873. Mary was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1854. Mary was the daughter of Ephraim McCollum. Mary died 1944 in Cherokee Co, AL, at 90 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Etowah Co, AL, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Anderson, Cherokee Co, AL, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, GA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1900.

The 1900 census, Muddy Creek, Cherokee Co, AL reports that Daniel and Mary had been married 27 years, had 16 children born, but only 9 living.

Daniel Thomas Lockridge and Mary Ellen McCollum had the following children:

  808 i. Edmond McCollum Lockridge died in Rome, Floyd Co, GA.
  809 + ii. Marvin McCollum Lockridge is deceased.
  810 + iii. Della Adaline Lockridge was born 16 Feb 1873 and died 15 May 1936.
  811 + iv. Oscar Lee Lockridge was born 2 Oct 1877 and died 1 Oct 1955.
  812 v. Robert Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL 18 Feb 1881. Robert died 3 Jun 1886 Crossville, DeKalb Co, AL, at 5 years of age.
  814 vii. Florence Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL 10 Jan 1886. Florence died 2 Jun 1913 Crossville, DeKalb Co, AL, at 27 years of age.
  815 viii. James Samuel McCollum Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL January 1887. James died in Oklahoma. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1900.
  816 ix. Emma F. Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL January 1890. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1900.
  817 x. Nobie E. Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL 22 Nov 1890. Nobie died 30 Aug 1913 Crossville, DeKalb Co, AL, at 22 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1900.
  818 xi. Moses M. Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL June 1896. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1900.

378. Moses L. Lockridge (James Willie, Daniel, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Georgia August 1851.

He married Martha J. (Unknown) Lockridge in Cherokee Co, AL?, circa 1885. Martha was born in Alabama January 1869. (Additional notes for Martha J. (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Calhoun Co, AL, 1910.
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Anderson, Cherokee Co, AL, 1870.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Calhoun Co, AL, 1910.

Moses L. Lockridge and Martha J. (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

819 i. James P. Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL May 1886. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Calhoun Co, AL, 1910.

820 ii. Robert L. Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL March 1888. He married Anna (Unknown) Lockridge. Anna was born in Alabama 1888. (Additional notes for Anna (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

821 iii. Annie P. Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL July 1891. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Calhoun Co, AL, 1910.

822 iv. Sallie E. Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL April 1894. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Calhoun Co, AL, 1920.

823 v. Nola M. "Nobie" Lockridge was born in Calhoun Co, AL November 1896. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Calhoun Co, AL, 1910.

824 vi. Charles L. Lockridge was born in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL July 1898. He married Ruth (Unknown) Lockridge in Cherokee Co, AL, circa 1920. Ruth was born in Alabama 1905. (Additional notes for Ruth (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

825 vii. Frank B. Lockridge was born in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL 1902. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Calhoun Co, AL, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

826 viii. John Lockridge was born in Calhoun Co, AL 1907. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Calhoun Co, AL, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

827 ix. Moses L. Lockridge Jr. was born in Calhoun Co, AL 1909. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Calhoun Co, AL, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.
379. James William\(^6\) Lockridge (James Willie\(^5\), Daniel\(^4\), James\(^3\) Lochridge, John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^95\) was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1868.\(^95\)

He married Alice (Unknown) Lockridge in Cherokee Co, AL?, circa 1891.\(^43\) Alice was born in Alabama February 1876.\(^43\) (Additional notes for Alice (Unknown) Lockridge\(^43\)) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Anderson, Cherokee Co, AL, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

James William Lockridge and Alice (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

828  
- i. Jackson\(^7\) Lockridge\(^43\) was born in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL January 1892.\(^43\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1910.

829  
- ii. Viola M. Lockridge\(^43\) was born in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL 1897.\(^43\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1910.

830  
- iii. Anna Lockridge\(^43\) was born in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL November 1899.\(^43\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

831  
- iv. William Luter Lockridge\(^46\) was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1902.\(^46\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

832  
- v. Lila Eila Lockridge\(^46\) was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1904.\(^46\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

833  
- vi. Flora M. Lockridge\(^46\) was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1906.\(^46\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

834  
- vii. Ida M. Lockridge\(^46\) was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1909.\(^46\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

835  
- viii. Mendie Lockridge\(^54\) was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1912.\(^94\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

836  
- ix. David M. Lockridge\(^54\) was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1915.\(^94\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

837  
- x. Lillie Lockridge\(^54\) was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1918.\(^94\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

380. Andrew W.(J.?)\(^6\) Lockridge (James Willie\(^5\), Daniel\(^4\), James\(^3\) Lochridge, John\(^2\)
Lockridge, James 1) was born in Cherokee Co, AL April 1870. Andrew died after 1920 in DeKalb Co, AL. 2)

He married Loula Street in Cherokee Co, AL, circa 1891. Loula was born in Georgia October 1875. (Additional notes for Loula Street) Loula died after 1920 in DeKalb Co, AL. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Coloma, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Coloma, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1910.

Andrew W.(J.?) Lockridge and Loula Street had the following children:

838 i. Pearl Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL November 1891. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Coloma, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900.
839 ii. Lonnie Lockridge was born February 1894 and is deceased.
840 iii. Ethel Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL August 1895. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Coloma, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1910.
841 iv. Lena Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL June 1898. She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Coloma, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900.
842 v. Venice Lockridge was born in Coloma, Cherokee Co, AL 1901. She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1910.
843 vi. Nettie Lockridge was born in Alabama 1903. She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1920.
844 vii. Clyde Lockridge was born in DeKalb Co, AL 1906. She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1920.
845 viii. Tellie (Tallie?) Lockridge was born in DeKalb Co, AL 1909. Tellie died. He was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1920.

383. George N. Lockridge (James Willie, Daniel, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1877.

He married Laura (Unknown) Lockridge. Laura was born in Alabama 1878. (Additional notes for Laura (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1920.
George N. Lockridge and Laura (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

846  i. Effie Lockridge was born in Alabama 1902. She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1910.

847  ii. Mae Lockridge was born in DeKalb Co, AL 1907. She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1920.

848  iii. Nellie Lockridge was born in DeKalb Co, AL 1909. She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1920.

849  iv. Earl Lockridge was born in DeKalb Co, AL 1914. He was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1920.

850  v. Burlee Lockridge was born in DeKalb Co, AL 1919. He was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1920.

388. Amanda Lourannie "Lou" Chesser (Amanda Jane Lockridge, Daniel, James, Daniel, John) was born 23 Jun 1859. Amanda died 8 May 1951 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, at 91 years of age. Her body was interred in Gwinnett Co, GA, Rock Springs United Meth. Church.

She married Owen Gray Davis in Gwinnett Co, GA, 18 Dec 1871. Owen was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 27 Jul 1851. (Additional notes for Owen Gray Davis) Owen died 9 Oct 1916 at 65 years of age. His body was interred in Gwinnett Co, GA, Rock Springs United Meth. Church.

Amanda Lourannie "Lou" Chesser and Owen Gray Davis had the following children:

+ 851  i. Mary Iva Davis was born 5 Mar 1873 and died 6 Aug 1959.
+ 852  ii. Eunice Josephine Davis was born 6 Dec 1873 and died 17 Mar 1952.
+ 853  iii. Melvin Columbus Davis was born 10 Jan 1876 and died 23 Oct 1960.
+ 854  iv. Calliedonia Elizabeth "Callie" Davis was born 24 Jul 1877 and died 22 Jun 1957.
+ 855  v. Lovic Thurman Davis was born 1 Mar 1886 and died 29 Dec 1957.
+ 856  vi. Ela Davis was born 29 Mar 1890 and died 7 Jul 1973.
+ 857  vii. Louis N. Davis was born 5 Mar 1892 and died 6 Aug 1959.
+ 858  viii. Guy Zemory Davis was born 15 May 1895 and died 18 Apr 1959.
+ 859  ix. Amanda Mozelle Davis was born 31 Mar 1898.

397. Daniel E. Lowery (Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Lockridge, Daniel, James, Daniel, John) was born in Gwinnett Co, GA circa 1856.

He married Gillah Martina Kirkwood in Logan Co, AR, circa 1876. Gillah was born circa 1856. (Additional notes for Gillah Martina Kirkwood)

Daniel E. Lowery and Gillah Martina Kirkwood had the following child:
Julia Beatrice V. Lowery and John Richard McClung had the following children:

- Sarah Paralee McClung was born 26 Jul 1881 and died 2 Oct 1961.
- Daniel Edward McClung was born in Blaine, Logan Co, AR 17 Jun 1883. Daniel died 27 Nov 1901 at 18 years of age.
- Martha Victoria McClung was born in Blaine, Logan Co, AR 6 Jan 1885. Martha died 10 Jul 1964 at 79 years of age.
- Earl Stonewall McClung was born in Blaine, Logan Co, AR 28 Aug 1891. Earl died 18 Sep 1964 at 73 years of age.
- Pearl McClung was born in Blaine, Logan Co, AR 28 Aug 1891. Pearl died 17 Jan 1892 in Blaine, Logan Co, AR, at less than one year of age.
- John Sleigh McClung was born in Blaine, Logan Co, AR 28 Sep 1898. John died 2 Sep 1901 at 2 years of age.

Journey Jefferson Lowery and Losade Vastie Lasiter had the following children:

- Max Kaufman Lowery was born 1899 and died 1959.
- Altaletta Lowery was born 1916. Altaletta died 1982 at 66 years of age. She married Barto Hulsey Jr.

Lawson Roscoe Lockridge (Francis Marion, Daniel, James Lockridge, John)
Lockridge, James was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 16 Feb 1876. Lawson died 17 Feb 1932 in Greenwood, Sebastian Co, AR, at 56 years of age.

He married Lucy Ellen Griffin in Sebastian Co, AR, 17 Apr 1904. Lucy was born in Pike Co, AL 19 Nov 1878. Lucy was the daughter of William Henry Griffin and Elizabeth Ann McLendon. Lucy died 13 May 1962 in Booneville, Logan Co, AR, at 83 years of age. Her body was interred 15 May 1962 in Greenwood, Sebastian Co, AR. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bates, Sebastian Co, AR, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, 1920.

Lawson Roscoe Lockridge and Lucy Ellen Griffin had the following children:

870 i. Victor Lockridge was born in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, AR 1914. Victor died 1960 at 46 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, 1920.

871 ii. Milford Francis Lockridge was born 15 Sep 1916 and died 1 Dec 1997.

412. Martha Elminie Langley (Martha E. Cady Lockridge, Daniel, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Georgia 20 Nov 1880. Martha died 24 Nov 1924 in Gwinnett Co, GA, at 44 years of age.


Martha Elminie Langley and Paul Clifford Adams had the following children:

872 i. Corrine Adams. She married Henry Rainey.

873 ii. Lorraine Adams. She married Euwell McCurry. Tony Adams reports three children for Lorraine and Euwell McCurry: John E.; Wayne, m. Hazel; and David.

874 iii. Maxine Adams was born 16 Jul 1902. Maxine died Nov 1986 at 84 years of age. She married Charlie Jackson. (Additional notes for Charlie Jackson)

Tony Adams reports the following children for Maxine and Charley Jackson: Elizabeth; Henry; and Lamar.

875 iv. Lionel M. Adams was born 7 May 1905 and died 5 Nov 1970.

876 v. Bernard Paxton Adams was born 7 Apr 1907 and died 17 Jul 1951.

877 vi. Darell Adams was born 4 Nov 1908 and died 11 Jan 1977.

878 vii. Harold Adams was born 10 Jan 1911 and died Jun 1977.

413. Daniel Sexton\textsuperscript{6} Paden (Jo Hannah S.\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3} Lochridge, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge; James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{128} was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1870. Daniel died 1940 at 70 years of age.

He married Emma Nora Broois. Emma was born in Buford, Gwinnett Co, GA 1877. (Additional notes for Emma Nora Broois\textsuperscript{128}) Emma died 1962 at 85 years of age.

Daniel Sexton Paden and Emma Nora Broois had the following children:

880 i. Clara Pearl\textsuperscript{7} Paden\textsuperscript{128} was born 1895.
881 ii. George Abraham Paden\textsuperscript{128} was born 1896. George died 1958 at 62 years of age. He married Effie Glen Cannon. Effie was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1898. (Additional notes for Effie Glen Cannon\textsuperscript{128})

882 + iii. Hoyt Broois Paden was born 1917.

419. Samuel E.\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge (Daniel\textsuperscript{5}, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3} Lochridge, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{43} was born in Georgia August 1877.\textsuperscript{43}

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Big Creek Twp, Sebastian Co, AR, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Levaca Twp, Sebastian Co, AR, 1920.

Samuel E. Lockridge had the following child:

883 i. Emmitt\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge\textsuperscript{94} was born in Sebastian Co, AR 1915.\textsuperscript{94} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Levaca Twp, Sebastian Co, AR, 1920.

421. Dolphus C.\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge (Daniel\textsuperscript{5}, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3} Lochridge, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{43} was born in Texas November 1887.\textsuperscript{43} Dolphus died before 1920.\textsuperscript{94}

He married Maud (Unknown) Lockridge in Sebastian Co, AR?, circa 1907.\textsuperscript{46} Maud was born in Arkansas 1891.\textsuperscript{46} (Additional notes for Maud (Unknown) Lockridge\textsuperscript{46}) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sebastian Co, AR, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Big Creek Twp, Sebastian Co, AR, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sebastian Co, AR, 1910.

Dolphus C. Lockridge and Maud (Unknown) Lockridge had the following child:

884 i. Leta\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge\textsuperscript{46} was born in Sebastian Co, AR 1908.\textsuperscript{46} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sebastian Co, AR, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, 1920.

427. Hestrel "Hess"\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge (Samuel J.\textsuperscript{5}, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3} Lochridge, John\textsuperscript{2}
James Lockridge II

Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1} was born in Gwinnett Co, GA June 1890.\textsuperscript{43} He married Mary (Unknown) Lockridge.\textsuperscript{94} Mary was born in Alabama 1894.\textsuperscript{94} (Additional notes for Mary (Unknown) Lockridge\textsuperscript{94}) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1920.

Hestrel "Hess" Lockridge and Mary (Unknown) Lockridge had the following child:

885  
\begin{itemize}
  \item i. Mary L. Lockridge\textsuperscript{94} was born in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA 1919. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1920.
\end{itemize}

432. James Estelle\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge (George Washington\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{95} was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA October 1869.\textsuperscript{43} James died after 1910.

He married Mollie (Unknown) Lochridge in Georgia, circa 1896.\textsuperscript{129} Mollie was born in Georgia December 1870.\textsuperscript{43} (Additional notes for Mollie (Unknown) Lochridge\textsuperscript{43}) Mollie died after 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt Springs, Douglas Co, GA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Douglas Co, GA, 1910.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt Springs, Douglas Co, GA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Douglas Co, GA, 1910.

James Estelle Lochridge and Mollie (Unknown) Lochridge had the following children:

886  
\begin{itemize}
  \item i. Mabelle\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge\textsuperscript{43} was born in Salt Springs, Douglas Co, GA June 1898.\textsuperscript{43} Mabelle died before 1910 in Douglas Co, GA.\textsuperscript{46} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Salt Springs, Douglas Co, GA, 1900.
\end{itemize}

887  
\begin{itemize}
  \item ii. Cora Lochridge\textsuperscript{46} was born in Bartow Co, GA 11 Feb 1901.\textsuperscript{46} Cora died 21 Dec 1999 in Lithia Springs, Fulton Co, GA, at 98 years of age. She married Unknown Williams.\textsuperscript{182} (Additional notes for Unknown Williams\textsuperscript{182})
  
  She was listed as a resident in the census report in Douglas Co, GA, 1910.
\end{itemize}

888  
\begin{itemize}
  \item iii. Linnie Lochridge\textsuperscript{46} was born in Salt Springs, Douglas Co, GA 1903.\textsuperscript{46} She married Unknown Clemmonds.\textsuperscript{182} (Additional notes for Unknown Clemmonds\textsuperscript{182})

  She was listed as a resident in the census report in Douglas Co, GA, 1910.
\end{itemize}

889  
\begin{itemize}
  \item iv. John Lochridge\textsuperscript{46} was born in Douglas Co, GA 1905.\textsuperscript{46} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Douglas Co, GA, 1910.
\end{itemize}

890  
\begin{itemize}
  \item v. Bessie Lochridge\textsuperscript{46} was born in Douglas Co, GA 1908.\textsuperscript{46} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Douglas Co, GA, 1910.
\end{itemize}

891  
\begin{itemize}
  \item vi. James Lewis Lochridge was born 1915 and died 29 Nov 1997.
\end{itemize}
443. Ada Cordelia\(^6\) Kennett (Nancy Josephine\(^5\) Lochridge, James\(^4\), James\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^5\) was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 5 Dec 1861.

She married Melvel Turner Owen in Bartow Co, GA, 5 May 1886.\(^5\) Melvel was born in Canton, Cherokee Co, GA 21 Jan 1856.\(^6\) (Additional notes for Melvel Turner Owen\(^5\)) Melvel died after 1892 in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA?.\(^1\)\(^8\)

Ada Cordelia Kennett and Melvel Turner Owen had the following children:

+ 892 i. Ernest Cecil\(^7\) Owen was born 11 Feb 1881 and is deceased.
+ 893 ii. Jarrell Owen\(^6\) was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 17 Feb 1883.
+ 894 iii. Pauline Owen was born 26 Apr 1886 and is deceased.
+ 895 iv. Bessie Ada Owen was born 20 Feb 1888 and is deceased.
+ 896 v. Royal C. Owen was born 27 Dec 1889 and is deceased.
+ 897 vi. Frederick Owen\(^6\) was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 3 Dec 1891.
+ 898 vii. Fred K. Melvel Owen\(^6\) was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 4 Dec 1891.

445. Mary Agnes\(^6\) Kennett (Nancy Josephine\(^5\) Lochridge, James\(^4\), James\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^6\) was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 29 Jul 1866. Mary died 19 Jan 1927 in Downey, Bannock Co, ID?, at 60 years of age.

She married John Chappel Owen in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 14 Dec 1887.\(^6\) John was born in Cherokee Co, GA 20 Oct 1862. (Additional notes for John Chappel Owen\(^6\)) John died after 1930 in Downey, Bannock Co, ID.

Mary Agnes Kennett and John Chappel Owen had the following children:

+ 899 i. Gertrude lone\(^7\) Owen is deceased.
+ 900 ii. Myrtle Lee Owen was born 30 Nov 1888 and died after 1930.
+ 901 iii. Nellie Irene Owen\(^6\) was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 25 Feb 1891.\(^6\)
+ 902 iv. Ada Alleen Owen\(^6\) was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 25 Jan 1893.\(^4\) She married Ernest Leon Anderson.\(^4\) Ernest was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT? circa 1889. (Additional notes for Ernest Leon Anderson\(^4\))
+ 903 v. Maxine Audrey Owen was born 22 Jan 1895\(^6\) and is deceased.
+ 904 vi. Ellie Owen\(^6\) was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 21 Oct 1896.\(^6\)
+ 905 vii. Josie Lucille Owen\(^6\) was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 9 Dec 1897.\(^6\)
+ 906 viii. John Chester Owen was born 29 Jun 1899 and is deceased.
+ 907 ix. Ora Mildred Owen was born 24 Jun 1905\(^4\) and is deceased.

448. Josephine May\(^6\) Kennett (Nancy Josephine\(^5\) Lochridge, James\(^4\), James\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^5\) was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 15 Jan 1875. Josephine died 16 Apr 1912 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, ID, at 37 years of age.

She married John Simmons Hyde 25 Apr 1900.\(^5\) John was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 18 Dec 1870. John\(^5\) was the son of Rosel Hyde and Hannah Mariah Simmons. John died 7 Dec 1957 in Downey, Bannock Co, ID, at 86 years of age.
Josephine May Kennett and John Simmons Hyde had the following children:

908  i. Keith William7 Hyde64.
+ 909  ii. Alda Lucille Hyde was born 4 Apr 1901 and died 7 Mar 1982.
+ 910  iii. John Milton "Bill" Hyde was born 7 May 1903184 and died 10 May 1996.184
+ 911  iv. Mary Vema Hyde was born 11 Jul 1905 and is deceased.
912  v. Norma Irene Hyde64 was born in Downey, Bannock Co, ID 13 Feb 1909.

449. Nannie Lyle6 Kennett (Nancy Josephine5 Lochridge, James4, James3, John2
Lockridge, James1)35 was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 29 Oct 1877. Nannie died 7
Nov 1951 at 74 years of age.

She married James Heber Sheffield 7 Sep 1898.55 James was born in Kaysville,
Davis Co, UT 18 Jul 1876.64 (Additional notes for James Heber Sheffield55)

Nannie Lyle Kennett and James Heber Sheffield had the following children:

+ 913  i. Reva Loreene7 Sheffield.
+ 914  ii. James Frederick Sheffield.
915  iii. Wayne Kennett Sheffield185. He married Helen Maurine Peterson.64
(Additional notes for Helen Maurine Peterson64)
   He resides in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 1995.
+ 916  iv. Kenneth Heber Sheffield was born 8 Jun 1899 and is deceased.
917  v. Erwin Lowell Sheffield64 was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 22 Oct 1908. He
married Katherine Jane Grow.64 Katherine was born in Claresholm, Alberta,
Canada 26 Feb 1909. (Additional notes for Katherine Jane Grow64)
+ 918  vi. Evan Gayle Sheffield was born 31 Dec 1911 and died 16 Jun 1995.
919  vii. Maxine Sheffield64 was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 22 Jan 1914.
920  viii. Darlene Sheffield64 was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 23 Apr 1921. She
married Ross Lee Brown.64 Ross was born in Cardston, Alberta, Canada 30
Aug 1921. (Additional notes for Ross Lee Brown64)

450. James S.6 Lochridge (John Lewis5, James4, James3, John2 Lochridge, James1)95
was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 1868.95

He married Sarah N. (Unknown) Lochridge.46 Sarah was born 1860.46 (Additional
notes for Sarah N. (Unknown) Lochridge46) She was listed as a resident in the census

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1870.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA, 1910.

James S. Lochridge and Sarah N. (Unknown) Lochridge had the following child:

921  i. Franklin S.7 Lochridge46 was born in Georgia 23 Nov 1895.46 Franklin died 22
Apr 1962 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, at 66 years of age. He was listed as a
resident in the census report in Whitfield Co, GA, 1910.

Franklin's birth and death records from (1) Soc. Sec. Death Index, (2) Georgia Death Index Register, and (3) obituary on file. Received from Daphna Lochridge.

454. Toy (Tow?) F.⁶ Lochridge (John Lewis⁵, James⁴, James³, John² Lockridge, James¹)⁹² was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 1877.⁹² Toy died after 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Whitfield Co, GA, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA, 1920.

Toy (Tow?) F. Lochridge had the following children:

922 i. Mary K.⁷ Lochridge⁴⁶ was born in Georgia 1898.⁴⁶ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Whitfield Co, GA, 1910.

923 ii. Wheeler F. Lochridge⁴⁶ was born in Georgia 1899.⁴⁶ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Whitfield Co, GA, 1910.

924 iii. Paul T. Lochridge⁴⁶ was born in Georgia 1901.⁴⁶ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Whitfield Co, GA, 1910.

925 iv. Gracie Pauline Lochridge⁴⁶ was born in Georgia 1901.⁴⁶ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Whitfield Co, GA, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA, 1920.

926 v. Nancy "Nannie" Ruth Lochridge⁴⁶ was born in Whitfield Co, GA 1905.⁴⁶ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Whitfield Co, GA, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA, 1920.

455. John L.⁶ Lochridge (John Lewis⁵, James⁴, James³, John² Lockridge, James¹)⁹² was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA March 1880. John died after 1920.

He married Josie (Unknown) Lochridge in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA?, circa 1900.⁴³ Josie was born in Georgia September 1882.⁴³ (Additional notes for Josie (Unknown) Lochridge⁴³) Josie died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Whitfield Co, GA, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA, 1920.

John L. Lochridge and Josie (Unknown) Lochridge had the following children:

927 i. Fannie Beth⁷ Lochridge⁴⁶ was born in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA 1902.⁴⁶ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Whitfield Co, GA, 1910.

928 ii. Max Lochridge⁴⁶ was born in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA 1904.⁴⁶ He was listed as
a resident in the census report in Whitfield Co, GA, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA, 1920.

iii. Clara Lochridge was born in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA 1906. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Whitfield Co, GA, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA, 1920.

iv. Earl Lochridge was born in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA 1913. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA, 1920.

458. Thomas J. Lockridge Jr. (Thomas Jefferson Lochridge, James, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Georgia August 1874. Thomas died 11 Jun 1959 DeKalb Co, GA? at 84 years of age. His body was interred 13 Jun 1959 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, East View.

He married Nena (Unknown) Lochridge in Decatur Co, GA?, circa 1899. Nena was born in Georgia December 1878. (Additional notes for Nena (Unknown) Lochridge) Nena died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, GA, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, GA, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1920.

Daphna Lochridge reports that Thomas J.’s obituary appeared in the Friday, 12 Jun 1959 edition of the Atlanta Constitution. It states he died in a private hospital.

Thomas J. Lockridge Jr. and Nena (Unknown) Lochridge had the following children:

i. Herbert (Hubert?) Lockridge was born in DeKalb Co, GA 1903. He was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, GA, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1920.

ii. Charles Lockridge was born in DeKalb Co, GA 1906. He was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, GA, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1920.

459. Charles Jefferson “Charley” Lochridge (Thomas Jefferson, James, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Georgia Apr 1876. Charles died 17 Oct 1927 in Macon, Bibb Co, GA, at 51 years of age.

He married Ida Harris. Ida was born in Georgia May 1880. Ida was the daughter of John N. Harris. Ida died after 1927. Ida was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA.

The 1920 census reports Ida and husband, Charles, and son, Harris, enumerated with John N. Harris, reporting Ida as John’s daughter, Charles as s-i-l, and Harris as grandson.

Charles was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Decatur, DeKalb Co,
James Lockridge II

140

GA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880.

From the Macon, Georgia Telegraph: IT, Tues. 18 Oct 1927, p. 1A. TRAVELER

EXPIRES IN PHARMACY HERE

C.J. Lochridge, Florida Editor, Well-Known in Georgia

"While on the way to the bedside of his dying father, Charles Jefferson Lochridge, about 60 years of age, of Clearwater, Fla., died suddenly in Williams drugstore, at the corner of Second St. and Broadway, about 2:15 yesterday afternoon. His death was apparently caused from acute indigestion.

Mr. Lochridge, with his sister, Mrs. O.Y. Layton, of Tampa, Fla. received a message that their father, T.J. Lochridge was dying in Atlanta. Immediately Mrs. Layton, with her daughter and brother, started out for Atlanta. Stopping at a point below Macon for lunch, Mr. Lochridge was seized with an attack of acute indigestion.

The party stopped at the pharmacy to put in a call for the Macon hospital ambulance. The ambulance was rushed for the man, but he was apparently dead before it arrived. He was taken to the hospital, however, with the hope that something could be done.

Mr. Lochridge, for 25 years, was connected with the Atlanta Constitution and later was editor of the Charlotte Observer. At his death he was editor of a paper at Clearwater, Fla. He was a member of the Baptist church.

Besides his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Mrs. C. Nixon of Clearwater; a son, Harris Lochridge, of Clearwater; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. T.J. Lochridge of Atlanta, and four sisters: Mrs. F.E. Kibler, of Atlanta; Mrs. O.Y. Layton, of Tampa; Mrs. F.A. Rice and Mrs. W.N. Weatherly, of Atlanta. The body will be taken to Atlanta at an early hour this morning."

Charles Jefferson "Charley" Lochridge and Ida Harris had the following children:

933 i. Daughter Lochridge. She married C. Nixon before 1928.

She made a will in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, FL, 1927.

934 ii Harris Lochridge was born in Georgia 1909. Harris was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA. Enumerated in the household of his grandfather, Mr. John N. Harris, and age of 11 years.

He resided in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, FL 1927.

464. James Lewis Lochridge (Lewis Napoleon, James, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Everman, Tarrant Co, T 12 May 1888. James died 2 Jan 1948 in Amarillo, Potter Co, TX, at 59 years of age. His body was interred in Highland Cem, Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX.

He married Gertrude Josephine Denny 9 Jul 1916. Gertrude was born Grayson Co, TX 20 Dec 1885. Gertrude was the daughter of Leslie Combs Denny and Elizabeth Katherine George. Gertrude died 12 Jan 1950 at 64 years of age. Her body was interred in Highland Cem, Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX. She was listed as a resident in the census
report in Hidalgo Co, TX, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tarrant Co, TX, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hidalgo Co, TX, 1920.

The obituary of James Lewis Lochridge appeared in the Amarillo, TX Daily News, Saturday, 3 Jan 1948, p.5. It states he was born in Everman, TX.

James Lewis Lochridge and Gertrude Josephine Denny had the following children:

+ 935 i. Martha Katherine Lochridge was born 17 Dec 1917.
+ 936 ii. Billye Jo Lochridge was born 31 Jul 1921.

467. Charles Franklin Lochridge (Lewis Napoleon, James, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Enon, Tarrant Co, TX 26 Aug 1891. Charles died 16 Mar 1952 Bell Co, TX, at 60 years of age.

He married Johnie King in Wichita Co, TX, 24 Aug 1914. Johnie was born in Pilot Point, Denton Co, TX 14 Jul 1893. (Additional notes for Johnie King) Johnie died 14 Aug 1981 in Georgetown, Williamson Co, TX, at 88 years of age. Her body was interred 16 Aug 1981 in Pilot Point, Denton Co, TX, Masonic. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, 1920.

Johnie's obituary appeared in the Williamson Co. Sun, 20 Aug 1981. She was a daughter of I.C. King and Nancy Howe.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tarrant Co, TX, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, 1920.

Charles Franklin Lochridge and Johnie King had the following child:

+ 937 i. Nancy Blanche Lochridge was born 11 Feb 1918 and died 11 May 1986.

468. Robert Napoleon Lochridge (Lewis Napoleon, James, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Enon, Tarrant Co, TX 8 Nov 1893. Robert died 3 Jan 1979 at 85 years of age.

He married R.D.C. Rayburn in Wichita Co, TX, 8 Nov 1916. R.D.C. was born in Chisolm, Kaufman Co, TX 24 Nov 1899. R.D.C. was the daughter of Sam Houston Rayburn and Pearl Lockie Rushing. R.D.C. died 9 Mar 1996 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, at 96 years of age. Her body was interred in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, Restland Memorial Park. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, 1920. R.D.C. was divorced from an unknown person before 1941.

states she married John Campagna 2 Jun 1941, and names her parents as Sam Houston Rayburn and Pearl Lockie Rushing.

Her husband, John Campagna, died two days after her death.

The obituary indicates that R.D.C. and Robert Napoleon Lochridge had been divorced.

Robert was buried in Crowley Cem., Crowley, Tarrant Co, TX. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tarrant Co, TX, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, 1920. Robert was divorced from an unknown person before 1941.

Robert Napoleon Lochridge and R.D.C. Rayburn had the following children:

+ 938  i. Travis Leon7 Lochridge was born 24 Sep 1917 and died 5 Jun 1988.
+ 939  ii. Robert Lewis Lochridge was born 29 May 1919 and died August 1949.

469. Oscar Eugene8 Lochridge (Lewis Napoleon9, James4, James3, John2 Lockridge, James1)69 was born in Enon, Tarrant Co, TX 25 Aug 1895.61 Oscar died 1 Jun 1959 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX, at 63 years of age.61

He married Lottie Lee Denny in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, 10 Nov 1919.137 Lottie was born in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX 24 Jan 1896. Lottie was the daughter of Leslie Combs Denny and Elizabeth Katherine George. Lottie died 17 Nov 1986 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX, at 88 years of age. Lottie was buried in Highland Cem, Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX.131 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, 1920.

Oscar was buried in Highland Cem, Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX.131 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tarrant Co, TX, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, 1910.

Oscar Eugene Lochridge and Lottie Lee Denny had the following children:

+ 940  i. Margie Lee7 Lochridge was born 10 Mar 1922.
+ 941  ii. Hugh Oscar Lochridge was born 20 Sep 1925.

474. Newman Estes6 Nelms (Rachel A.5 Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy"4 Lockridge, James3 Lochridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)29 was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 22 Feb 1868. Newman died 1 Jan 1923 in Arkansas, at 54 years of age. His body was interred in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR, Pine Log Cemetery.

He married Alice D. Turner. Alice was born 1870.68 (Additional notes for Alice D. Turner29) Alice died 31 Oct 1954 in Arkansas, at 84 years of age. Her body was interred in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR, Pine Log Cemetery.
Newman was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Gwinnett Co, GA. Newman was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census Craighead Co, AR. Newman was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census Craighead Co, AR.

Newman Estes Nelms and Alice D. Turner had the following children:


John was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census Craighead Co, AR.


944  iii. Robert Nelms was born in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR 1 Jan 1893. Robert died 30 Jun 1964 at 71 years of age. He married Edna Ruth Martin. Edna was born 1892. Edna died 1982 at 90 years of age.

945  iv. Creed Nelms was born in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR 27 Jan 1895. Creed died 23 Sep 1915 at 20 years of age.


947  vi. Flossie Nelms was born in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR 1901. Flossie died 1 Jan 1959 at 46 years of age.


949  viii. Hobson "Hobby" Nelms was born in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR 5 Mar 1907. Hobson died 13 Apr 1977 at 70 years of age. He married Flossie Troutman. Flossie was born 1912. Flossie died 1 Jan 1959 at 46 years of age.


475. Rebecca E. Nelms (Rachel A. Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy", James Lockridge, James Lockridge, John Lockridge, James Lockridge) was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1869. Her body was interred in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR, Pine Log Cemetery.

She married J.M. Turner. J.M. was born 1867. J.M. died 1959 at 92 years of age. J.M. was buried in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR, Pine Log Cemetery.

Rebecca was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Gwinnett Co, GA. Rebecca was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census Craighead Co, AR.
Rebecca E. Nelms and J.M. Turner had the following children:


952 ii. Holly Turner was born Craighead Co, AR 1890. Holly died 1954 at 64 years of age. She married Manda Hamack.

476. William E. Nelms (Rachel A. Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy" Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James Lockridge, James) was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1870. William died 1941 in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR, at 71 years of age.

He married twice. He married Nancy Couch. Nancy was born 8 Oct 1871. (Additional notes for Nancy Couch) Nancy died 19 Jan 1898 at 26 years of age. He married Minnie A. Hicks 1898. Minnie was born 1868. (Additional notes for Minnie A. Hicks) Minnie died 1952 at 84 years of age.

William was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Gwinnett Co, GA.

Mrs. Helen Brown Wood reports the following children for William: Bertha and Cora, both died young per Index to Pine Log Cemetery by frances Nall; and Elsa, b. 1899 per 1900 census of Craighead Co., AR, married John A. Edrington.

William E. Nelms and Nancy Couch had the following children:

953 i. Bertha Nelms was born 1889. Bertha died 1889 at less than one year of age.

954 ii. Cora Nelms was born 1889. Cora died 1889 at less than one year of age.

William E. Nelms and Minnie A. Hicks had the following child:


477. James A. Nelms (Rachel A. Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy" Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR 1874. James died 1903 at 29 years of age.

He married Amber Hill 1893. Amber was born 1875. (Additional notes for Amber Hill) Amber died 1940.

James was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census Craighead Co, AR.

James A. Nelms and Amber Hill had the following child:

956 i. Adolph Nelms was born 1896. Adolph died 1972 at 76 years of age.
478. Emma J. Nelms (Rachel A. Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy". Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR 1874. Emma died 1930 in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR, at 56 years of age. Her body was interred in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR, Pine Log Cemetery.

She married William R. Gambill. William was born 1869. (Additional notes for William R. Gambill) William died 1947 at 78 years of age. His body was interred in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR, Pine Log Cemetery.

In addition to Louis, Iva and Elva, Emma and William had the following children, per Mrs. Helen Brown Wood: Ott, Zollie, Everett, and Cliff. All of Emma's children are found in the 1900 and 1910 federal census records of Craighead Co., Arkansas.

Emma J. Nelms and William R. Gambill had the following children:

957 i. Louis Edward Gambill was born Craighead Co, AR 1895. Louis died 1985 at 90 years of age. He married Bessie R. Robins. Bessie was born 1896. (Additional notes for Bessie R. Robins) Bessie died 1984 at 88 years of age.

958 ii. Cliff Gambill was born 1900.

959 iii. Ott Gambill was born 1901.

960 iv. Zollie Gambill was born 1903.

961 v. Iva Gambill was born Craighead Co, AR 11 Oct 1906. Iva died 25 Nov 1973 at 67 years of age. She married E. Witt Dickson. E. was born 1897. (Additional notes for E. Witt Dickson) E. died 1974 at 77 years of age.

962 vi. Everett A. Gambill was born 1907. Everett died 1980 at 73 years of age.

963 vii. Elva Gambill was born 1908. She married Rubel Lowery.


He married twice. He married Valerie Lee Murphy ca 1900. Valerie was born 1873. (Additional notes for Valerie Lee Murphy) Valerie died 1917 at 44 years of age. He married Minnie Simmons ca 1919. Minnie was born 1889. (Additional notes for Minnie Simmons) Minnie died 1944 at 55 years of age.

John was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census Craighead Co, AR.

John G.(T.?) Nelms and Minnie Simmons had the following child:


480. Jesse Albert Nelms (Rachel A. Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy". Lockridge,
James Lockridge, John Lockridge, James\(^2\)\(^3\) was born in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR 1 Jan 1878. Jesse died 25 Nov 1940 at 62 years of age.\(^2\(^9\)

He married Virginia Sara Darr ca 1898. Virginia was born 1880. (Additional notes for Virginia Sara Darr\(^6\)\(^8\)) Virginia died 9 Jun 1948 at 67 years of age.

Jesse was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census Craighead Co, AR.

Jesse Albert Nelms and Virginia Sara Darr had the following children:

965 i. Myra Eunice Nelms\(^6\)\(^8\) was born 1899. Myra died 1981 at 82 years of age. She married twice. She married Jack Elliot. She married Elmer Hall.

966 ii. Thomas Preston Nelms\(^6\)\(^8\) was born 1901. Thomas died 1951 at 50 years of age. He married Frankey Deberry. Frankey was born 1902. (Additional notes for Frankey Deberry\(^6\)\(^8\)) Frankey died 1993 at 91 years of age.

967 iii. Gordon Bennett Nelms\(^6\)\(^8\) was born 1903. He married Edith Hays. Edith was born 1906. (Additional notes for Edith Hays\(^6\)\(^8\)) Edith died 1983 at 77 years of age.

968 iv. Gertha V. Nelms\(^6\)\(^8\) was born 1908. Gertha died 1994 at 86 years of age. She married Jesse Lee Couch. Jesse was born 1906. (Additional notes for Jesse Lee Couch\(^6\)\(^8\)) Jesse died 1983 at 77 years of age.

969 v. Hubert Tancel Nelms\(^6\)\(^8\) was born 1914. Hubert died 1963 at 49 years of age. He married twice. He married Omogene Turner. Omogene was born 1915. (Additional notes for Omogene Turner\(^6\)\(^8\)) He married Anna Schneider. Anna was born 1916. (Additional notes for Anna Schneider\(^6\)\(^8\)) Anna died 1972 at 56 years of age.

481. Charlie O.\(^5\) Nelms (Rachel A.\(^5\) Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy",\(^4\) Lockridge, James\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^2\))\(^9\) was born in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR 1 Oct 1880. Charlie died 20 Apr 1944 at 63 years of age.

He married Elizabeth Diggs. Elizabeth was born 1881.\(^6\)\(^8\) (Additional notes for Elizabeth Diggs\(^2\)) Elizabeth died 27 Oct 1952 at 71 years of age.

Charlie was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census Craighead Co, AR.

Charlie O. Nelms and Elizabeth Diggs had the following children:

970 i. \(^7\) Nelms.

971 ii. Olan Nelms\(^6\)\(^8\) was born 1899. He married Dottthey Unknown Nelms.

972 iii. Hettie Nelms\(^6\)\(^8\) was born 1901. She married Bertram Childers.

973 iv. M.H. "Doc" Nelms\(^6\)\(^8\) was born 1905. M.H. died 1976 at 71 years of age. He married Jessie Gould. Jessie was born 1913.

974 v. Cordie Nelms\(^6\)\(^8\) was born 1907. She married Glen Bishop. Glen was born 1904. (Additional notes for Glen Bishop\(^6\)\(^8\)) Glen died 1993 at 89 years of age.

975 vi. Lola Nelms\(^6\)\(^8\) was born 1910. She married Vemon Phelps. Vemon was born 1904.

He married Emma Nancy Fowler. Emma was born 1880. (Additional notes for Emma Nancy Fowler) Emma died 26 Feb 1950 at 69 years of age.

Robert was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census Craighead Co, AR.

Robert Nelms and Emma Nancy Fowler had the following child:

976  i. Murl Nelms.


She married twice. She married John Pressley. John was born in Hall Co, GA ca 1868. (Additional notes for John Pressley) John died ca 1899. She married John A. Wallace in Madison Co, GA, 20 Nov 1904. John was born ca 1878. (Additional notes for John A. Wallace)

Sarah Ida P. Whitley and John Pressley had the following children:

977  i. Beulah Josephine Pressley was born Oct 1889. Beulah died after 1947. She married I. (Ila?) C. Harris ca 1909. I. was born ca 1887.

Beulah and Mr. Harris had five children: Jevemer; Kimmie, Henry b. about 1912; Etta b. about 1914; and Edward, b. about 1914.

978  ii. India Mary Pressley was born in Georgia 13 Dec 1891. India died 21 May 1924 in Georgia, at 32 years of age. She married twice. She married William Ernest Lowry in Madison Co, GA, 17 Feb 1908. William was born in Georgia ca 1881. (Additional notes for William Ernest Lowry) William died ca 9 Mar 1916 in Georgia, at approximately 34 years of age. She married Austin C. Chambers in Toccoa, GA, 24 Mar 1918. Austin was born 9 Mar 1884. (Additional notes for Austin C. Chambers)


India and Austin Chambers had three children: (1) Jasper Edward Chambers, b.

i. Asa David Pressley


Asa and Mary had one child: Joyce Pressley, she m. Leroy Scott.

iv. Frank Pressley was born 17 Sep 1897. Frank died 15 Jul 1966 in Royston, Franklin Co, GA, at 68 years of age.

485. Louisa "Lou" J.6 Whitley (Marilza Jane5 Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy". Lockridge, James3 Lochridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)68 was born in Georgia 18 Sep 1871.

She married Harvey Walter Whitfield ca 1889. Harvey was born in Whitehall, GA Sep 1866. (Additional notes for Harvey Walter Whitfield68)

Louisa "Lou" J. Whitley and Harvey Walter Whitfield had the following children:

981 i. Leonard7 Whitfield68 was born Sep 1891.

982 ii. Minnie Whitfield68 was born Feb 1894. She married Will Nash.

983 iii. Lee Whitfield68 was born Jul 1899.

486. Benjamin A.6 Whitley (Marilza Jane5 Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy". Lockridge, James3 Lochridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)68 was born in Georgia Dec 1873.

He married Mattie M. (Martha?) Hall in Banks Co, GA, 17 Jul 1892. Mattie was born in Georgia Feb 1878. (Additional notes for Mattie M. (Martha?) Hall68)

Benjamin A. Whitley and Mattie M. (Martha?) Hall had the following children:

984 i. Robert7 Whitley68 was born in Georgia Dec 1893.

985 ii. Savannh Whitley68 was born in Georgia Apr 1896.


He married twice. He married Nancy Annie Fowler in Franklin Co, GA, 1900. Nancy was born in Georgia ca 1883. (Additional notes for Nancy Annie Fowler68) He married Lurline Unknown Whitley after 1920.

Charlie Irvin Whitley and Nancy Annie Fowler had the following children:

986 i. Bertia Lee7 Whitley.
987 ii. Retha Mae Whitley was born ca 1906.
988 iii. Berta R. Whitley was born ca 1908.
989 iv. L.T. Whitley was born ca 1910.

490. Stanley6 Smith (James Allen "Bud"5, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy"4 Lockridge, James3 Lockridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)29 was born in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR 9 Jul 1879. Stanley died 26 Apr 1962 in Arkansas, at 82 years of age. His body was interred Craighead Co, AR, Pine Log Cemetery.

He married Maude Ann Mills 24 Dec 1905. Maude was born 13 Mar 1888. (Additional notes for Maude Ann Mills29) Maude died 5 May 1947 at 59 years of age.

Stanley Smith and Maude Ann Mills had the following children:

990 i. Baby Girl7 Smith29 was born Craighead Co, AR 30 Sep 1906. Baby died 30 Sep 1906 Craighead Co, AR, at less than one year of age.
991 + ii. Clara Lee Opal Smith was born 1 Dec 1907 and died 13 Dec 1972.
992 + iii. Lefa Lennette Smith was born 7 Nov 1909 and died 23 Jul 1941.
993 + iv. Gretta Lucille Smith was born 27 Sep 1911.
994 + v. Woodrow Wilson Smith was born 26 Jan 1914 and died 5 Sep 1971.
997 viii. Frankie Mae Smith29 was born Craighead Co, AR 20 Mar 1922. Frankie died 18 Jan 1923 Craighead Co, AR, at less than one year of age.
998 ix. Elbera Rebecca Smith29 was born Craighead Co, AR 6 Oct 1923. She married Philip B. Hudson 9 Aug 1940. (Additional notes for Philip B. Hudson29)

491. Mary Elizabeth6 Smith (James Allen "Bud"5, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy"4 Lockridge, James3 Lockridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)29 was born in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR 21 Oct 1880. Mary died 14 Sep 1958 at 77 years of age. Her body was interred Craighead Co, AR, Wood's Chapel Cemetery.

She married Benjamin Crowley Stewart. Benjamin was born 1879. (Additional notes for Benjamin Crowley Stewart68) Benjamin died 11 Mar 1911 at 31 years of age.29

Mary Elizabeth Smith and Benjamin Crowley Stewart had the following children:

999 i. Ben7 Stewart68 was born 1902. Ben died 1972 at 70 years of age.
1000 ii. Onie Mae Stewart68 was born 1903. Onie died 1906 at 3 years of age.
1001 iii. Winnie Stewart68 was born 1907. Winnie died 1972 at 65 years of age. She married Melvin Lawrence. Melvin was born 1905. (Additional notes for Melvin Lawrence68) Melvin died 1976 at 73 years of age.
1002 iv. Lorean Stewart68 was born 1909. She married William Wesley Lawrence.
William was born 1901. (Additional notes for William Wesley Lawrence\(^6\))

William died 1968 at 67 years of age.

1003  v. Olin Stewart\(^6\) was born 1912. Olin died 1912 at less than one year of age.

1004  vi. Ora Stewart\(^6\) was born 1912. Ora died 1974 at 62 years of age. She married

Fred Gerald Hensley. Fred was born 1906. (Additional notes for Fred Gerald

Hensley\(^6\)) Fred died 1986 at 80 years of age.

493. Anderson\(^6\) Smith (James Allen "Bud"\(^5\), Rebecca Patricia "Patsy"\(^4\), Lockridge,

James\(^3\) Lochridge, John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^{29}\) was born in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR

21 Aug 1887. Anderson died 18 Apr 1935 at 47 years of age.

He married Mable Unknown Smith. Mable was born 1895. (Additional notes for

Mable Unknown Smith\(^{29}\)) Mable died 26 Apr 1964 at 68 years of age.

Anderson Smith and Mable Unknown Smith had the following children:

1005  i. Flaudia\(^7\) Smith\(^6\). She married Murry Pounds.

1006  ii. Joseph Ray Smith\(^6\) was born 1913. Joseph died 1976 at 63 years of age. He

married Christeen Stephens.

495. Ida Lee\(^6\) Smith (James Allen "Bud"\(^5\), Rebecca Patricia "Patsy"\(^4\), Lockridge,

James\(^3\) Lochridge, John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^{29}\) was born in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR

10 Mar 1891. Ida died 20 Dec 1971 at 80 years of age.

She married Harvey Robinson. Harvey was born 7 Sep 1891. (Additional notes for

Harvey Robinson\(^{29}\)) Harvey died 10 Apr 1952 at less than one year of age.

Ida Lee Smith and Harvey Robinson had the following child:

1007  i. Onna\(^7\) Robinson\(^6\) was born 1912. Onna died 1976 at 64 years of age. She

married Orlie Martin. Orlie was born 1909.

496. Irvin M.\(^6\) Smith (James Allen "Bud"\(^5\), Rebecca Patricia "Patsy"\(^4\), Lockridge,

James\(^3\) Lochridge, John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^{29}\) was born in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR

26 Mar 1894. Irvin died 17 Sep 1951 at 57 years of age. His body was interred in

Glendale, Los Angeles Co, CA, Forest Lawn Cemetery.

He married twice. He married Jewel lone Moore 10 Sep 1929. Jewel was born 22
Feb 1902. (Additional notes for Jewel lone Moore\(^6\)) Jewel died 27 Oct 1985 at 83 years
of age. He married Lela Williams Dec 1915. Lela was born 1897. (Additional notes for

Lela Williams\(^{29}\)) Lela died 7 Dec 1920 at 23 years of age.

Irvin M. Smith and Lela Williams had the following children:

1008  i. Leveigh\(^7\) Smith\(^6\). She married James Wesley Baker. James was born 1910.
James Lockridge II

ii. Laveme Smith was born 1918. Laveme died 1920 at 2 years of age.

Irvin M. Smith and Jewel Ione Moore had the following child:

iii. Irvin James "Steve" Smith was born 1924. He married Gloria Janatsch. Gloria was born 1925.


He married Samantha Gatlin 7 Jan 1927. Samantha was born 23 Dec 1901. (Additional notes for Samantha Gatlin)

Charlie Benjamin Smith and Samantha Gatlin had the following child:

i. Charles Benjamin Smith Jr. was born 1928. He married Margaret Smith.

498. Etta Smith (James Allen "Bud", Rebecca Patricia "Patsy", Lockridge, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR 26 Dec 1897. Etta died 22 Apr 1980 at 82 years of age. Her body was interred Craighead Co, AR, Pine Log Cemetery.

She married twice. She married Archie Hobgood. She married Hailie Bowles 6 Feb 1921. (Additional notes for Hailie Bowles)

Etta Smith and Hailie Bowles had the following children:

i. Rachel Bowles was born 1921. Rachel died 1922 at 1 year of age.

ii. Raymond Bowles was born 1923. He married Marie Harris. Marie was born 1923.

499. Ada Atkinson (Margaret Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy", Lockridge, James, John Lockridge, James) birth date unknown.

She married Preston Whitehead.

Ada Atkinson and Preston Whitehead had the following child:

i. Eula Whitehead. She married Pete Peterson.

500. William Irvin Atkinson (Margaret Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy", Lockridge, James, John Lockridge, James) was born 1876. William died 1967 at 91
James Lockridge II

years of age.

He married Lee Alma Adams. Lee was born 1878. Lee died 1962 at 84 years of age.

William Irvin Atkinson and Lee Alma Adams had the following children:

1015  i. Louise \(^6\) Atkinson \(^{68}\). She married Unknown Brown.
1016  ii. William Irvin Atkinson Jr. \(^6\). He married Unknown. Tenia.

502. Ralph Cornelius \(^6\) Brown (Sarah Elmina \(^5\) Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy". Lockridge, James \(^3\) Lochridge, John \(^2\) Lockridge, James \(^1\) \(^{68}\)) was born 1873. Ralph died 1946 at 73 years of age.

He married Bertha E. Reynolds. Bertha was born 1887. (Additional notes for Bertha E. Reynolds \(^{68}\)) Bertha died 1977 at 90 years of age.

Ralph Cornelius Brown and Bertha E. Reynolds had the following children:

1017  i. Mattie Lou \(^7\) Brown \(^{68}\) was born 1924. She married Herdle Brown.
1018  ii. William Scott Brown \(^{68}\) was born 1925. He married Iselma Huffman.
1019  iii. Mamie Elizabeth Brown \(^{68}\) was born 1927. She married Burlice White.
1020  iv. Daisie Lee Brown \(^{68}\) was born 1928. She married Joe Wesley Cupp.
1021  v. Sarah Helen Brown \(^{68}\) was born 1931. She married Charles Wood.

505. Harold Luther \(^6\) Brown (Sarah Elmina \(^5\) Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy". Lockridge, James \(^3\) Lochridge, John \(^2\) Lockridge, James \(^1\) \(^{68}\)) was born 1879. Harold died 1940 at 61 years of age.

He married Alice Bell Sutfin. Alice died 1978.

The names of the seven children of Harold and Alice Bell were received from Mrs. LouDean A. Mayes of Newport News, VA.

Harold Luther Brown and Alice Bell Sutfin had the following children:

1022  i. Estella Vivian \(^7\) Brown.
1023  ii. Mable Buelah Brown.
1024  iii. Herman R. Brown.
1025  iv. Harold Luther Brown Jr..
1026  v. Dixie Brown.

506. Gustavous Adalphus \(^6\) Brown (Sarah Elmina \(^5\) Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy". \(^4\)}
Lockridge, James 3 Lochridge, John 2 Lockridge, James 1) 68 was born 1882. Gustavous died 1959 at 77 years of age.

He married Lillian Jinkins. Lillian died 1972.

The information concerning the seven children of Gustavous and Lillian was received from Mrs. LouDean Mayes of Newport News, VA.

Gustavous Adolphus Brown and Lillian Jinkins had the following children:

1029 i. Faris 7 Brown was born 1906. He married Eala Fowler.
1030 ii. Lawrence Eustes Brown was born 1908. He married Evie Lou Royals.
1031 iii. Ruford Ermon Brown was born 1910. Ruford died 1972 at 62 years of age. He married Dicey May Spurlock. Dicey was born 1919.
1032 iv. Willare Douglas Brown was born 1912. He married Christine Barrett.
1033 v. Thomas Allen Brown was born 1917. He married Runnell Pierce.
1034 vi. Vera Sarah Brown was born 1919. She married Robert Page.
1035 vii. Theodore Dewitt "Jimmy" Brown was born 1921. He married Gladys Bannon.

507. John Scott 6 Brown (Sarah Elmina 5 Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy". 4 Lockridge, James 3 Lochridge, John 2 Lockridge, James 1) 68 was born 1886. John died 1953 at 67 years of age.

He married Pearl Prichett.

John Scott Brown and Pearl Prichett had the following children:

1036 i. Eloise 7 Brown.
1037 ii. Doris Brown.
1038 iii. Marion Brown.

510. Mary 6 Adams (Josephine 5 Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy". 4 Lockridge, James 3 Lochridge, John 2 Lockridge, James 1) 68 was born 1878. Mary died 1928 at 50 years of age.

She married Robert Lee Boling. Robert was born 1878. (Additional notes for Robert Lee Boling 68)

Unless otherwise noted, the information concerning the family of Mary and Robert was received from Mrs. LouDean Mayes of Newport News, VA.

Mary Adams and Robert Lee Boling had the following children:

1040 i. Monroe 7 Boling. He married Lori Griffin.
1041 ii. Etta Boling. She married Jim Berry.
1042 iii. Lee Boling. He married Marion Cooper.
1044  v. Emma J. Boling. She married twice. She married Commodore Medlock. She married Carl Simpson.
1045  vi. Johnnie Boling\(^6\) was born 1907. Johnnie died 1991 at 84 years of age. He married Gracie Rupard. Gracie was born 1909. (Additional notes for Gracie Rupard\(^6\)) Gracie died 1988 at 79 years of age.

511. Edward Lee\(^6\) Adams (Josephine\(^5\) Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy"\(^4\) Lockridge, James\(^3\) Lochridge, John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^6\) was born 1880. Edward died 1951 at 71 years of age.

He married Cora Wilson. Cora was born 1882. (Additional notes for Cora Wilson\(^6\)) Cora died 1956 at 74 years of age.

Unless otherwise noted, the information concerning the family of Edward and Cora was received from Mrs. LouDean Mayes of Newport News, VA.

Edward Lee Adams and Cora Wilson had the following children:

1046  i. Bertha\(^7\) Adams was born 1900. Bertha died 1985 at 85 years of age. She married Charlie Hale. Charlie was born 1892. Charlie died 1958 at 66 years of age.
1047  ii. Elizabeth Adams was born 1902. Elizabeth died 1979 at 77 years of age. She married Author Home. Author was born 1902. Author died 1953 at 51 years of age.
1048  iii. Carl Clinton Adams was born 1905. Carl died 1958 at 53 years of age. He married Bobby Lee Elliott. Bobby was born 1906. Bobby died 1982 at 76 years of age.
1050  v. Jewel Ammon Adams was born 1909. Jewel died 1965 at 56 years of age. She married Katie Marie Stalcup. Katie was born 1912. She married Charlie A. Adams.
1051  vi. Hershel Adams was born 1912. Hershel died 1956 at 44 years of age. He married Selma M. Shugg. Selma was born 1919. Selma died 1979 at 60 years of age.
1052  vii. Lois Adams was born 1914. She married Curtis Davenport. Curtis was born 1912. Curtis died 1986 at 74 years of age.
1053  viii. Charlsie Mae Adams was born 1916. She married Ray Shugg.
1054  ix. Florence Ella Adams was born 1923. She married Hansel Gatlin.
1055  x. Griffin Adams was born 1925. He married Charlene Fields.

512. Lula Mae\(^6\) Adams (Josephine\(^5\) Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy"\(^4\) Lockridge, James\(^3\) Lochridge, John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^6\) was born 1881. Lula died 1966 at 85 years of age.

She married James McCracken. James was born 1880. (Additional notes for James McCracken\(^6\)) James died 1956 at 76 years of age.
Unless otherwise noted, the information concerning the family of Lula Mae and James was received from Mrs. LouDean Mayes of Newport News, VA.

Lula Mae Adams and James McCracken had the following children:

1056 i. Ante7 McCracken was born 1900. Ante died 1976 at 76 years of age. She married Harvey Boling. Harvey was born 1898.
1057 ii. Bessie McCracken was born 1905. Bessie died 1982 at 77 years of age. She married James E. Wilson. James was born 1904. James died 1949 at 45 years of age.
1058 iii. Ester Effie McCracken was born 1907. Ester died 1981 at 74 years of age. She married Thomas J. Sears. Thomas was born 1908. Thomas died 1981 at 73 years of age.
1059 iv. Olla McCracken was born 1913. She married John Levi Moody. John was born 1908. John died 1982 at 74 years of age.
1060 v. Vauda Beatrice McCracken was born 1917. She married G.W. "Dub" Nalls. G.W. was born 1920.
1061 vi. Frankie Josephine McCracken was born 1922. She married James Earl Darr. James was born 1919.

513. Florence E. Adams (Josephine5 Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy"4 Lockridge, James3 Lochridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)68 was born 1885. Florence died 1948 at 63 years of age.

She married James Hirm Hale. James was born 1889. (Additional notes for James Hirm Hale68) James died 1948 at 59 years of age.

Mrs. LouDean Mayes of Newport News, VA supplied the data on the children of Florence and James Hale.

Florence E. Adams and James Hirm Hale had the following children:

1062 i. Hattie7 Hale.
1063 ii. Babe Hale.
1064 iii. Grant Hale was born 1914. Grant died 1975 at 61 years of age. He married Mabel Unknown Hale. Mabel was born 1918.

515. Maude6 Self (Rebecca5 Smith, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy"4 Lockridge, James3 Lochridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)68 was born 1883.

She married Ira Walb.

Maude Self and Ira Walb had the following children:

1065 i. Mary Jane7 Walb68.
1066 ii. Frank Walb68.
Cooper Malcom Lochridge (Joseph Goodwin, Robert Allen, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Mt. Calm, Hill Co, TX 12 Jun 1903. Cooper died 24 May 1983 in Waco, McLennan Co, TX, at 79 years of age.

He married Zava Mae Waldrop in Waco, McLennan Co, TX, 28 Feb 1928. Zava was born in Crews, Runnels Co, TX 15 Oct 1905. Zava was the daughter of Clabron Paris Waldron and Della Mae Sewell. Zava died 27 May 2000 in Houston, Harris Co, TX, at 94 years of age. Her body was interred 31 May 2000 in Waco, McLennan Co, TX, Waco Memorial Park and Cemetery.

Cooper was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census McLennan Co, TX. Cooper was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census Eastland Co, TX. He resided in Waco, McLennan Co, TX Sep 1930.

Cooper Malcom Lochridge and Zava Mae Waldrop had the following children:

+ 1067 1. Robbie Jean Lochridge was born 28 Apr 1928.
+ 1068 2. Joe Cooper Lochridge was born 13 Jun 1932.

Thomas Newtron Lochridge (Joseph Goodwin, Robert Allen, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Texas 1907.

He married Agnes A. Talley McLennan Co, TX, 6 Jun 1924.

Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census McLennan Co, TX. Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1820 Census Bosque Co, TX. He resided in Martin, Falls Co, TX Sep 1930.

Thomas married Agnes ?, and had one child, Thomas Lochridge, Jr. (Source: Joe C. Lochridge, Houston, TX)

Thomas Newtron Lochridge and Agnes A. Talley had the following child:


Emma Florence Lochridge (James Harmon, Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Cherokee Co, AL 21 Mar 1870. Emma died 30 Apr 1951 in Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL, at 81 years of age. Her body was interred in Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL, Four Mile Cemetery.

She married James Breckenridge Conner 1886. (Additional notes for James Breckenridge Conner)

Emma was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Polk Co, Fish Creek, GA.
Emma Florence Lochridge and James Breckenridge Conner had the following children:

+ 1070  i. Oscar Smith Conner died 1950.
+ 1071  ii. Arthur Jackson Conner.
+ 1072  iii. Berta Augusta Conner died 18 May 1902.
+ 1073  iv. Dora Belle Conner was born 1904.
1074  v. Leroy Conner was born in Alabama 14 Aug 1904. Leroy died 7 Aug 1905 in Alabama, at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL, Four Mile Cemetery.
+ 1075  vi. Donnie Beatrice Conner was born 11 Jan 1907.

521. Lula Eliza Lochridge (James Harmon, Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Missouri 18 Jan 1872.
She married Charles Curtis Moore. (Additional notes for Charles Curtis Moore)
Lula was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Polk Co, Fish Creek, GA.

Lula Eliza Lochridge and Charles Curtis Moore had the following children:

+ 1077  ii. Melvin Ellis Moore was born 29 Sep 1897.
+ 1078  iii. James D. Moore was born 3 Jan 1898 and is deceased.
1079  iv. Myrtle Moore was born 24 Aug 1907. Myrtle died 22 Aug 1910 at 2 years of age.

522. Ida Ellen Lochridge (James Harmon, Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Alabama 1874. Ida died 1901 at 27 years of age.
She married Preston O'Gwin.
Ida was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Polk Co, Fish Creek, GA.

Ida Ellen Lochridge and Preston O'Gwin had the following children:

1080  i. Lula O'Gwin. She married John Jackson.
1081  ii. John O'Gwin.
+ 1082  iii. Tim O'Gwin.
1083  iv. Josie Edna O'Gwin.
+ 1084  v. Charlie O'Gwin was born 13 Mar 1892 and died 2 May 1941.

523. Dora Bell Lochridge (James Harmon, Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Rome, Floyd Co, GA 7 Feb 1877. Dora died 13 Feb 1948 in Alabama, at 71 years of age.
She married John William Loftis in Graysville, Jefferson Co, AL, 3 Jul 1896.
Dora Bell Lochridge and John William Loftis had the following children:

1. Nancy Elsie\(^7\) Loftis was born 13 Jun 1900 and died 9 Jan 1970.
2. John Carl Loftis\(^7\) was born 17 Jul 1902. John died 3 Aug 1919 at 17 years of age.
3. Guy William Loftis\(^7\) was born in Alabama 30 Jun 1904. Guy died 1961 in Alabama, at 57 years of age.
4. Paul Olen Loftis\(^7\) was born 28 Oct 1906. Paul died 14 May 1965 at 58 years of age.

Paul married (1) Laurens Anthony; m. (2) Addie Alexander; and m. (3) an unknown lady.

5. Ida Mae Loftis was born 2 Jan 1909.
6. Janie Florence Loftis was born 30 Apr 1912.
7. James Curtis "Bud" Loftis was born 1917 and died 13 Jun 1974.
8. Samuel Wilroy Loftis\(^7\) was born in Alabama 24 Dec 1918. He married twice. He married Natoma McDougal in New Jersey, 1945. (Additional notes for Natoma McDougal\(^7\)) He married Frances McClendon in Alabama, 25 Nov 1970. (Additional notes for Frances McClendon\(^7\))

William Ellis\(^6\) Lochridge (James Hamon\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), James\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\)\(^79\)) was born in Polk Co, Fish Creek, GA 27 Jul 1882. William died 15 Oct 1981 in Jefferson Co, AL, at 99 years of age. His body was interred in Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL.

He married Tinnie Idell Foster in Calhoun Co, AL, 22 Jun 1905. Tinnie was born in Alabama 1888.\(^112\) Tinnie\(^79\) was the daughter of Felix Walker Foster. Her body was interred 1982 in Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL. Tinnie's father, Felix W. Foster was mayor of Anniston.

William was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Calhoun Co, AL. William was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL. William E. was a writer of gospel music.

William Ellis Lochridge and Tinnie Idell Foster had the following children:

1. Mildred\(^7\) Lochridge was born 6 Aug 1906.
2. Willard Ellis Lochridge was born 11 Nov 1908 and died 9 Jan 1957.
3. Weldon Pierce Lochridge was born 20 Jun 1910 and died 16 May 1961.
4. Omar Clinton Lochridge was born 5 Feb 1914 and died 24 Dec 1976.
5. Emily Elizabeth Lochridge was born 4 Oct 1916.
6. Doris Shirley Lochridge was born 2 May 1920.
7. Orval Kenneth Lochridge was born 13 Jun 1923 and died 16 Mar 1980.

Savannah\(^6\) Lochridge (William N.\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), James\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\)\(^79\)) was born in Alabama 30 Nov 1871. Savannah died 3 Oct 1935 at 63 years of age.
She married Jackson Leonard Maton.  (Additional notes for Jackson Leonard Maton\textsuperscript{79})

Savannah was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Cherokee Co, AL.

Savannah Lochridge and Jackson Leonard Maton had the following child:

1100 i. Robert L.\textsuperscript{7} Maton\textsuperscript{79} was born 23 Mar 1898. Robert died 10 Oct 1960 in Cherokee Co, AL, at 62 years of age. His body was interred in Cherokee Co, AL, Union Hill Cemetery. He married Roxie Adams.  (Additional notes for Roxie Adams\textsuperscript{79})

530. Samuel D.\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge (William N.\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{79} was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1878.

He married Ethel F. Unknown Lochridge. Ethel was born in Virginia 1891. (Additional notes for Ethel F. Unknown Lochridge\textsuperscript{112}) Ethel was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Hunt Co, TX.

Samuel was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Cherokee Co, AL. Samuel was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Hunt Co, TX. Samuel was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census Bryan Co, OK.

Samuel D. Lochridge and Ethel F. Unknown Lochridge had the following children:

1101 i. Ella B.\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge\textsuperscript{114} was born in Hunt Co, TX 1911.
1102 ii. Clarence W. Lochridge\textsuperscript{114} was born in Hunt Co, TX 1914.
1103 iii. Claricy D. Lochridge\textsuperscript{114} was born in Texas 1915.
1104 iv. Frank L. Lochridge\textsuperscript{114} was born Bryan Co, OK 1919.

533. Oscar Anderson\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge (Samuel Mitchell\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{79} was born in Georgia 22 Oct 1877. Oscar died 24 May 1945 at 67 years of age. His body was interred in Polk Co, GA, Sanders Cemetery.

He married twice. He married Nancy Elizabeth Morgan.  (Additional notes for Nancy Elizabeth Morgan\textsuperscript{79}) Nancy died 1926. He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Sargent in Polk Co, GA, after 1926. Elizabeth was born in Georgia Apr 1879. Elizabeth\textsuperscript{52} was the daughter of William Sargent and Mattie B. Unknown Sargent. Elizabeth was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Polk Co, GA.

Oscar was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Polk Co, GA. Oscar was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Polk Co, GA.

Oscar Anderson Lochridge and Nancy Elizabeth Morgan had the following children:

1105 i. Bertha M.\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge\textsuperscript{79} was born in Polk Co, GA 25 Apr 1900. Bertha died 29
Sep 1969 in Georgia, at 69 years of age. Her body was interred in Cedartown, Polk Co, GA, Greenwood Cemetery.

ii. Idell K. Lochridge\textsuperscript{79} was born in Polk Co, GA 1903.

iii. Harvey D. Lochridge\textsuperscript{79} was born in Polk Co, GA 8 Mar 1904. Harvey died 6 Jul 1925 at 21 years of age. His body was interred in Polk Co, GA, Sanders Cemetery.

iv. Mary L. Lochridge\textsuperscript{79} was born in Georgia 1907. She married Unknown Thompson. (Additional notes for Unknown Thompson\textsuperscript{191})

Mary was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Polk Co, GA. She resided in Cedartown, Polk Co, GA Mar 1999.\textsuperscript{191}

v. Dwem O. Lochridge\textsuperscript{79} was born in Georgia 1909.\textsuperscript{114}

vi. Gussie F. Lochridge\textsuperscript{79} was born in Georgia 1911.

vii. Samuel Mitchell Lochridge\textsuperscript{114} was born in Polk Co, GA 17 Feb 1913.\textsuperscript{191} Samuel died 26 Mar 1999 in Georgia, at 86 years of age. His body was interred 30 Mar 1999 in Cedartown, Polk Co, GA, Polk Memorial Gardens. He married Ruby Williams. She resided in Cedartown, Polk Co, GA Mar 1999.

Samuel was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Polk Co, GA.


viii. Jessie E. Lochridge\textsuperscript{79} was born in Georgia 1915.

ix. Marie Lochridge\textsuperscript{191} was born in Polk Co, GA? 1917. She resided in Cedartown, Polk Co, GA Mar 1999.

x. Heviskianic Lochridge\textsuperscript{79} was born in Polk Co, GA 1918.


535. Jessie\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge (Samuel Mitchell\textsuperscript{5}, Samuel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{79} was born in Georgia Sep 1881.\textsuperscript{52} Jessie died 1960 at 78 years of age. His body was interred in Cedartown, Polk Co, GA, Jacksonville Cemetery, Cave Spg.

He married Anola "Nola" S. Unknown Lochridge in Polk Co, GA?, ca 1905. Anola was born in Georgia 1886. (Additional notes for Anola "Nola" S. Unknown Lochridge\textsuperscript{79}) Her body was interred in Cedartown, Polk Co, GA, Jackson Chapel Cemetery.

Jessie was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Polk Co, GA. Jessie was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Polk Co, GA.

Jessie Loorridge and Anola "Nola" S. Unknown Lochridge had the following children:

i. Odessa\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge\textsuperscript{79} was born in Georgia 1906.
ii. Cleo Lochridge was born in Georgia 1912.

iii. Claudia Lochridge was born in Georgia 1917.

537. Thomas J., Lochridge (Samuel Mitchell, Samuel, James, John, Lockridge, James) was born in Alabama 16 Apr 1886. Thomas died 14 Aug 1950 at 64 years of age. His body was interred in Polk Co, GA, Northview Cemetery.

He married Nellie L. "Mammie" Unknown Lochridge. Nellie was born in Georgia 1896. (Additional notes for Nellie L. "Mammie" Unknown Lochridge)

Thomas was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Floyd Co, GA.

Thomas J. Lochridge and Nellie L. "Mammie" Unknown Lochridge had the following children:

i. William Lochridge was born in Georgia 1912.

ii. Olin Lochridge was born in Georgia 1914.

iii. Perry Lochridge was born in Georgia 1916.

iv. Adelle Lochridge was born in Georgia 1918.

538. C.J., Lochridge (Samuel Mitchell, Samuel, James, John, Lockridge, James) was born in Georgia Sep 1892.

He married Beatrice Unknown Lochridge. Beatrice was born in Georgia 1896. (Additional notes for Beatrice Unknown Lochridge) Her body was interred in Floyd Co, GA, Rehobeth Cemetery.

C.J. was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Polk Co, Cedartown, GA.

C.J. Lochridge and Beatrice Unknown Lochridge had the following child:

i. Clarice Lochridge was born in Georgia 1916. Clarice was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Polk Co, Cedartown, GA.

547. Otis B., Lochridge (Daniel M., Samuel, James, John, Lockridge, James) was born in Polk Co, GA Mar 1885.

He married Ollie Chissawn ca 1908. Ollie was born in Alabama 1890. (Additional notes for Ollie Chissawn) Her body was interred in Cedartown, Polk Co, GA, New Harmony Cemetery.

Otis was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Polk Co, GA. Otis was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Polk Co, GA. Otis was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Polk Co, GA.
Otis B. Lochridge and Ollie Chissawn had the following children:

1124 i. Eula R. Lochridge was born in Polk Co, GA 1910.
1125 ii. George Lochridge was born in Polk Co, GA 1912.
1126 iii. John Lochridge was born in Alabama 1913.
1127 iv. Emory Lochridge was born in Alabama 1915.
1128 v. Eunice Andrew Lochridge was born in Alabama 5 Dec 1916. Eunice died 17 Jun 1990 in Alabama, at 73 years of age. His body was interred in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL, Union Grove Cemetery. He married Essie Mae Unknown Lochridge.
1129 vi. Tauphene Chrissawn Lochridge was born in Polk Co, GA 1918.

550. Joel S. Lochridge (Daniel M., Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Polk Co, GA 13 Aug 1896. Joel died 5 Jul 1953 in Alabama, at 56 years of age. His body was interred in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL, Union Grove Cemetery.

He married Gertrude "Gertie" I. Mitchell in Cherokee Co, AL, 12 Aug 1917. (Additional notes for Gertrude "Gertie" I. Mitchell)

Joel was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Polk Co, GA.

Joel S. Lochridge and Gertrude "Gertie" I. Mitchell had the following child:

1130 i. Joe Mitchell Lochridge was born 26 Jun 1918. Joe died 2 Jul 1918 at less than one year of age.

552. Annie M. Curtis (Robert Armstrong, John Blackburn, Rebecca Grimes, James, James Lockridge) was born in Rusk Co, TX 14 Nov 1874. Annie died 5 Oct 1964 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, at 89 years of age.

She married Arch Davis in Gregg Co, TX, 21 Dec 1892. Arch was born in Harrison Co, TX 7 Oct 1868. Arch was the son of Person Abednego Davis and Mary Eliza Bethel Moore. Arch died 7 Jun 1918 in Longview, Harrison Co, TX, at 49 years of age.

Annie M. Curtis and Arch Davis had the following child:

+ 1131 i. Colista Davis was born 16 Jul 1897 and died 17 Jan 1983.


He married Mae Ellis in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN, 15 Jan 1921. Mae was born in Antioch, Gibson Co, TN 15 Aug 1895. (Additional notes for Mae Ellis) Mae died 7 Feb 1977 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, at 81 years of age. Mae was buried in Westview Cem.
Marshall was buried in Westview Cem., Atlanta, GA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1920.

Marshall Armstrong Lochridge Jr and Mae Ellis had the following children:

1132 i. Lorraine7 Lochridge192. She married twice. She married Unknown Jones.192 (Additional notes for Unknown Jones192) She married Joseph B. Jones. (Additional notes for Joseph B. Jones30)

1133 ii. Nancy Lochridge30. She married B. Damon Harrison.

+ 1134 iii. Marshall Armstrong Lochridge III was born 11 Nov 1928.

573. Edwin Payne6 Lochridge (Marshall Armstrong5, William James4, John Weems3, James2, James1 Lockridge)145 was born in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA 8 Sep 1894.43 Edwin died 14 May 1978 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, at 83 years of age. His body was interred in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, Westview.

He married Martha Lethea Turman in Atlanta, GA?.34 Martha was born in Atlanta, GA? 29 Nov 1898. (Additional notes for Martha Lethea Turman30) Martha died 28 Feb 1993 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, at 94 years of age.193 Her body was interred in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, Westview.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 1900.

Edwin Payne Lochridge and Martha Lethea Turman had the following children:

1135 i. Edwin Payne7 Lochridge Jr.30.

1136 ii. Unknown Lochridge30. She married Llangdon Quin Jr. (Additional notes for Llangdon Quin Jr.30)

574. Cornelia Beverly "Nena"6 Lochridge (Hollis Augustus "Gus"15, William James4, John Weems3, James2, James1 Lockridge)145 was born Montvale, Bedford Co, VA 25 Aug 1891. Cornelia died 1 Jan 1981 in Suffolk, VA, at 89 years of age. Her body was interred in Suffolk, VA, Holly Lawn.

She married John William Sexton in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 16 Dec 1916.145 John was born Denton, Davidson Co, NC 19 Jul 1886.30 John145 was the son of James Sexton and Martha Hopkins. John died 26 Sep 1975 in Suffolk, VA, at 89 years of age. His body was interred in Suffolk, VA, Holly Lawn.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lynchburg, VA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lynchburg, VA, 1910.

Cornelia Beverly "Nena" Lochridge and John William Sexton had the following
children:

1137  i. Beverley Sexton was born 9 Feb 1918. She married Charles "Hap" Hathaway 1949.  
      (Additional notes for Charles "Hap" Hathaway)

+ 1138  ii. Elizabeth Lochridge Sexton was born 30 May 1921.

575. Robin Buckley "Robbie" Lochridge (Hollis Augustus "Gus", William James, John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born Augusta, Richmond Co, GA 5 May 1895. Robin died 29 Sep 1968 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, at 73 years of age. Her body was interred in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, Westview.

She married Harold O. Rogers. (Additional notes for Harold O. Rogers)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lynchburg, VA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lynchburg, VA, 1910.

Robbie's obituary appeared in Atlanta Constitution, Tuesday, 1 Oct 1968

Robin Buckley "Robbie" Lochridge and Harold O. Rogers had the following child:

1139  i. Beverley Rogers. She married twice. She married Robert Lorton.  
      (Additional notes for Robert Lorton) Robert died in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK.
      Robert's occupation: Newspap. Editor. She married George Collins in Tulsa, 
      Tulsa Co, OK. (Additional notes for George Collins)

576. Elizabeth Horton Lochridge (Hollis Augustus "Gus", William James, John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born in Lynchburg, VA 5 May 1895. Elizabeth died 31 Dec 1989 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, at 94 years of age. Her body was interred 4 Jan 1990 in Lynchburg, VA, Spring Hill.

She married Cliff C. Hatcher Jr. (Additional notes for Cliff C. Hatcher Jr.)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lynchburg, VA, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lynchburg, VA, 1920.

Elizabeth's obituary appeared in the Atlanta Constitution on 3 Jan 1990.

Elizabeth Horton Lochridge and Cliff C. Hatcher Jr. had the following child:

+ 1140  i. Cliff C. Hatcher III was born 2 Mar 1923 and died 21 Sep 1990.

586. John Blair Glenn (William Arch, Martha Jane Lochridge, John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born 10 Oct 1871. John died 8 Jun 1949 at 77 years of age.

He married Hattie Lee Dodson 29 Sep 1912. Hattie was born 28 Feb 1889. (Additional notes for Hattie Lee Dodson) Hattie died 12 Aug 1931 at 42 years of age.
John Blair Glenn and Hattie Lee Dodson had the following child:

1141  i.  Elizabeth Jane\textsuperscript{7} Glenn\textsuperscript{45} was born 6 Jun 1917.

588. Pearl\textsuperscript{6} Melson (Emily "Emma"\textsuperscript{5} Lochridge, Wesley David\textsuperscript{4}, John Weems\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{34} was born in Fannin Co, TX 30 Jul 1889. Pearl died 30 Dec 1912 in Fannin Co, TX, at 23 years of age. Her body was interred in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX.

She married Isam Lewis Jones in Fannin Co, TX, Jan 1907.\textsuperscript{194} Isam was born 3 Oct 1887. (Additional notes for Isam Lewis Jones\textsuperscript{34}) Isam died 8 Apr 1958 Grayson Co, TX, at 70 years of age.\textsuperscript{195} His body was interred in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX.

Pearl Melson and Isam Lewis Jones had the following children:

1142  i.  Bernice\textsuperscript{7} Jones\textsuperscript{34} was born in Shiloh, Fannin Co, TX.

1143  ii.  Lucille Jones\textsuperscript{34} was born in Shiloh, Fannin Co, TX.

589. Beulah\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge (Campbell Bascom\textsuperscript{5}, Wesley David\textsuperscript{4}, John Weems\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{34} was born Unitia (Enloe), Delta Co, TX 23 Aug 1886.\textsuperscript{4} Beulah died 19 Feb 1965 in Fannin Co, TX?, at 78 years of age.

She married Edwin Kirby Jones 19 Dec 1905.\textsuperscript{34} Edwin was born 16 Jan 1884. Edwin\textsuperscript{34} was the son of Thomas Armistead Jones and Alice Edwards. Edwin died 22 Feb 1967 in Fannin Co, TX?, at 83 years of age. His body was interred in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX.

Beulah was buried in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX. Beulah’s occupation: School Teacher. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1900.

Beulah Lochridge and Edwin Kirby Jones had the following children:

1144  i.  Campbell\textsuperscript{7} Jones\textsuperscript{34}. Campbell died.\textsuperscript{196}

1145  ii.  Frank Elmo Jones was born 8 Feb 1910 and died 13 Mar 1978.

1146  iii.  Lewis Earl Jones was born 7 Feb 1917.

590. Wesley Elmo\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge (Campbell Bascom\textsuperscript{5}, Wesley David\textsuperscript{4}, John Weems\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{34} was born in Enloe, Delta Co, TX 4 Jan 1889. Wesley died 18 Nov 1960 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX, at 71 years of age.\textsuperscript{159}

He married Kittie Josephine Self in Paris, Lamar Co, TX, 21 Apr 1912.\textsuperscript{158} Kittie was born 27 Sep 1894. Kittie\textsuperscript{34} was the daughter of William Clinton Self and Ella Hepsabeth Elam. Kittie died 10 Mar 1964 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX, at 69 years of age. Her body was interred in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1920.
Wesley was buried in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1910. Wesley applied for a marriage license to wed an unknown person in Fannin Co, TX, 20 Apr 1912. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1920.

Wesley Elmo Lochridge and Kittie Josephine Self had the following children:

1147  i. Wesley Gordon\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge was born 17 Sep 1914\textsuperscript{197} and died 20 Jun 1965.\textsuperscript{198}
1148  ii. Margarette Faye "Margie" Lochridge was born 2 Apr 1916.
1149  iii. William Boyd Lochridge was born 23 Mar 1924 and died 24 Aug 1989.\textsuperscript{30}
1150  iv. Thomas Glenn Lochridge\textsuperscript{34} was born in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX 10 Nov 1929.\textsuperscript{30} Thomas died 19 Jun 1930 in Fannin Co, TX, at less than one year of age.\textsuperscript{30} His body was interred in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX.

591. Nora\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge (Campbell Bascom\textsuperscript{5}, Wesley David\textsuperscript{4}, John Weems\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge\textsuperscript{157} was born in Enloe, Delta Co, TX 8 Apr 1891. Nora died 23 Sep 1953 in Paris, Lamar Co, TX, at 62 years of age.

She married James Harvey Broadfoot in Shiloh, Fannin Co, TX, 13 Jun 1909.\textsuperscript{158} James was born in Dublin, Comanche Co, TX 19 Feb 1883. (Additional notes for James Harvey Broadfoot\textsuperscript{34} James died 23 Jan 1972 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX, at 88 years of age. His body was interred in Oakwood Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX.

Nora was buried in Oakwood Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1900.

Nora Lochridge and James Harvey Broadfoot had the following children:

1151  i. Golda Marie\textsuperscript{7} Broadfoot\textsuperscript{157} was born in Shiloh, Fannin Co, TX 11 Aug 1912. Golda died 16 Feb 1997 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX, at 84 years of age. She married Paul Frederick Loschke 10 Nov 1941.\textsuperscript{87} (Additional notes for Paul Frederick Loschke\textsuperscript{87})

Golda's occupation: Teacher/Librarian. Golda was buried 18 Feb 1997 in Oakwood Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX.\textsuperscript{199}

Golda's obituary, from the Honey Grove, TX Signal-Citizen, 20 Feb 1997.

GOLDA MARIE BROADFOOT LOSCHKE. Honey Grove. Services for Golda Marie Broadfoot Loschke, who passed away on Sunday, Feb. 16, 1997 in the Honey Grove Nursing Center will be held Tuesday, Feb. 18, 1997 at 10:00 a.m. at the Honey Grove Church of Christ. Rev. Sammy Dobbs, assisted by Jesse Dickson, will officiate. Burial will follow in Honey Grove at the Oakwood Cemetery.

Golda Marie Broadfoot Loschke was born at home in the Shiloh community on Aug. 11, 1912. Her parents were the late J.H. and Nora Lochridge Broadfoot. She started to school at Shiloh in a one-teacher school at
the age of five and attended Selfs School during her ninth and tenth grade years. Golda then attended Honey Grove High School where she graduated. She attended East Texas State University, where she earned both her B.S. and M.S. degrees.

Golda's first teaching job was at Selfs where she taught first, second and third grades, all combined for a period of three years. Following this job, she went to Allens Chapel where she taught grades one, two and three. She also gave piano lessons and organized piano recitals for the parents and relatives to attend. She worked at the Allens Chapel school for four years. Then Miss Golda, as her students called her, went to Blossom to teach fourth grade for three years. During this ten year time span, she also coached the basketball and softball teams.

She returned to Allens Chapel where she taught first, second and third grades for another eleven years. At the close of the school year in 1953-54, the Allens Chapel School was consolidated with Honey Grove School District, and Mrs. Loschke was hired by the Honey Grove School system. She started out teaching second grade and then split sections of first and second graders. When there were enough students to have two complete first grade classes, she took one of the sections and continued teaching first grade until her retirement in 1974.

Golda was honored by Delta Kappa Gamma, a teacher sorority in the spring of 1996 for 50 years of dedicated service to that professional organization.

She started her second career as a library assistant at the Bertha Voyer Memorial Library in 1974. She had taught many, many students how to read and this just seemed a natural extension for her. Golda worked at the library for thirteen wonderful years. She enjoyed the people she met and also felt that she was still helping to educate. She retired from her second career in the fall of 1987.

Upon her second retirement, Golda then became more actively involved in genealogical research. She was a member of the Lokrig Family Newsletter. Golda also loved travel, gardening and her family. She will be greatly missed by her family, but has left them with innumerable memories.

Active pallbearers are Wayne Ryser, Charles Ryser, Jimmy Newhouse, Mark Newhouse, Thump Witcher, and Tommy Stroud.

She is survived by her foster daughter, Joan Daniels of Kuna, Idaho; sister-in-law, Jean Broadfoot of Honey Grove and two nieces, Vicki Knipp of Plano and Janet Jones of Honey Grove and Great Niece Ashley Knipp and two Great Nephews, Brandon Jones and Jay Knipp.

Comment: Golda contributed the information on her family for this book. I thoroughly enjoyed our correspondence during this period, and grew to know her as a friend with a very sweet personality, even though we did not have the opportunity to have a person to person relationship. I have long felt that the most important year in a child's schooling is the first grade, and I know that Golda got many, many children off on the right foot in their education.--RBW.

Maurice Kenneth "Bunk" Broadfoot was born 20 Oct 1914 and died 6 Jan 1988.
592. Maury Lochridge (Campbell Bascom, Wesley David, John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born in Enloe, Delta Co, TX, 4 Apr 1893. Maury died 17 Jul 1954 at 61 years of age. His body was interred in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX.

He married twice. He married Bessie Atkins Kyle in Fannin Co, TX. (Additional notes for Bessie Atkins Kyle) Bessie died 2 Feb 1961 Grayson Co, TX. Her body was interred Caddo, Bryan Co, OK. Bessie applied for a marriage license to wed an unknown person in Lamar Co, TX, 8 Nov 1924. He married Etta Denison 16 Apr 1916. Etta was born 11 Apr 1893. Etta was the daughter of John W. Denison and Ella Newberry. Etta died 28 May 1920 in Fannin Co, TX, at 27 years of age. Her body was interred in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1920.

Maury Lochridge and Etta Denison had the following children:

i. Rowena Pauline Lochridge was born in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX, 25 Oct 1916. Rowena died 19 Apr 1987 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, at 70 years of age. Her body was interred Cooper, Delta Co, TX, Oaklawn. She married twice. She married James Allen Winnie. (Additional notes for James Allen Winnie) She married James Haskell "Hack" Patterson in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX, 10 Jan 1948. James was born Peerless, Hopkins Co, TX, 13 May 1910. (Additional notes for James Haskell "Hack" Patterson) James died 27 Apr 1991 in Lamar Co, TX, at 80 years of age. His body was interred in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, Oaklawn.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1920.


Maury Lochridge and Bessie Atkins Kyle had the following child:

iii. Carolyn Jeanette Lochridge was born in Grayson Co, TX, 24 Dec 1941. Carolyn died 28 apr 1991 in Greeley, Weld Co, CO, at 49 years of age. She married Willis Holwerda 1978. (Additional notes for Willis Holwerda)

593. Thomas Jefferson Lochridge (Campbell Bascom, Wesley David, John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born in Roberta, Bryan Co, OK, (Indian Terr) 14 Feb 1895. Thomas died 16 Nov 1976 in Lamar Co, TX, at 81 years of age.

He married Ola Ora Dutton in Allens Chapel, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX, 31 Oct 1915. Ola was born in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX, 19 Sep 1893. Ola was the
daughter of William Bazel and Fannie Bell Witcher. Ola died 1 Apr 1985 in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX, at 91 years of age. Her body was interred in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1920.

Thomas was buried in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1920.

Thomas Jefferson Lochridge and Ola Ora Dutton had the following children:

+ 1156 i. Roy Thomas Lochridge was born 26 Oct 1916 and died 12 Feb 1998.
+ 1158 iii. Lee Ola Lochridge was born 19 Sep 1925 and died 31 Dec 1977.
1159 iv. Ann Louise Lochridge was born in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX 9 Dec 1932. She married Amo Walbom. (Additional notes for Amo Walbom)


595. Alva Lochridge (Campbell Bascom, Wesley David, John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX 9 Nov 1898. Alva died 23 Jan 1986 in Bonham, Fannin Co, TX, at 87 years of age.

He married Josie Virginia Self in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX, 7 Jun 1919. Josie was born Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory (OK) 30 Jul 1903. Josie was the daughter of George Thomas Self and Catherine Jane "Katie" Broadfoot. Josie died 1 May 1992 Mesquite, Dallas Co, TX, at 88 years of age. Her body was interred in Oakwood Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX.

Alva was buried in Oakwood Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1910.

Alva Lochridge and Josie Virginia Self had the following children:

1160 i. Wesley Alva Lochridge was born in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX 22 Jan 1920. Wesley died 29 Dec 1937 in Paris, Lamar Co, TX, at 17 years of age. His body was interred in Oakwood Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX.


He resides 4703 45th St., Lubbock, TX 79414 1998.

1162 iii. Daphna Marie Lochridge was born in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX 30 Nov 1924. She resides in 6119 Menger Ave, Dallas, TX 75227 1998.
599. Albert F. Lochridge (John Sullenberger, Lafayette S., Thomas Messer, James, James Lockridge) was born in Dallas Co, AR August 1890.

He married Gertrude (Unknown) Lochridge in Dallas Co, AR, circa 1911. Gertrude was born in Arkansas 1893. (Additional notes for Gertrude (Unknown) Lochridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sparkman, Dallas Co, AR, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Nix, Dallas Co, AR, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dallas Co, AR, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sparkman, Dallas Co, AR, 1920.

Albert F. Lochridge and Gertrude (Unknown) Lochridge had the following child:

1163 i. Mabel Lochridge was born in Dallas Co, AR 1912. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dallas Co, AR, 1920.

603. Trudie Velma Lochridge (John Sullenberger, Lafayette S., Thomas Messer, James, James Lockridge) was born in Holly Springs, Dallas Co, AR 15 May 1903.

She married Lester Bennie Renfro in Tyler, Smith Co, TX, 14 Jul 1923. Lester was born in Bullard, Smith Co, TX 2 Apr 1899. (Additional notes for Lester Bennie Renfro) She resides in 1017 Balmoral, Tyler, TX 75703 1998.

Trudie Velma Lochridge and Lester Bennie Renfro had the following children:

1164 i. Ruby Jean Renfro was born in Tyler, Smith Co, TX 9 Apr 1924. She married Unknown Neilson. (Additional notes for Unknown Neilson)

She resides in 1017 Balmoral, Tyler, TX 75703 1998.

1165 ii. Melfrose Renfro was born in Tyler, Smith Co, TX 20 Nov 1928. She married Unknown Rhoden. (Additional notes for Unknown Rhoden)

605. Doyle Rayford Lochridge (John Sullenberger, Lafayette S., Thomas Messer, James, James Lockridge) was born in Holly Springs, Dallas Co, AR 25 Apr 1910. Doyle died 29 Sep 1994 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR, at 84 years of age. His body was interred 30 Sep 1994 in Holly Sprgs Cem, Dallas Co, AR.


Doyle's occupation: Carpenter. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dallas Co, AR, 1920.

Doyle Rayford Lochridge and Josephine Riggs had the following child:
1166  i. William Rayford\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge\textsuperscript{163}. He resides in Winnsboro, Franklin Co, LA 1994.

611. Frances Marie\textsuperscript{6} Richardson (Theodric\textsuperscript{5} Lochridge, Lafayette S.\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Messer\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{89} was born 3 Nov 1907.

She married twice. She married Jack Lack. (Additional notes for Jack Lack\textsuperscript{89}) She married Ralph Thomas Ferguson. Ralph was born 8 Mar 1913. (Additional notes for Ralph Thomas Ferguson\textsuperscript{96})

Frances Marie Richardson and Ralph Thomas Ferguson had the following child:

+ 1167  i. Katharine NMI\textsuperscript{7} Ferguson was born 2 Nov 1936.

612. Gordon S.\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge (Smith B.\textsuperscript{5}, Lafayette S.\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Messer\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{91} was born in Jasper Co, TX 8 Apr 1905.\textsuperscript{165} Gordon died Mar 1979 in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, at 73 years of age.\textsuperscript{166}

He married Irma (Unknown) Lochridge.\textsuperscript{91} (Additional notes for Irma (Unknown) Lochridge\textsuperscript{91})

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Merryville, Beauregard Par., LA, 1920.

Gordon S. Lochridge and Irma (Unknown) Lochridge had the following children:

1168  i. William\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge\textsuperscript{91}. He resides in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA 1993.
1169  ii. Claudia Lochridge\textsuperscript{91}. She married Unknown Larberau.\textsuperscript{91} (Additional notes for Unknown Larberau\textsuperscript{91})

She resides in Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA 1993.
1170  iii. Blanchella Lochridge\textsuperscript{91}. She married Unknown Casey.\textsuperscript{91} (Additional notes for Unknown Casey\textsuperscript{91})

She resides in Goldsboro, Wayne Co, NC 1993.

614. Anna Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge (George Leslie\textsuperscript{5}, George Washington\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Messer\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{43} was born in Kingsland, Cleveland Co, AR 2 Aug 1889. Anna died 4 Aug 1985 at 96 years of age.

She married Edwin Berry Cox in Mena, Polk Co, AR, 15 Nov 1911.\textsuperscript{42} Edwin was born in Rich Hill, Bates Co, MO 25 Aug 1883. Edwin\textsuperscript{42} was the son of Joseph H. Cox and Alvarada "Alice" Bosley. Edwin died 6 Mar 1961 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX?, at 77 years of age. Edwin's occupation: Merchant. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mena, Polk Co, AR, 1920.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mena, Polk Co, AR, 1900. She
was listed as a resident in the census report in Mena, Polk Co, AR, 1920.

Anna Elizabeth Lochridge and Edwin Berry Cox had the following child:

+  1172 i. Edwin Lochridge Jr. was born 20 Oct 1921.

618. George Lochridge (John Frank, George Washington, Thomas Messer, James, James Lockridge) was born in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co, AR March 1895.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co, AR, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR, 1920.

George Lochridge had the following child:

1173 i. George Lochridge Jr. was born in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR 1916. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR, 1920.

619. Frank B. Lochridge (John Frank, George Washington, Thomas Messer, James, James Lockridge) was born in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co, AR December 1897.

He married Adeline Womack in Arkansas. Adeline was born in Houston, Perry Co, AR 2 Feb 1902. (Additional notes for Adeline Womack)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co, AR, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR, 1920.

Frank B. Lochridge and Adeline Womack had the following child:


626. Velma Cleo Lochridge (George Robert, John Brown, James Hodge, James, James Lockridge) was born in Columbus, Hickman Co, KY 26 Mar 1907.

She married Clois William Sams. Clois was born in Crosno, MO 7 Sep 1906. (Additional notes for Clois William Sams) Clois died 12 Apr 1963 in Berkeley, KY, at 56 years of age.

Velma Cleo Lochridge and Clois William Sams had the following child:

+  1175 i. Winiford Daune Sams was born 18 Mar 1925.

She married George S. Yancy in Maury Co, TN?, 3 Sep 1916. (Additional notes for George S. Yancy) George died after 1916.

Charlotte Josephine Lockridge and George S. Yancy had the following children:


+ 1177 ii. Clara Evelyn Yancy.

+ 1178 iii. Juanita Yancy.


He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kedron, Maury Co, TN, 1920.

Thomas Hardin Lockridge and Annie Ruth Collins had the following child:

+ 1179 i. James Lewis Lockridge is deceased.


She married Hugo Oscar Schenk in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA, 14 Jul 1939. (Additional notes for Hugo Oscar Schenk) Hugo died after 1939.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kedron, Maury Co, TN, 1920.

Ruby Evelyn Lockridge and Hugo Oscar Schenk had the following children:

1180 i. Mary Lynn Schenk. She married John David White 7 Sep 1963. (Additional notes for John David White)


643. Flora Frances Lockridge (William Thomas Lochridge, James H., Samuel L., James, James Lockridge) was born in Maury Co, TN 15 Sep 1911. Flora died after
1946.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kedron, Maury Co, TN, 1920.

Flora Frances Lockridge and W.r. Bland had the following child:

1182 i. Jerry Wayne7 Bland40.

Flora Frances Lockridge and Fred H. Griggs had the following child:

+ 1183 ii. Thomas Hawkins Griggs was born 13 Jan 1931.


He married Sara Tallula Skelton in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN, 10 Nov 1945.106 Sara was born in Erin, Houston Co, TN 17 Dec 1919. Sara106 is the daughter of Alpha Brown Skelton and Willie Ellata Warden.

Samuel Wilson Parks and Sara Tallula Skelton had the following child:


She resides in 703 Wright Loop, an unknown person, Aurora, CO 80045 1994, #A1.
662. William Henry\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge (James H.\textsuperscript{6}, Henry T.\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{52} was born in Rusk Co, TX 1889.

He married Nettie (Vety?) Unknown Lochridge in Rusk Co, TX?, ca1910. Nettie was born in Rusk Co, TX? 1893. (Additional notes for Nettie (Vety?) Unknown Lochridge\textsuperscript{112})

William was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Rusk Co, TX. William was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Rusk Co, TX.

William Henry Lochridge and Nettie (Vety?) Unknown Lochridge had the following child:

1185 i. Harvey\textsuperscript{8} Lochridge\textsuperscript{114} was born in Rusk Co, TX 1912.

667. Jesse Lee\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge (James H.\textsuperscript{6}, Henry T.\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Rusk Co, TX 16 Aug 1900. Jesse died 19 Dec 1981 in Henderson, Rusk Co, TX, at 81 years of age.

He married Birdie Unknown Lochridge. Birdie was born in Texas 1903. (Additional notes for Birdie Unknown Lochridge\textsuperscript{114}) Birdie died before 1981 in Rusk Co, TX?.


The Chalk Hill Baptist Church of Rusk County, Texas, was saddened by the passing of a beloved brother in Christ, Jessie Lee Lochridge. He was born August 16, 1900 in Rusk County, TX and died December 19, 1981 in Henderson Memorial Hospital after a lengthy illness. The funeral service was conducted by his pastor, Elder John Shearer, at the Chalk Hill Church. Survivors: Omie Davis, a daughter; Mrs. Beatrice Davis, a sister; and a host of friends and his brethren and sisters in Christ.

Jesse Lee Lochridge and Birdie Unknown Lochridge had the following child:

+ 1186 i. Omie\textsuperscript{8} Lochridge.

680. Henry Jacob\textsuperscript{7} Tice (Marilda Ridie\textsuperscript{8} Reid, Thomas H.\textsuperscript{5}, Syntha\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{20} was born Marion Co, AL 14 Jul 1868. Henry died 6 May 1937 in Grandview, Johnson Co, TX, at 68 years of age.

He married Cordelia Elizabeth Johnson Marion Co, AL, 1 Dec 1887. Cordelia was born in Marion Co., Bexar, AL Jun 1870. (Additional notes for Cordelia Elizabeth Johnson\textsuperscript{20}) Cordelia died 11 Jan 1919 in Grandview, Johnson Co, TX, at 48 years of age.

Cordelia and son son, Roy C., died of the Influenza Epidemic of 1918/9.

Henry Jacob Tice and Cordelia Elizabeth Johnson had the following children:
1187  
   i. Roy C. Tice\(^\text{20}\) was born in Mississippi Jun 1889. Roy died 4 Jan 1919 in Grandview, Johnson Co, TX, at 29 years of age. He married Lena Jordan.

1188  
   ii. Grover Tice\(^\text{20}\) was born 18 Dec 1891. Grover died 28 May 1893 in Hill Co., Covington, TX, at 1 year of age.

1189  
   iii. Ernie Tice\(^\text{20}\) was born in Texas Mar 1894.

1190  
   iv. Orma Marshall Tice was born 7 Nov 1894 and died Feb 1972.

1191  
   v. Orton Hye Tice\(^\text{20}\) was born in Alabama Jan 1898. Orton died 1972 at 74 years of age.

1192  
   vi. Willie Tice\(^\text{20}\) was born 1906.

684. Thomas Silvester\(^\text{7}\) Reid (John Sanders\(^\text{8}\), Thomas H.\(^\text{5}\), Syntha\(^\text{4}\) Lochridge, Thomas Weems\(^\text{3}\), John\(^\text{2}\) Lockridge, James\(^\text{1}\))\(^\text{20}\) was born Marion Co, AL 25 Oct 1871. Thomas died 4 Oct 1946 in Woodbury, Hill Co, TX, at 74 years of age.

He married Hattie Agnes Aldridge in Woodbury, Hill Co, TX, 8 Apr 1893. Hattie was born 1878.\(^\text{111}\) (Additional notes for Hattie Agnes Aldridge\(^\text{20}\)) Hattie died 1951 at 73 years of age.

Thomas Silvester Reid and Hattie Agnes Aldridge had the following children:

+ 1193  
   i. Ethel Lima\(^\text{8}\) Reid was born 1894 and died 1988.

1194  
   ii. John Horace Reid\(^\text{20}\) was born 1898. John died 1976 at 78 years of age. He married Carrie Clementine White. Carrie was born 1905. (Additional notes for Carrie Clementine White\(^\text{20}\)) Carrie died 1993 at 88 years of age.

   John and Carrie had one child: Horace Reid.

1195  
   iii. Thomas Dortha Reid\(^\text{20}\) was born 1900. Thomas died 1985 at 85 years of age. He married Margaret Jones. Thomas and Margaret had two children: Janelle Reid and Yvonne Reid.

1196  
   iv. Edna Lillian Reid\(^\text{20}\) was born 1904. She married Troy Charles Evans. Troy was born 1899. (Additional notes for Troy Charles Evans\(^\text{20}\)) Troy died 1980 at 81 years of age.

   Dena and Troy had four children: (1) Twill m. Kay m. Lawton; (2) Karolyn=" "Kay m. Lawton; (3) Sandra m. Varisco; and (4) Troy A. Evans.

1197  
   v. Roland Elbert Reid\(^\text{20}\) was born 1909. Roland died 1993 at 84 years of age. He married Mary Jo Pointer. (Additional notes for Mary Jo Pointer\(^\text{20}\))

   Roland and Mary Jo had one child, Wayne Reid.

1198  
   vi. Claude Samuel Reid\(^\text{20}\) was born 1913. Claude died 1971 at 58 years of age. He married Mildred Bennett. (Additional notes for Mildred Bennett\(^\text{20}\))

   Claude and Mildred had one child: Claude Wilborn Reid, died 1958, m. Shirley Rose, b. 1939, d. 1983.

700. James Henderson\(^\text{7}\) Reid (Henry\(^\text{8}\), Hamilton C.\(^\text{5}\), Syntha\(^\text{4}\) Lochridge, Thomas Weems\(^\text{3}\), John\(^\text{2}\) Lockridge, James\(^\text{1}\))\(^\text{19}\) was born in Hamilton, Marion Co, AL 28 Nov 1869. James died 1 Sep 1955 in Stigler, Haskell Co, OK, at 85 years of age.

He married Miranda Raper. Miranda was born in Guntown, Lee Co, MS 17 Aug 1882.
(Additional notes for Miranda Raper⁰⁰) Miranda died 1945 at 62 years of age.

The information on the descendants of James Henry and Miranda Raper Reid was received from Mrs. Gloria Buckles Reid unless otherwise noted.

James Henderson Reid and Miranda Raper had the following children:

1199 i. Sederia Bemiece⁶ Reid was born 1902. Sederia died 1902 at less than one year of age.

1200 ii. Garland Levis Reid was born 1903. Garland died 1968 at 65 years of age.

1201 iii. Luster Bryan Reid was born 1906. Luster died 1960 at 54 years of age.

1202 iv. James Carl Reid was born 1911. James died 1980 at 69 years of age. He married Atha Madge Solesbee. Atha was born 1913. Atha died 1996 at 83 years of age.

James Carl and Atha had three children: (1) James Robert Reid, b. 1938, m. Penelope Ann Thomas, b. 1945. They had Trisha Ann Reid, b. 1968; James Robert Reid, Jr., 1970. (2) Joe Paul Reid, b. 1940, m. Patsy Lynamon Reynolds, b. 1940, They had: Monte Warren Reid, b. 1969. (3) Vicki Marie Reid, b. 1951, m. Gary McCaskill, b. 1947, m. #2 Randall Eugene Gore, b. 1947.

1203 v. Mary Frances Reid was born 1919. She married Leon Farrar Nettles. Leon was born 1906.

Mary Frances and Leon had two children: Albert Farrar Nettles, b. 1956; and Leon Reid Nettles, b. 1956.

+ 1204 vi. Lawton Eugene Reid was born 5 Dec 1923.

703. Ardelia⁷ Reid (Henry⁶, Hamilton C.⁵, Syntha⁴ Lochridge, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹) was born 1881. Ardelia died 1964 at 83 years of age.

She married Fount Pruitt. Fount was born 1879. Fount died 1955 at 76 years of age.

Ardelia Reid and Fount Pruitt had the following children:

1205 i. Gertrude⁶ Pruitt was born 1901. Gertrude died 1973 at 72 years of age.

1206 ii. Eugene Pruitt was born 1913. Eugene died 1933 at 20 years of age.

1207 iii. W.D. Pruitt was born 1917. He married Jettie Unknown Pruitt.

713. Charles Arbulus⁷ Lochridge (Henry Trippett⁶, Thomas Russell⁵, Henry Trippett⁴, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)²³ was born in Alabama Jun 1883.⁵²

He married Bettie Gideon ca 1902. Bettie was born in Mississippi 1880.¹¹² Bettie was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Monroe Co., Amory, MS.

Charles was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Monroe Co., Amory, MS.
Charles Arbulus Lochridge and Bettie Gideon had the following children:

1208 i. Cornelius Lochridge was born in Mississippi 1904. Cornelius was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Monroe Co., Amory, MS.
+ 1209 ii. Mary Truvette Lochridge was born 22 Jan 1906 and died 10 Oct 1992.
1210 iii. James Euel Lochridge was born in Monroe Co., Amory, MS 1909.

714. Kite Lochridge (Henry Trippett, Thomas Russell, Henry Trippett, Thomas Weems, John Lockridge, James Lockridge, James Lockridge, James Lockridge) was born in Alabama Feb 1885. Kite married twice. He married Leona Anderson. (Additional notes for Leona Anderson) Leona died 28 Jan 1911. He married Ollis Dill in Mississippi, ca1915. Ollis was born in Mississippi 1893. Ollis was the daughter of Jane Unknown Dill. Ollis was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Monroe Co., Amory, MS.

Kite was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Monroe Co., Amory, MS. Kite was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Monroe Co., Amory, MS.

Kite Lochridge and Leona Anderson had the following child:

1211 i. O. Pettus Lochridge was born in Monroe Co., MS? 1908. Pearl was born in Mississippi 1890. (Additional notes for Pearl Unknown Lochridge)

O. Pettus Lochridge and Pearl Unknown Lochridge had the following child:

1214 i. Ethel Lochridge was born in Monroe Co., Amory, MS 1909. Ethel was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Monroe Co., Amory, MS.

Ida was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Monroe Co., Amory, MS.

Ida Annie Lochridge and Guy P. Crump had the following child:

1215 i. Mary Edwina\(^8\) Crump\(^{23}\).

720. Buenn Vista Cowden (Ora Ann T.\(^6\) Northington, Arminda C.\(^5\) Lochridge, Henry Trippett\(^4\), Thomas Weems\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^{23}\) was born 27 Oct 1878.
She married C.S. Matthews. (Additional notes for C.S. Matthews\(^{23}\))

Buenn Vista Cowden and C.S. Matthews had the following children:

1216 i. Coke Smith\(^6\) Matthews\(^{23}\) was born Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL.
1217 ii. Brooks Cowden Matthews\(^{23}\).

721. Arminda Jane Cowden (Ora Ann T.\(^6\) Northington, Arminda C.\(^5\) Lochridge, Henry Trippett\(^4\), Thomas Weems\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^{23}\) was born 17 Oct 1880.
She married J.D. Cobum. (Additional notes for J.D. Cobum\(^{23}\))

Arminda Jane Cowden and J.D. Cobum had the following children:

+ 1218 i. James O.\(^8\) Cobum was born 6 Apr 1906.
1219 ii. Frances Virginia Cobum\(^{23}\) was born 10 Jul 1914.

726. Clinton A.\(^7\) Northington (William Q.\(^6\), Arminda C.\(^5\) Lochridge, Henry Trippett\(^4\), Thomas Weems\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^{23}\) was born 11 Aug 1882.
He married Dela Bostick Sept 1902. Dela was born 21 Jun 1884. (Additional notes for Dela Bostick\(^{23}\))

Clinton A. Northington and Dela Bostick had the following children:

+ 1220 i. Emma\(^8\) Northington was born 18 Jun 1903.
1221 ii. Beurah Northington\(^{23}\) was born 20 Jun 1907. She married Carl Jordan 20 Apr 1922. (Additional notes for Carl Jordan\(^{23}\))
1222 iii. Mildred Northington\(^{23}\) was born 1911.
1223 iv. William Northington\(^{23}\) was born 1917.

728. Grover\(^7\) Northington (William Q.\(^6\), Arminda C.\(^5\) Lochridge, Henry Trippett\(^4\), Thomas Weems\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^{23}\) was born 24 Feb 1885.
He married Stella Shots Nov 1916. (Additional notes for Stella Shots)

Grover Northington and Stella Shots had the following child:

1224 i. Paul Northington.


She married Birk Bostick 21 Sep 1907. Birk was born 21 Nov 1885. (Additional notes for Birk Bostick)

Flossie Northington and Birk Bostick had the following children:

1225 i. Earl Bostick was born 15 Aug 1909. He married Louise Grisson 19 Dec 1930. (Additional notes for Louise Grisson)
1226 ii. Jewell Bostick was born 4 Feb 1914.
1227 iii. Carl Bostick was born 28 Jun 1921.
1228 iv. Julia Catherine Bostick was born 3 Dec 1927.


She married Lawton Bostick.

Selma Northington and Lawton Bostick had the following child:

1229 i. Wilma Anne Bostick.

739. Lydia Kennedy (Ermina Lochridge, Lafayette, John, Thomas Weems, John Lockridge, James) was born 23 Nov 1872. Lydia died 5 Apr 1936 in Tupelo, Lee Co, MS, at 63 years of age.

She married Lucius Quincy Stone 25 Nov 1896. Lucius was born in Tremont, Itawamba Co, MS 17 Nov 1872. Lucius was the son of John Henry Stone and Florence Emmaline Cowden. Lucius died 21 Jun 1942 in Tupelo, Lee Co, MS, at 69 years of age.

Lydia Kennedy and Lucius Quincy Stone had the following children:

1230 i. Infant Stone was born 26 Jul 1897. Infant died 27 Aug 1897 at less than one year of age.
1231 ii. Lone Stone was born 14 Sep 1899. She married Roy Thompson. (Additional notes for Roy Thompson)
iv. Lucius Herman Stone was born 19 Dec 1905. Lucius died Nov 1961 at 55 years of age. He married Kathleen Hester 1936. (Additional notes for Kathleen Hester)


He married Nelda Eylene Williams. (Additional notes for Nelda Eylene Williams)

James Ray Spearman and Nelda Eylene Williams had the following child:

+ 1234 i. Margaret Sue Spearman.


He married Emma Susie Craft in Gwinnett Co, GA, 29 Jul 1917. Emma was born in Brasilton, Jackson Co, GA 13 Apr 1899. Emma was the daughter of John E. Craft Jr. and Susie A. Casey. Emma died 30 Nov 1984 in Gwinnett Co, GA, at 85 years of age.

Raymond was buried in Suwanee Meth. Cm, Gwinnett Co, GA. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1900.

Raymond Walter "Doc" Lockridge and Emma Susie Craft had the following children:

1235 i. Theron Elbert Lockridge was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 22 May 1918. His body was interred in McKendree Meth., Cemetery, Gwinnett Co, GA. He married Florence M. Peoples. Florence was born 23 Mar 1921. (Additional notes for Florence M. Peoples) Florence died before 1989. Florence was buried in McKendree Meth., Cemetery, Gwinnett Co, GA.

1236 ii. Newell Grace Lockridge was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 29 Sep 1921. She married William Van Bullock. (Additional notes for William Van Bullock)

+ 1237 iii. Betty Jane Lockridge was born 24 Jul 1930.


He married Wilma Unknown Lockridge.

He made a will in Fulton Co, GA, 17 Apr 1984.

Obituary - Atlanta Journal, 18 Apr 1984, p.C4. Mr. A. Bill Lockridge, of East Point, died April 17, 1984. Survived by wife, Mrs. Wilma Lockridge; daughter, Mrs. M.Z. (Peggy) Beard, Riverdale; son, Mr. Eugene L. Wilson, College Park; six grandchildren; brother, Mr. Tandy Lockridge, Stone Mountain. Funeral services Thursday, April 19, First Baptist
Church, East Point, 3 p.m. Interment Forest Lawn. East Point Lodge No. 288? & A.M. will have charge at the grave and serve as pallbearers.

Arthur E. "Bill" Lockridge and Wilma Unknown Lockridge had the following children:

1238  i. Eugene L. Wilson Lockridge.
1239  ii. M.Z. "Peggy" Lockridge.

772. Oscar Young Lockridge (David Miller, Amon E.C., Daniel, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 28 Jan 1904. Oscar died 3 Dec 1966 Seminole, Gaines Co, TX, at 62 years of age. His body was interred 7 Dec 1966 Seminole, Gaines Co, TX, Seminole, TX.

He married Azalea Estella Spurlock. (Additional notes for Azalea Estella Spurlock)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1920.

Daphna Lochridge states that the information on Oscar Young's family was taken from his obituary which appeared in the Dec. 8, 1966 edition of the Seminole Sentinel. The information in the obituary was supplied by his daughter, Mrs. Ann Egger.

Oscar Young Lockridge and Azalea Estella Spurlock had the following children:

1240  i. Thomas Lockridge.
1241  ii. James Lockridge.
1242  iii. Jane Lockridge. She married Unknown Tomlin.
1243  iv. Patricia Lockridge. She married Unknown Shannon.
1244  v. Eunice Lockridge. She married Unknown Curry.
1245  vi. Ann Lockridge. She married Unknown Egger.


He married Dorothy Unknown Shannon Lockridge.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1920.


"Services for the Rev. T.R. "Tom" Lockridge, 75, 119 Towler Road, Lawrenceville, who died Tuesday, will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Tim Stewart Funeral Home.

The Revs. Frank Moon and Ray Ramey will officiate with burial in Gwinnett Memorial Gardens. Survivors include his wife, Dorothy Lockridge; sons, Grady Lockridge, Snellville; Ray and Reed Lockridge, both of Lawrenceville; daughter, Jean Burnette, Lawrenceville and Mrs. Harold Kitchens, Atlanta. Stepchildren; R.W. Shannon, Loganville, Frank Bryson
Shannon, Douglas Shannon, Denver, Colo; brothers, Tandy Lockridge, Conyers, and Bill Lockridge, Riverdale."

Thomas R. "Tom" Lockridge had the following children:

1247  i. Grady Lockridge.
1250  iv. Jean Lockridge. She married Unknown Burnette.
1251  v. Daughter Lockridge. She married Harold Kitchens.

She resided Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 1982.

Tandy L. "Pap" Lockridge (David Miller, Amon E.C., Daniel, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1909. His body was interred 27 Oct 1998 in Conyers, Rockdale Co, GA, Green Meadow Memorial Gardens.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gwinnett Co, GA, 1920. Obituary: Atlanta Journal, 26 Oct 1998

Tandy L. (Pap) Lockridge, age 89, of Conyers, GA died Sunday, Oct. 25, 1998. Survivors are son and daughter-in-law, James and Mickey Lockridge, Conyers; grandchildren, Steven and JoAnne Lockridge, Griffin; Chris and Vicki Lockridge of Gay; David and Melissa Lockridge of Lawrenceville; four great-grandchildren; two great-great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held Tuesday, Oct. 27, 1998 at 11 a.m. at Ward’s Rockdale Chapel. Burial: Green Meadows Memorial Gardens.

Tandy L. "Pap" Lockridge had the following child:

+ 1252  i. James Lockridge.


James Leonard Burnett had the following child:

+ 1253  i. Irene Burnett was born 7 Feb 1921.

Mary Emma Alabama Edgeworth (Gennetta Mann, Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge, Daniel Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born 24 Nov 1874. Mary died 13 Dec 1939 at 65 years of age.
She married twice. She married Searcy Sanders. She married Silas Cornelius Latham. Silas was born 27 Sep 1874. (Additional notes for Silas Cornelius Latham) Silas died 20 May 1937 at 62 years of age.

Mary Emma Alabama Edgeworth and Searcy Sanders had the following child:
+ 1254  i. Charlie Lee Sanders was born 1 Apr 1901 and died 14 Jan 1979.

Mary Emma Alabama Edgeworth and Silas Cornelius Latham had the following child:
+ 1255  ii. Marilee Marie Latham was born 13 Sep 1913.

803. Guy Phillips (Minnie Leona Meredith, Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge, Daniel Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Guy, Faulkner Co, AR 3 Jul 1904. Guy died 27 Apr 1982 in Lawton, Comanche Co, OK, at 77 years of age. His body was interred in Tuttle, Grady Co, OK.

He married Elsie Mae Doss in Tuttle, Grady Co, OK, 4 Feb 1944. Elsie was born in Tuttle, Grady Co, OK 1909. (Additional notes for Elsie Mae Doss) Elsie died 7 Jun 1975 in Lawton, Comanche Co, OK, at 65 years of age. Her body was interred in Tuttle, Grady Co, OK.

Guy Phillips and Elsie Mae Doss had the following children:
+ 1256  i. Alvin Dale Phillips was born 28 Jan 1945.
  1257  ii. Kenneth David Phillips was born in Lawton, Comanche Co, OK 16 May 1947.
  1258  iii. Terry Phillips was born February 1955. He married Teresea Welch. (Additional notes for Teresea Welch)

804. Bessie May Phillips (Minnie Leona Meredith, Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge, Daniel Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Hope, Hempstead Co, AR 18 Jan 1906. Bessie died 19 Mar 1984 in Enid, Garfield Co, OK, at 78 years of age. Her body was interred in Jones, Oklahoma Co, OK.


Bessie was divorced from John Derwood Wright in unknown year.

Bessie May Phillips and John Derwood Wright had the following child:
Flora Jean\(^7\) Phillips (Minnie Leona\(^6\) Meredith, Mary Ann P.E.\(^5\) Lockridge, Daniel\(^4\) Lockridge, James\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^{121}\) was born in Caney, Atoka Co, OK, (Indian Terr) 7 Sep 1907. Flora died 25 Sep 1993 in Jones, Oklahoma Co, OK, at 86 years of age. Her body was interred 29 Sep 1993 in Jones Cem, Jones, Oklahoma Co, OK.

She married William Myron Roush in Lawton, Comanche Co, OK, 29 Jan 1929.\(^{121}\) William was born in Freeburg, Snyder Co, PA 31 Mar 1900. William\(^{121}\) was the son of Simon A. Roush and Lilly Alice Naugle. William died 5 Dec 1993 in Jones, Oklahoma Co, OK, at 93 years of age.\(^{106}\) His body was interred in I.O.O.F. Cem, Jones, Oklahoma Co, OK. William's occupation: Career Army.

Flora attended school in various towns as her father was a railroad employee and transferred periodically. Graduated High School in Jones, OK. Married William Roush in 1929 and lived in Lawton and Fort Sill, where William was stationed with the US Army until 1936, when William was transferred to Norman, OK to the University of Oklahoma as an instructor. There were 3 children in the family by this time, William, Ronald and Shirley.

With the advent of WWII, Flora did her duty and went to work as a riveter in the Douglas Aircraft Factory in Oklahoma City.

William was again transferred, this time to the Claremore Military Academy and the family moved to Claremore in 1943. Again, Flora went to work as a riveter in the aircraft industry until the birth of her fourth child, Patricia.

When William retired from the US Army in 1946, the family moved to Arkansas, then to Pennsylvania, where William and Flora lived until 1968 when they retired and began traveling. Flora held down several positions in PA, the last being as an employee of the Selinsgrove Center, a State institution.

They traveled throughout the US, making several complete trips from coast to coast. When age and ill health forced them into retiring from traveling, they lived in Choctaw until ill health caused them to live in Del City, OK with their daughter, Patricia. They lived there until July, 1991 when they entered Oak Hills Nursing Home, Jones, OK.

Flora suffered a stroke in February, 1993 and was in poor health until the time of her death, September 25, 1993.

She is survived by her husband, William of Jones, OK, 3 children, 8 grandchildren, 6 great-grandchildren, a brother, James Phillips of Del City, and a sister, Dorothy Phillips of Jones, OK, and 11 nieces and nephews.

Written by: Shirley Roush Finn, September 1993, daughter.

Flora Jean Phillips and William Myron Roush had the following children:

+ 1260  
  i. William Jean\(^8\) Roush was born 16 Jun 1929.

+ 1261  
  ii. Ronald Ray Roush was born 4 Feb 1931 and died 31 Jan 1968.
1262 iii. Shirley Evelyn Roush was born 3 Jul 1932.
+ 1263 iv. Patricia Rose Mary Roush was born 14 Nov 1944.

806. James Galloway7 Phillips (Minnie Leona6 Meredith, Mary Ann P.E.5 Lochridge, Daniel4 Lockridge, James3 Lochridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)121 was born in Ozark, Franklin Co, AR 17 Apr 1916. James died 11 Nov 1998 in Del City, Oklahoma Co, OK, at 82 years of age.

He married twice. He married Eileen Moore in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS, 9 Oct 1939.121 (Additional notes for Eileen Moore121) Eileen was divorced from James Galloway Phillips in unknown place, before 1944. He married Janie Elizabeth Stubbs in Walters, Cotton Co, OK, 25 Nov 1944.121 Janie was born in Bowie, Montague Co, TX 5 Feb 1928. (Additional notes for Janie Elizabeth Stubbs121)

James was divorced from Eileen Moore in unknown place, before 1944. James was buried 13 Nov 1998 in Del City, Oklahoma Co, OK. The following obituary for James was received from his niece, Mrs. Shirley Finn. "James Galloway Phillips died November 11, 1998 at his home in Del City, Oklahoma. James was born April 17, 1916 in Ozark, Arkansas, a son of A.W. and Minnie Leona Meredith Phillips, grandson of Mary Lockridge, great-grandson of Daniel Lockridge of Gwinnett County, Georgia. He is survived by his wife, Janie Elizabeth Phillips, nee Stubbs, and six children: Marcia Gail Slease, Vickie Marie Prince, Debra Ann Phillips, Jerry Ray Phillips, Larry Don Phillips and James Michael Phillips. He was preceded in death by one daughter, Linda Kay. He is also survived by fourteen grandchildren and six great grandchildren; nephews: Bill Roush, Leo Wright and one niece, Shirley Finn. Burial was in Sunnyside Cemetery in Del City. November 13, 1998.

James and Elizabeth would have celebrated their 55th anniversary November 26, 1998.

James Galloway Phillips and Janie Elizabeth Stubbs had the following children:

+ 1264 i. Jerry Ray6 Phillips was born 3 Oct 1945.
+ 1265 ii. Larry Don Phillips was born 18 Mar 1947.
+ 1266 iii. Linda Kay Phillips was born 4 Oct 1948 and died 16 Dec 1970.
+ 1267 iv. James Michael Phillips was born 4 Dec 1949.
+ 1268 v. Marcia Gail Phillips was born 23 Jun 1952.
+ 1269 vi. Vickie Marie Phillips was born 24 Jan 1955.
+ 1270 vii. Deborah Ann Phillips was born 17 Nov 1956.

809. Marvin McCollum7 Lockridge (Daniel Thomas6, James Willie6, Daniel4, James3 Lockridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)124 birth date unknown. Marvin died in Gadsden, Etowah Co, AL.124

Marvin McCollum Lockridge had the following children:
1271  i.  Bamell Lockridge\textsuperscript{124}. He resided in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN 1989.
1272  ii.  Evelyn Lockridge\textsuperscript{124}.

810. Della Adaline\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge (Daniel Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, James Willie\textsuperscript{5}, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{124} was born in Cherokee Co, AL 16 Feb 1873.\textsuperscript{124} The 1880 census gives Della’s age as 4 years, thus born 1876. Della died 15 May 1936 Walnut Grove, Blount Co, AL, at 63 years of age.\textsuperscript{124}

She married James Jordan Orr 24 Dec 1892. James\textsuperscript{124} was the son of John Orr and Mahala Tuckers. James’s occupation: Carpenter.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880.

Della Adaline Lockridge and James Jordan Orr had the following children:

1273  i.  Mary Mahaley\textsuperscript{8} Orr\textsuperscript{124} was born Walnut Grove, Blount Co, AL 25 Dec 1893. Mary died 25 Dec 1893 Walnut Grove, Blount Co, AL, at less than one year of age.
1275  iii.  Leola May Orr\textsuperscript{124} was born Walnut Grove, Blount Co, AL 2 Mar 1898. Leola died 1982 in Alabama, at 84 years of age. She married Earl Horton Morgan Co, AL, 1911. (Additional notes for Earl Horton\textsuperscript{124})

The children of Leola and Earl are: (1) Annie Jo Horton, d. Galant, AL, m. a Mr. Kelly; (2) Lillie Mae, m. Mr. Vaughan; (3) Della, m. Mr. Rosson; (4) Lola M., m. Mr. Mims; (5) Nina, m. Mr. Laster; (6) James W.; and (7) Frank B. Horton.

1276  iv.  Otis Lenader Orr was born 18 Apr 1900 and died 19 Mar 1983.
1277  v.  Lola Elizabeth Orr\textsuperscript{124} was born in Spring Garden, Cherokee Co, AL 12 May 1903. She married Frank Cagle. (Additional notes for Frank Cagle\textsuperscript{124})
1278  vi.  Hettie Ovie Orr was born 14 Jul 1905 and died Dec 1972.
1279  vii.  Fred Raymond Orr\textsuperscript{124} was born Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL 24 Aug 1909. Fred died 10 Sep 1984 Walnut Grove, Blount Co, AL, at 75 years of age. He married Geneva Unknown Orr. (Additional notes for Geneva Unknown Orr\textsuperscript{124})

Fred and Geneva had two children: Pat Taylor and Jimmy Bailey.

1280  viii.  Ernest Franklin Orr\textsuperscript{124} was born Albertville, Marshall Co, AL 28 Sep 1912.

Arthur served in the Navy during World War II.

Arthur and Jo had two children: (1) Larry Orr, d. 12 May 1989 in Demopolis, Alabama; and (2) Connie Orr.

1282  x.  Clarence Edmond Orr\textsuperscript{124} was born Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL 28 Apr 1917. Clarence died in Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH.
Clarence served in the Marine Corps during World War II. His wife's name was Helen.

811. Oscar Lee⁷ Lockridge (Daniel Thomas⁶, James Willie⁵, Daniel⁴, James³ Lochridge, John² Lockridge, James¹)¹²⁴ was born in Cherokee Co, AL 2 Oct 1877.⁴³ Oscar died 1 Oct 1955 in Cherokee Co, AL, at 77 years of age.⁹⁴

He married Berta "Bertie" Estelle Lassiter in Cherokee Co, AL?, circa 1900.⁴³ Berta was born in Alabama Nov 1882.⁴³ (Additional notes for Berta "Bertie" Estelle Lassiter¹²⁴) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Creek, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Creek, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, GA, 1910.

The children of Oscar Lee and Berta Lassiter are: (1) Homer, b. 1901; (2) Luke, b. 1903; (3) Essie May, b. 1907; and (4) Joe W., b. 1910.

Oscar Lee Lockridge and Berta "Bertie" Estelle Lassiter had the following children:

1283 i. Homer⁶ Lockridge⁴⁶ was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1901.⁴⁶ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1902. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

1284 ii. Luke Lockridge⁴⁶ was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1903.⁴⁶ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

1285 iii. Essie Mae Lockridge⁴⁶ was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1907.⁴⁶ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

1286 iv. Joseph "Joe" W. Lockridge⁴⁶ was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1910.⁴⁶ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

813. Russell Daniel⁷ Lockridge (Daniel Thomas⁶, James Willie⁵, Daniel⁴, James³ Lochridge, John² Lockridge, James¹)¹⁷⁸ was born in Cherokee Co, AL 10 Aug 1885.¹⁷⁸ Russell died 21 Oct 1963 in Oklahoma, at 78 years of age.

He married Martha "Mattie" Rebecca Grogan in Cherokee Co, AL, 27 Dec 1903.¹²⁴ Martha was born in Cherokee Co, AL? 21 May 1883. Martha was the daughter of Wilburn Walls Grogan and Cynthia Anthony. Martha died 29 Nov 1971 in Oklahoma, at 88 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1910. He was listed as a
Russell Daniel Lockridge and Martha "Mattie" Rebecca Grogan had the following children:

+ 1287 i. Foster Lamar Lockridge was born 21 Nov 1904 and died 14 May 1972.

1288 ii. Bevis S. Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1909. She married Don H. Numally. (Additional notes for Don H. Numally)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

1289 iii. Larias Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1912. She married Fred W. Dowdel. (Additional notes for Fred W. Dowdel)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

1290 iv. Willie B. Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1914. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

1291 v. Grace Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL 1918. She married Troy C. Compston. (Additional notes for Troy C. Compston)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

1292 vi. Haynie Lockridge was born in Cherokee Co, AL circa 1921. She married Ralph Vest. (Additional notes for Ralph Vest)


He married Lena (Unknown) Lockridge circa 1916. Lena was born in Alabama 1897. (Additional notes for Lena (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dutton, Jackson Co, AL, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Coloma, Cherokee Co, AL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in DeKalb Co, AL, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dutton, Jackson Co, AL, 1920.

Lonnie Lockridge and Lena (Unknown) Lockridge had the following child:

1293 i. Bernard Lockridge was born in Alabama 1917. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dutton, Jackson Co, AL, 1920.


She married Benjamin Fletcher Corbin in Gwinnett Co, GA, 13 Sep 1894. Benjamin
was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 23 Apr 1872. Benjamin was the son of Ira Allen Corbin Jr. and Jane C. Pharr. Benjamin died 22 Jul 1935 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, at 63 years of age.

Mary Ila Davis and Benjamin Fletcher Corbin had the following children:

1294  
i. Floyd A. Corbin was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 20 Oct 1895. Floyd died 10 Apr 1975 at 79 years of age. He married Laura Mae Jackson 2 Jun 1930. (Additional notes for Laura Mae Jackson)

1295  
ii. Margie Lou Corbin was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 18 Mar 1897. She married Fred I. Davis 26 Aug 1917. Fred was born 1922. Fred died 15 Dec 1956 at 34 years of age.

Margie Lou and Fred had eight children: (1) Fred Dean, b. 17 Jul 1918, d. 29 Apr 1930; (2) Dewitt, b. 15 Mar 1920; (3) Reba, b. 12 May 1922, d. 21 May 1938; (4) Virginia, b. 26 Apr 1924, m. — Holcombe; (5) Lindy, b. 26 Jul 1926; (6) Larry, b. 21 Apr 1928; (7) Raymond, b. 14 Jul 1931; and (8) Marie, b. 23 Jul 1933, m. Britt.

1296  
iii. Allen Hoyt Corbin was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 29 Nov 1898. Allen died 22 Mar 1936 at 37 years of age. He married Dessie Housch 5 Nov 1922.

Allen Hoyt and Dessie had two children: (1) Willie Dean, b. 4 Aug 1923, m. Johnny Hamilton; and (2) Margaret Lorene, b. 30 Jun 1926, m. Ernest Martin.

1297  

Madge and John had three children: (1) Eula Mae, b. 5 Jul 1923, m. Pruett; (2) Clyde, b. 16 Mar 1928; and (3) Mattie, b. 10 Feb 1936, m. Troyce Pugh.

1298  

1299  
vi. Roy Fletcher Corbin was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 22 Feb 1904. Roy died Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA.

1300  
vii. Lonnie Corbin was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 22 Jun 1905. He married twice. He married Ruby Nalley. (Additional notes for Ruby Nalley)

Lonnie was married twice, first to Ruby Nalley and, second, to Willie Brumbelow. He had six children, but Mr. Winton Teagle, family historian, does not indicate who was the mother of each. The children are: (1) Gertrude, b. 23 May 1929, m. — Fisher; (2) Opal Louise, b. 12 Jul 1932, m. Hughes; (3) Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 Feb 1935, m. Hayes; (4) Lonnie Dean, b. 3 Jan 1935; (5) Debra Sue, b. 23 Oct 1956, m. haney; and (6) Evelyn, 31 Oct 1956, m. Moore.

1301  
viii. Lessie Mozelle Corbin was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 17 Nov 1907. She married three times. She married Grady Ross. She married Mitchell Gann. She married Carl Vaughn.

Lessie had three children: (1) Jewell J. Ross, b. 4 Jun 1925, m. first a Helms and second, a Reese; (2) Millard t. Vaughn, b. 2 Jul 1931; and (3) Letha
Mae Vaugha, b. 16 May 1933, m. Hale.

852. Eunice Josephine Davis (Amanda Lourannie "Lou" Chesser, Amanda Jane Lockridge, Daniel, James Lockridge, John Lochridge, James) was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 6 Dec 1873. Eunice died 17 Mar 1952 at 78 years of age. Her body was interred in DeKalb Co, GA, Indian Creek Cemetery.

She married Henry Ammons Graham. Henry was born ca 1883. (Additional notes for Henry Ammons Graham) Henry died 1917 at 34 years of age. His body was interred in DeKalb Co, GA, Indian Creek Cemetery.

Eunice Josephine Davis and Henry Ammons Graham had the following children:

1309 i. Nellie Clyde Graham was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 6 Jul 1905. Nellie died 9
Oct 1974 in Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA, at 69 years of age. Her body was interred in Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA. She married Floyd Hershel Brown in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, 27 Aug 1924. Floyd was born in Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA 18 Apr 1904. (Additional notes for Floyd Hershel Brown127) Floyd died 2 Jun 1972 at 68 years of age. His body was interred in Douglasville, Douglas Co, GA.

Nellie and Floyd had five children: (1) Alta Novertia, b. 4 Oct 1925, m. (1) C.K. Aikman, and (2) Alfred C. Newell, Sr.; (2) Harold Floyd, b. 29 Apr 1927, m. Charlotte Vielascher; (3) Franklin Eugene, b. 24 May 1934, m. Jimmie Lee Milan; (4) Eunice Marie, b. 12 Jun 1944, m. Russell Jones; and (5) Ronald Paul, b. 23 Jan 1949.


Henry and Ruth had one child, Floyd, b. in California.

853. Melvin Columbus7 Davis (Amanda Lourannie "Lou"6 Chesser, Amanda Jane5 Lockridge, Daniel4, James3 Lockridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)127 was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 10 Jan 1876. Melvin died 23 Oct 1960 in Pitts, Wilcox Co, GA, at 84 years of age.

He married Mattie Clack 17 Dec 1896. Mattie was born 3 May 1880. Mattie127 was the daughter of Samuel Clack and Octavia Beard. Mattie died 4 Oct 1959 in Pitts, Wilcox Co, GA, at 79 years of age.

Melvin Columbus Davis and Mattie Clack had the following children:

1311 i. Ona8 Davis127 was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 25 Mar 1898. She married Virgil Hollingsworth 25 Dec 1914. Virgil was born in Dooly Co, GA 10 May 1890. Virgil127 was the son of Joseph Thomas Hollingsworth and Elizabeth Garrett. Virgil died 29 Apr 1948 at 57 years of age. His body was interred in Abbeville, Wilcox Co, GA, Siloam Baptist Church Cemetery.

Ona and Virgil had eleven children: (1) Elma, b. 27 Oct 1915 in Hatley, GA, m. Willard Bowman, 22 Jul 1939; (2) Ethel, b. 7 Nov 1917 in Hatley, GA, m. Tommie Lee Ryals 26 Sep 1937; (3) Harry, b. 25 Dec 1919 in Pitts, GA, d. 21 Mar 1925; (4) Runelle, b. 12 Mar 1922 in Pitts, GA, m. Paul Batchlor 8 Sep 1843; (5) Roselia, b. 25 May 1924 in Boynton, FL, m. R.O. Charland 6 Apr 1946; (6) Margaret, b. 24 Apr 1926 in Boynton, FL, m. Lou Renwer, (7) Emily, b. 28 Oct 1927 in Pitts, GA, m. Edward McCallum 25 Dec 1946; (8) Lavene, b. 14 Jul 1930 in Abbeville, GA, m. Giles Shaw; (9) Bessie, b. 11 May 1933 in Abbeville, GA, m. J.D. Jones 27 Jun 1952; (10) Barbara, b. 7 Sep 1935 in Abbeville, GA, m. Thomas Davison 2 Aug 1955; and (11) Jackie, b. 25 Jul 1940 in Pitts, GA, m. Margie ??.

1312 ii. Homer S. Davis127 was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 1 Jun 1900. Homer died in Merced, Merced Co, CA. He married Eva Clements 1925. Eva
James Lockridge II

was born in Hatley, Crisp Co, GA. Eva was the daughter of Joe Clements and Cieo Nipper. Eva died 22 Jun 1970.

Homer and Eva had three children, all born in Hatley, GA: Doris, Violet and Lee.

1313 iii. Alfred Coleman Davis was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 5 Jul 1901. Alfred died 6 Jan 1962 in Hatley, Crisp Co, GA, at 60 years of age. His body was interred in Pitts, Wilcox Co, GA. He married Florence Carden 1918. (Additional notes for Florence Carden) Florence died 1 Jan 1962.

Alfred and Florence had no children.

1314 iv. Effie Lou Davis was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 26 Feb 1903. Effie died 3 Sep 1970 in Cordele, Crisp Co, GA, at 67 years of age. She married Levi Clement 27 Jun 1921. Levi was the son of Joe Clements. Levi died 29 Mar 1960 in Cordele, Crisp Co, GA. His body was interred in Hatley, Crisp Co, GA.


1315 v. Zora Diana Davis was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 27 Sep 1904. She married Robert Fulton Brantley in Amboy, Tumter Co, GA, 4 Mar 1923. Robert was born in Fort White, FL 14 Jan 1902. Robert is the son of George Brantley and Sally Clark.


1316 vi. Owen Gray Davis was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 30 Apr 1907. He married Ollie Mae Sikes in Lyons, Toombs Co, GA, 24 Dec 1933. Ollie was born 21 Sep 1913. Ollie is the daughter of Walter Sikes and Minnie Padgett. Owen and Ollie Mae had three children: (1) Marilyn F., b. 11 Jan 1935 in Pitts, GA, m. J.B. Stanford in 1966; (2) Owen G., Jr., b. 12 Nov 1935 in Lyons, GA; and (3) James A., b. 18 Aug 1942 in Pitts, GA, m. Marty Martin on 9 Oct 1964.

1317 vii. Otis Davis was born 14 Feb 1909. Otis died 1912 at 3 years of age.

1318 viii. Melvin Columbus Davis Jr. was born Hatley, Crisp Co, GA 26 Aug 1913. He married Myrtle Clements 15 Aug 1936. Myrtle was born 9 Oct 1918. Myrtle is the daughter of James Jackson Clements and Dolly Parrish.

Melvin and Myrtle had six children: (1) Martha Carinne, b. 27 Jun 1937 in Pitts, GA, m. Jimmy Lamb; (2) James Melvin, b. 9 Apr 1939 in Pitts, GA, m. Lounelle Watson; (3) Harold Donald, b. 30 Mar 1942 in Pitts, GA, m. Pricella Vallincourt; (4) Ronald Alvin, b. 10 Aug 1943 in Irvinville, GA, m. Sandra Priest; (5) Wayne Morris, b. 4 Sep 1946 in Irvinville, m. Betty Rae (Ray?); and (6)
Alecia Carol, b. 13 Dec 1958 in Cordele, GA, m. Jimmy King.

Bemice Davis\(^{127}\) was born in Hatley, Crisp Co, GA 20 Sep 1916. Bemice died 1966 in LaBelle, Glades Co, FL, at 49 years of age. Her body was interred in LaBelle, Glades Co, FL. She married Charles Bethea Jan 1934. (Additional notes for Charles Bethea\(^{127}\)) Charles died 1966.

Bemice first married Charlie Bethea of Pitts, GA, and (2) married George Poole and moved to LaBelle, Florida. She had one child, Charles Bethea, Jr., b. Dec 1934 in Pitts, GA, m. Willene King, who died 15 Oct 1977.

Oliver Davis\(^{127}\) was born in Hatley, Crisp Co, GA 4 Feb 1918. Oliver died 1918 at less than one year of age.

Rudolph Davis\(^{127}\) was born in Pitts, Wilcox Co, GA 20 Aug 1919. Rudolph died 1922 at 2 years of age.

Lesser S. Davis\(^{127}\) was born in Pitts, Wilcox Co, GA 10 Feb 1921. Lesser died 15 Apr 1959 in Abbeville, Wilcox Co, GA, at 38 years of age. He married Juanita Keene in Pitts, Wilcox Co, GA, 13 Oct 1942. Juanita was born 10 Oct 1920. Juanita\(^{127}\) was the daughter of Oscar Keene and Sally Connor.

Lesser and Juanita had four children, all born in Pitts, GA: (1) William, b. 16 Jan 1944, m. Julia Davis on 31 Mar 1967; (2) Martha Jean, b. 25 Mar 1946, m. Lee Blackwell on 18 Apr 1965; (3) Peggy, b. 22 Apr 1952, m. Randy Prescott on 3 Jul 1971; and (4) Patsy, b. 22 Apr 1952, m. Lee Staton on 9 Jun 1972.

Calliedonia Elizabeth "Callie" Davis (Amanda Lourannie "Lou"\(^{6}\) Chesser, Amanda Jane\(^{5}\) Lockridge, Daniel\(^{4}\), James\(^{3}\) Lochridge, John\(^{2}\) Lockridge, James\(^{1}\))\(^{127}\) was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 24 Jul 1877. Calliedonia died 22 Jun 1957 in Gwinnett Co, GA?, at 79 years of age. Her body was interred in Gwinnett Co, GA, Duncan's Crk Congreg. Church Cem.

She married Noah Milton Burel 1894. Noah was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 11 Oct 1874. Noah\(^{127}\) was the son of Randel Jefferson Burel and Maryan "Pollyan" Bonds. Noah died 14 Jun 1951 in Gwinnett Co, GA?, at 76 years of age. His body was interred in Gwinnett Co, GA, Duncan's Crk Congreg. Church Cem.

Calliedonia Elizabeth "Callie" Davis and Noah Milton Burel had the following children:

Lucius\(^{8}\) Burel\(^{127}\) was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1895. Lucius died 1964 in Gwinnett Co, GA?, at 69 years of age. His body was interred in Gwinnett Co, GA, Duncan's Crk Congreg. Church Cem. He married Flossie Mae Waters in Gwinnett Co, GA, 29 Jul 1917. Flossie was born 1896. (Additional notes for Flossie Mae Waters\(^{125}\))

ii. Lula Burel was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 20 Oct 1896. Lula died 10 Jan 1897 in Gwinnett Co, GA, at less than one year of age.


Flarra and Oscar had three children: (1) Jessie Demell, b. 29 Jun 1918, d. 30 Sep 1970, m. Tommie Ann Wiley; (2) Bonnie Ray, b. 29 Nov 1922, m. Mildred Bryan; and (3) Harold Gene, b. 15 Jun 1930, m. Barbara Ann Montgomery.

iv. Mamie Burel was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 21 Aug 1898. Mamie died 19 Feb 1900 in Gwinnett Co, GA, at 1 year of age.

v. Carra Burel was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 2 Feb 1901. Carra died 6 May 1982 at 81 years of age. Her body was interred in Gwinnett Co, GA, Duncan's Crk Congreg. Church Cem. She married John Henry Holman. John was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 7 Aug 1900. (Additional notes for John Henry Holman)

Carra and John Henry Holman had two children, both born in Gwinnett Co.: (1) Noah Kenneth, b. 17 May 1932, d. 19 May 1932; and (2) Mavis Elizabeth, b. 21 Jul 1934, m. Billy Ray Phillips.


Alvin and Eva Mae Waycaster had two children, both born in Buford, Gwinnett Co., GA: (1) Winston Ray, b. 22 Oct 1926, m. Doris Lucille Martin on 21 Feb 1948; and (2) Thelma Vernell, b. 15 Aug 1934, m. Frank Harold White on 24 Dec 1954.

vii. Ross Burel was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 1905. He married Maddie Frances Maughorn 1933. (Additional notes for Maddie Frances Maughorn)

Ross and Maddie had two children, both born in Gwinnett Co., GA: (1) Fairnice Winette, b. 1934, m. James Gordon McDonald in 1952; and (2) Frances Jeanette, b. 1938, m. Admal Bowman


Jewell and Thomas had three children, all born in Buford, Gwinnett Co., GA. (1) Charlie Thomas, b. 1 Aug 1931, m. Mary Nell Smith on 24 Dec 1951. (2) Victor Edward, b. 8 Dec 1934, m. Winona Hughes. later divorced. (3) Joyce Marie, b. 26 Sep 1940, d. 22 Oct 1940.
1331  ix. Nellie Burel\textsuperscript{127} was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 26 Sep 1908. Nellie died 28 Apr 1910 in Gwinnett Co, GA, at 1 year of age.


   Milton and Rilla had three children: (1) Ted Donald, b. 16 Jan 1937 in Buford, GA, m. Joan Marie Brown on 4 Nov 1964; (2) Jerry Wade, b. 19 Nov 1939 in Buford, m. Emma Sue Taunton on 14 Feb 1959; and (3) Jacqueline Dean, b. 30 Aug 1944 in Thomaston, GA, m. James Terry Dove on 11 Aug 1964.

1333  xi. Robert "Bob" Burel\textsuperscript{127} was born in Buford, Gwinnett Co, GA 13 Jul 1912. Robert died 25 Aug 1979 at 67 years of age. His body was interred in Gwinnett Co, GA, Duncan's Crk Congreg. Church Cem. He married Lizzie Nell Davis 27 Jan 1934. Lizzie was born 14 Apr 1916. (Additional notes for Lizzie Nell Davis\textsuperscript{127})

   Bob and Lizzie had four children; (1) Clyde Kenneth, b. 2 Nov 1934, m. Myma Joann Shelly in April, 1958; (2) Jack Douglas, b. 14 Nov 1936, m. Barbara Elizabeth Haynes on 13 Jul 1957; (3) Bobby Drew, b. 25 Sep 1940, m. Barbara Vivian Ethridge in 1959; and (4) Bamey Stanley, b. 20 Sep 1944, m. Joan Mercier and, second, Dixie Bell.

1334  xii. Vera Burel\textsuperscript{127} was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 25 Aug 1915. She married John Henry Holman. John was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 7 Aug 1900. (Additional notes for John Henry Holman\textsuperscript{127}) He married Carra Burel. John died 12 Mar 1971 at 70 years of age. His body was interred in Arkansas.

   Vera and John H. Holman moved to Garfield County, Utah, where all five of their children were born. The children are: (1) Sandra Jo, b. 13 Dec 1942, m. Ian Gerald McKellar; (2) Rickie Deanne, b. 5 Apr 1945, m. Clarence Larry Smith; (3) Randy Jon, b. 20 Apr 1951, m. Linda Ann Bryant; (4) Jeffery Lynn, b. 6 Aug 1956; and (5) Jimmie Lyle, b. 6 Aug 1956, d. 4 Sep 1970.

1335  xiii. Willie Burel\textsuperscript{127} was born in Buford, Gwinnett Co, GA 21 Nov 1918. He married Mary Lee Morgan 18 Jul 1939. Mary was born 3 Jun 1920. (Additional notes for Mary Lee Morgan\textsuperscript{127})

   Willie and Mary Lee had one child, Larry Gene, b. 18 Apr 1940 in Buford, GA, m. Brenda Gail Alsobrook on 6 Jun 1959.

1336  xiv. Mary Lou Burel\textsuperscript{127} was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 2 Apr 1921. Mary died 12 Jan 1929 at 7 years of age. Her body was interred in Gwinnett Co, GA, Duncan's Crk Congreg. Church Cem.

855. Lovic Thurman\textsuperscript{7} Davis (Amanda Lourannie "Lou"\textsuperscript{6} Chesser, Amanda Jane\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3} Lockridge, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1}\textsuperscript{127}) was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 1 Mar 1886. Lovic died 29 Dec 1957 at 71 years of age. His body was interred in Tucker, DeKalb Co, GA, Rehoboth Cemetery.

   He married Carolyn Essie Braziel in Gwinnett Co, GA. Carolyn was born 18 Apr 1892. Carolyn\textsuperscript{127} was the daughter of Lee Braziel. Carolyn died 1983 at 91 years of age. Her body was interred in Tucker, DeKalb Co, GA, Rehoboth Cemetery.
Lovic Thurman Davis and Carolyn Essie Braziel had the following child:

1337  i. Lucille Davis was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 23 Nov 1910. She married Lauren G.: "Larry" Sheets 13 Aug 1938. Lauren was born in Van Buren Co, IA 9 Feb 1911. Lauren is the son of Charles W. Sheets and Anna Hanan. At 14 years of age He was christened in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA, 1925.

At 17 years of age She was christened in New York City, NY, 1928.

Lucille and Larry Sheets had two children: (1) Carolyn, b. 30 Jun 1939, m. Scott Leath on 9 Sep 1960; and (2) Lauren G., Jr., b. 27 Mar 1948, m. Marilyn Kay Breedlove on 9 Sep 1978.


She married Leonard Burel in Gwinnett Co, GA. (Additional notes for Leonard Burel)

Ela Davis and Leonard Burel had the following child:

1338  i. Lorene Burel was born in Hog Mt. Dist., Gwinnett Co, GA 22 Oct 1914. She married William Taft Coleman. William was born 15 May 1912. William was the son of William Spenser Coleman and Clifford Collins. William died 26 Apr 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI, at 63 years of age.

Lorene and her husband, William T. Coleman, moved to Detroit at the beginning of World War II to work in the defense factories, and remained there the balance of their lives. They had four children: (1) William Edwin, b. 12 Apr 1935 in Buford, GA, m. Shirley Ann Vittraino on 6 Jun 1959; (2) Charles Dorsey, b. 9 May 1939 in Buford, m. Mary Zatek on 5 Jul 1960; (3) Linda Ann, b. 26 Apr 1941 in Detroit, m. Donald Bibeau on 19 May 1962; and (4) Patricia Lynn, b. 7 Jan 1947 in Detroit, m. Peter Calcagno on 15 Oct 1966.


He married Ethel Davis in Gwinnett Co, GA. (Additional notes for Ethel Davis)

Louis N. Davis and Ethel Davis had the following children:

1339  i. Bemie Davis was born 2 May 1916. Bemie died 22 Aug 1985 at 69 years of age. She married Horace Breedlove 15 Oct 1932. Horace was born 30 Mar 1912. Horace was the son of Collie Breedlove and Mary Elizabeth Wilbanks. Horace died 3 Dec 1984 at 72 years of age.
Bernie and Horace had four children: (1) William R., b. 23 Jun 1934, m. Jerreye Edalgo on 13 Jun 1952; (2) Robert Ray, b. 4 May 1938, d. 4 May 1971, m. Louise Clark on 23 Oct 1959; (3) Thomas Everette, b. 25 Dec 1942; m. Judy Cofield on 5 Feb 1962; and (4) Patricia Diane, b. 31 Dec 1945, m. Kenneth Glaze on 6 Jun 1962.

1340 ii. Dorothy Davis\textsuperscript{127} was born 1 Sep 1929. She married Frank Thomas. (Additional notes for Frank Thomas\textsuperscript{127})

Dorothy and Frank Thomas had one child: Philip, b. 18 Nov 1941, m. Nada Jean Parks on 10 Nov 1960. Dorothy married (2) Joe Riskman, and married (3) A.R. Bumey on 22 Nov 1960.

858. Guy Zemory\textsuperscript{7} Davis (Amanda Lourannie "Lou"\textsuperscript{6} Chesser, Amanda Jane\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3} Lochridge, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{127} was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 15 May 1895. Guy died 18 Apr 1959 at 63 years of age. His body was interred in Tucker, DeKalb Co, GA, Rehoboth Cemetery.

He married Lillie Yarbrough Aug 1918. Lillie was born 16 Jun 1902. Lillie\textsuperscript{127} was the daughter of Willie W. Yarbrough.

Guy Zemory Davis and Lillie Yarbrough had the following children:

1341 i. Opal\textsuperscript{8} Davis\textsuperscript{127} was born 25 Nov 1920.

Opal was married twice, first to Clyde Kennpke on 9 Jul 1943, and then to James C. Blackwell on 22 Jun 1978. Opal did not have any children.

1342 ii. Betty Jean Davis\textsuperscript{127} was born 21 May 1930. She married Harry L. MacLeod 25 Jul 1947. (Additional notes for Harry L. MacLeod\textsuperscript{127})

Harry was born as Harry L. Loosen, but was adopted by the MacLeod family in 1938 or 1939.

Betty Jean and Harry had three children: (1) William Steve, b. 3 Nov 1949, m. Mary Jane Morris on 10 Jun 1972; (2) Michael Gray, b. 2 Sep 1952, m. Janice Mohenrich on 1 Apr 1978; and (3) Debra Gail, b. 29 Jul 1958.

859. Amanda Mozelle\textsuperscript{7} Davis (Amanda Lourannie "Lou"\textsuperscript{6} Chesser, Amanda Jane\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3} Lochridge, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{127} was born Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA 31 Mar 1898.

She married Otis Teagle in Gwinnett Co, GA?, 8 Nov 1914. Otis was born 2 Feb 1894. Otis\textsuperscript{127} was the son of William Thomas Teagle and Mattie Bradford. Otis died 21 Oct 1966 at 72 years of age. His body was interred in Gwinnett Co, GA, Prospect United Meth. Church Cem.

Amanda Mozelle Davis and Otis Teagle had the following children:

+ 1343 i. Winton\textsuperscript{8} Teagle was born 6 Dec 1915.
ii. Wilbur Teagle was born 30 Jul 1917.

iii. Mildred "Bill" Teagle was born 9 Jan 1921. Birth site: at home.

860. William Delton Lowery (Daniel E., Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Lockridge, Daniel, James, John) was born in Logan Co, AR. He married Martha Elizabeth Jennings Barcley. (Additional notes for Martha Elizabeth Jennings Barcley)

William Delton Lowery and Martha Elizabeth Jennings Barcley had the following child:

i. George E. Lowery was born 1920.


Sarah Paralee McClung and Joseph Solomon Denton had the following children:

i. Alice Mae Denton was born in Dublin, AR 10 May 1899. Alice died 19 Jul 1979 at 80 years of age.


iii. Everett Palestine Denton was born in Blaine, Logan Co, AR 3 Feb 1904. Everett died 9 Apr 1904 in Blaine, Logan Co, AR, at less than one year of age.

iv. Corine Denton was born in Prairie View, Logan Co, AR 15 Mar 1911. Corine died 27 Mar 1932 at 21 years of age.

v. Daphna Louise Denton was born 31 Jul 1913 and died 17 May 1983.

vi. Melba Jo Denton was born in Prairie View, Logan Co, AR 7 Jul 1916.


Max Kaufman Lowery and Mollie Webb had the following children:

i. Betty Jo Lowery was born 1928. She married David Allan Fillman. (Additional notes for

Milford's occupation: Construct. Engr. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, 1920.

Milford Francis Lockridge had the following children:

1354 ii. Max Junior Lowery was born 1925. Max died 1998 at 73 years of age.

+ 1355 iii. Jewell Frances Lowery was born 1932 and died 1992.

875. Lionel M. Adams (Martha Elminie Langley, Martha E. Cady, Daniel, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born 7 May 1905. Lionel died 5 Nov 1970 in Gwinnett Co, GA, at 65 years of age.

He married Catherine Higgins. (Additional notes for Catherine Higgins)

Lionel M. Adams and Catherine Higgins had the following children:

1356 i. Eleanor Lockridge. She married Unknown Needham. (Additional notes for Unknown Needham)

She resides in 1245 Sage Rd, Colfax, CA 95713 1994.

1357 ii. Frances Lockridge. She married Unknown Da Gama. (Additional notes for Unknown Da Gama)

She resides in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA 1998.


He married Gwynay Pearl Rainey. Gwynay was born in Gwinnett Co, GA 21 Nov 1915. Gwynay was the daughter of Ancil Monroe Rainey and Ruth Gerturde Wofford. Gwynay died 30 Dec 1989 at 74 years of age.

Bernard Paxton Adams and Gwynay Pearl Rainey had the following children:
1362  
  i.  Paul Ancil9 Adams128 was born 1938. He married Deanna Unknown Adams.

+ 1363  
  ii.  Blanton Ray Adams was born 22 Oct 1939.

1364  
  iii.  Bernard Roy Adams128 was born 22 Oct 1939.

877. Darell Adams (Martha Elminie6 Langley, Martha E. Cady5 Lockridge, Daniel4, James3 Lochridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)128 was born in Georgia 4 Nov 1908.162 Darell died 11 Jan 1977 in Grapevine, Tarrant Co, TX, at 68 years of age.162

He married Floy Laverne Chasteen. (Additional notes for Floy Laverne Chasteen128)

Darrell left Georgia and settled in Tarrant County, Texas. On arriving in Texas, he legally changed his surname to Huff. Consequently, his children all have the Huff surname rather than Adams.

Darell Adams and Floy Laverne Chasteen had the following children:

1365  
  i.  Clifford Paul8 Huff128 was born 28 Jun 1938. He married Peggy Unknown Huff. (Additional notes for Peggy Unknown Huff128)

Clifford and Peggy had two children: Kathy and Terry.

1366  
  ii.  Tommy Hayden Huff128 was born in Grapevine, Tarrant Co, TX 24 Jun 1940.

He married Sandra Jean Mahone in Blooming Grove, Navarro Co, TX, 6 Jan 1962. Sandra was born in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX 27 Oct 1939. (Additional notes for Sandra Jean Mahone128)

Tommy and Sandra have two children: Lisa, b. 1966, m. Richard Arkin; and Leslie, b. 1969.

878. Harold7 Adams (Martha Elminie6 Langley, Martha E. Cady5 Lockridge, Daniel4, James3 Lochridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)128 was born 10 Jan 1911.162 Harold died Jun 1977 at 66 years of age.162

He married Elsie McCurly. (Additional notes for Elsie McCurly128)

Harold Adams and Elsie McCurly had the following child:

1367  
  i.  Harold8 Adams Jr.,128.


He married Florence Bernice Stafford. (Additional notes for Florence Bernice Stafford128)

Ralph followed his brother, Darrell, to Texas. Ralph also changed his surname to Huff in order to indicate to all that he and Darrell were brothers.
Ralph Coleman Adams and Florence Bernice Stafford had the following child:

1368  i. George Edward Huff was born 1941. He married Linda Cummings. Linda was born 1944. (Additional notes for Linda Cummings)

882. Hoyt Broois Paden (Daniel Sexton, Jo Hannah S. Lockridge, Daniel, James Lockridge, John Lockridge, James) was born 1917.

He married Ada Brownlee.

Hoyt Broois Paden and Ada Brownlee had the following child:

1369  i. Linda Paden.


He married Bessie Mae (Unknown) Lochridge. (Additional notes for Bessie Mae (Unknown) Lochridge) She resides in Plant City, Hillsborough Co, FL 1997.

James's occupation: Upholstery Shop.

James Lewis Lochridge and Bessie Mae (Unknown) Lochridge had the following child:

1370  i. Linda Lochridge. She married Unknown Eberhart. (Additional notes for Unknown Eberhart)

She resides in Bradenton, Manatee Co, FL 1997.

892. Ernest Cecil Owen (Ada Cordelia Kennett, Nancy Josephine Lochridge, James, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 11 Feb 1881.

He married Victoria Ellen Egbert. Victoria was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 4 Dec 1885. (Additional notes for Victoria Ellen Egbert)

Ernest Cecil Owen and Victoria Ellen Egbert had the following children:

1371  i. Dale Egbert Owen.
1373  iii. Laura Owen.
1374  iv. Pauline Owen.
1375  v. Mary Ada Owen was born in Layton, Davis Co, UT 27 Jun 1921.
Ernest Cecil Owen Jr. was born in Layton, Davis Co, UT 12 Jan 1925.

Pauline Owen (Ada Cordelia Kennett, Nancy Josephine Lochridge, James, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 26 Apr 1886.

She married twice. She married George William Ware. George was born in Downey, Bannock Co, ID 27 Sep 1881. She married Daniel Ware. Daniel was born in Downey, Bannock Co, ID 24 Jun 1880.

Pauline Owen and George William Ware had the following children:

Alton Owen Ware. He married Emma Evans.

Howard Cecil Ware. He married Kate Jones.

Gretta Ware.

George Homer Ware.

Gerturde Ware.

Gordon William Ware.

Bessie Ada Ware was born in Downey, Bannock Co, ID 20 Nov 1911.

Bessie Ada Owen and Archibald Crane Witbeck had the following children:

Felda Witbeck. She married Asa Lamar Scoville.

Bessie Ada Witbeck. She married Thomas William Pratt.

Pauline Witbeck. She married Bruce Thomas King.

Maxine Witbeck. She married Leonard Lewis Christensen.

Teddy Archibald Witbeck.

Melverton Owen Witbeck.

Dixie Witbeck. She married John Wells Pratt.

Bessie Ada Owen and Archibald Crane Witbeck had the following children:

Felida Witbeck. She married Asa Lamar Scoville.

Bessie Ada Witbeck. She married Thomas William Pratt.

Pauline Witbeck. She married Bruce Thomas King.

Maxine Witbeck. She married Leonard Lewis Christensen.

Teddy Archibald Witbeck.

Melverton Owen Witbeck.

Dixie Witbeck. She married John Wells Pratt.

Royal C. Owen (Ada Cordelia Kennett, Nancy Josephine Lochridge, James, James, John Lockridge, James)
James³, John² Lockridge, James¹ was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 27 Dec 1889. He married Caroline Edith Draper.⁶ Caroline was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 16 Jul 1898. (Additional notes for Caroline Edith Draper⁶)

Royal C. Owen and Caroline Edith Draper had the following children:

1391 i. Melvel Clifford⁶ Owen⁶. He married Virginia Ann Twigg.⁶ (Additional notes for Virginia Ann Twigg⁶)

1392 ii. David James Owen⁶.

1393 iii. Margaret Owen⁶.

1394 iv. Ada Owen⁶ was born in Layton, Davis Co, UT 3 Feb 1926. She married Delbert Wells Hadfield.⁶ (Additional notes for Delbert Wells Hadfield⁶)

899. Gertrude Ione⁷ Owen (Mary Agnes⁶ Kennett, Nancy Josephine⁵ Lochridge, James⁴, James³, John² Lockridge, James¹) birth date unknown.

She married William Orville Thompson.⁶ William was born in Richmond, Cache Co, UT 5 Jan 1897. (Additional notes for William Orville Thompson⁶)

Gertrude Ione Owen and William Orville Thompson had the following children:

1395 i. Orville Thayne⁸ Thompson⁶. He married Betty Jean Morrison.⁶ (Additional notes for Betty Jean Morrison⁶)

1396 ii. Barbara Fae Thompson⁶. She married Riley Letham Mickelson.⁶ (Additional notes for Riley Letham Mickelson⁶)

1397 iii. John Lamar Thompson⁶.

1398 iv. Richard Leon Thompson⁶. He married Carol Elaine Reeder.⁶ (Additional notes for Carol Elaine Reeder⁶)

1399 v. Loma Kay Thompson⁶.

1400 vi. William Owen Thompson⁶ was born in Virginia, Bannock Co, ID 3 Jul 1922.

900. Myrtle Lee⁷ Owen (Mary Agnes⁶ Kennett, Nancy Josephine⁵ Lochridge, James⁴, James³, John² Lockridge, James¹) was born in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 30 Nov 1888. Myrtle died after 1930 in Logan, Cache Co, UT.


Myrtle Lee Owen and Rudolph Kent Dibble had the following children:

1401 i. John Rex⁸ Dibble⁶

1402 ii. Harold K. Dibble⁶.

1403 iii. Cleveland K. Dibble⁶.

903. Maxine Audrey Owen (Mary Agnes6 Kennett, Nancy Josephine5 Lochridge, James4, James3, John2 Lockridge, James1)65 was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 22 Jan 1895.64

She married William George Simpson.64 William was born in Gallup, McKinley Co, NM 4 Aug 1889. (Additional notes for William George Simpson64)

Maxine Audrey Owen and William George Simpson had the following children:

1405  i. Helene lone Simpson64. She married Gail Edward Dawson.64 Gail was born in Weston, Oneida Co, ID 4 Mar 1914. (Additional notes for Gail Edward Dawson64)

1406  ii. Kathryn Garret Simpson64 was born in Farmington, Davis Co, UT 11 Jul 1916.

1407  iii. Chester George Simpson64 was born in Blackfoot, Bingham Co, ID 22 Dec 1918.

906. John Chester7 Owen (Mary Agnes6 Kennett, Nancy Josephine5 Lochridge, James4, James3, John2 Lockridge, James1)65 was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 29 Jun 1899.

He married Lourine Gertrude Whitaker.64 Lourine was born in Downey, Bannock Co, ID 27 Aug 1900. (Additional notes for Lourine Gertrude Whitaker64)

John Chester Owen and Lourine Gertrude Whitaker had the following child:

1408  i. John Melvin8 Owen64 was born in Downey, Bannock Co, ID 21 Aug 1929.

907. Ora Mildred7 Owen (Mary Agnes6 Kennett, Nancy Josephine5 Lochridge, James4, James3, John2 Lockridge, James1)65 was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 24 Jun 1905.64

She married Jessie Merrill Coffin.64 Jessie was born in Downey, Bannock Co, ID 26 Apr 1903. (Additional notes for Jessie Merrill Coffin64)

Ora Mildred Owen and Jessie Merrill Coffin had the following child:

1409  i. Cleda Fae8 Coffin64. She married John Parker Hemming.64 (Additional notes for John Parker Hemming64)


She married Edgar Lionel Merrill 5 Sep 1923.65 Edgar was born in Richmond, Cache Co, UT 29 Oct 1894. Edgar65 was the son of Louis Edward Merrill and Clara Hendricks.
Edgar died 11 Sep 1981 in Downey, Bannock Co, ID?, at 86 years of age.

Alda Lucille Hyde and Edgar Lionel Merrill had the following children:

1410 i. Louis Hyde\(^{55}\) Merrill\(^{55}\). He married Myma Love Peterson.\(^{64}\) (Additional notes for Myma Love Peterson\(^{64}\)).
1411 ii. Lynn Hyde Merrill\(^{55}\).
1412 iii. Patricia Merrill\(^{55}\). She married Glen Alanzo Eckman.\(^{64}\) (Additional notes for Glen Alanzo Eckman\(^{64}\)).
1413 iv. Joan Merrill\(^{55}\). She married Reed Winslow Davis.\(^{64}\) (Additional notes for Reed Winslow Davis\(^{64}\)).
+ 1414 v. Lucille Merrill was born 21 Oct 1924.
1415 vi. Betty Lou Merrill\(^{55}\) was born in Richmond, Cache Co, UT 21 Apr 1927.\(^{64}\)

910. John Milton "Bill" Hyde (Josephine May\(^{6}\) Kennett, Nancy Josephine\(^{5}\) Lochridge, James\(^{4}\), James\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\) Lockridge, James\(^{1}\))\(^{192}\) was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 7 May 1903.\(^{184}\) John died 10 May 1996 in Downey, Bannock Co, ID, at 93 years of age.\(^{184}\)

He married Helen Marie Price in LDS Temple, Salt Lake City, UT, 27 Jun 1928.\(^{192}\) (Additional notes for Helen Marie Price\(^{192}\)) She resides in Downey, Bannock Co, ID 1996.

John's occupation: Auto. Deale. John was buried 14 May 1996 in Downey City Cem., Downey, ID.

John Milton "Bill" Hyde and Helen Marie Price had the following children:

1416 i. Ronald\(^{8}\) Hyde\(^{211}\). He married Beverly (Unknown) Hyde.\(^{211}\) (Additional notes for Beverly (Unknown) Hyde\(^{211}\)).

He resides in West Linn, Multnomah Co, OR 1996.
1417 ii. Shirley Hyde\(^{211}\). She married Seth Evans.\(^{211}\) (Additional notes for Seth Evans\(^{211}\)).

She resides in Bayfield, La Plata Co, CO 1996.
1418 iii. Nola Hyde\(^{211}\). She married James Gittins.\(^{211}\) (Additional notes for James Gittins\(^{211}\)).

She resides in Smithfield, Cache Co, UT 1996.

911. Mary Verna\(^{7}\) Hyde (Josephine May\(^{6}\) Kennett, Nancy Josephine\(^{5}\) Lochridge, James\(^{4}\), James\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\) Lockridge, James\(^{1}\))\(^{64}\) was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 11 Jul 1905.

She married Alfred John Knight.\(^{64}\) Alfred was born in Egin, Fremont Co, ID 24 Apr 1900. (Additional notes for Alfred John Knight\(^{64}\))

Mary Verna Hyde and Alfred John Knight had the following children:
1419  
i. Colleen Knight

1420  
ii. Carol Joan Knight. She married Russell Leveene Knotts. (Additional notes for Russell Leveene Knotts)

1421  
iii. Mary Knight

913. **Reva Loreene** Sheffield (Nannie Lyle Kennett, Nancy Josephine Lochridge, James, James, John, James) birth date unknown.

She married Rulon Killian. (Additional notes for Rulon Killian)

She resides in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 1995.

Reva Loreene Sheffield and Rulon Killian had the following children:

1422  
i. Janne Killian. She married Jay Leroy Webster. (Additional notes for Jay Leroy Webster)

1423  
ii. James Killian. He married Dorothy Elaine Reed. (Additional notes for Dorothy Elaine Reed)

1424  
iii. Josephine Killian. She married Jorn Rudiger Grawe. Jorn was born in Svendborg, Svendborg, Denmark 31 Aug 1934. (Additional notes for Jorn Rudiger Grawe)

1425  
iv. Sheffield Demeris Killian

1426  
v. Loreene Killian was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 2 Sep 1927.

914. **James Frederick** Sheffield (Nannie Lyle Kennett, Nancy Josephine Lochridge, James, James, John, James) birth date unknown.

He married Melva Smedley. (Additional notes for Melva Smedley)

He resides in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 1995.

James Frederick Sheffield and Melva Smedley had the following child:

1427  
i. Hal Smedley

916. **Kenneth Heber** Sheffield (Nannie Lyle Kennett, Nancy Josephine Lochridge, James, James, John, Lockridge, James) was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 8 Jun 1899.

He married Lucille Beck. (Additional notes for Lucille Beck)

Kenneth Heber Sheffield and Lucille Beck had the following children:

1428  
i. Russell Heber Sheffield

1429  
ii. Sherman Beck Sheffield. He married Karma Rae Jackson. (Additional notes for Karma Rae Jackson)
918. Evan Gayle Sheffield (Nannie Lyle Kennett, Nancy Josephine Lochridge, James, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Kaysville, Davis Co, UT 11 Oct 1928. He married Bernice Kitchen. (Additional notes for Bernice Kitchen)

Evan was buried in Ogden City Cem., Ogden, UT. Evan's occupation: Merchant.

Evan Gayle Sheffield and Norma Anderson had the following children:


1435 ii. Stephen A. Sheffield. He resides in Bosque Farms, Valencia Co, NM.

1436 iii. Barbara S. Sheffield. She married Robert George. (Additional notes for Robert George)

1437 iv. Suzanne S. Sheffield. She married Steven Tanner. (Additional notes for Steven Tanner)

1438 v. Linda S. Sheffield. She married Paul Dunn. (Additional notes for Paul Dunn)


1444 xi. Nancy S. Sheffield. She married Michael Watkins. (Additional notes for Michael Watkins)

She resides in Gilbert, Maricopa Co, AZ 1005.

935. Martha Katherine Lochridge (James Lewis, Lewis Napoleon, James, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Mercedes, Hidalgo Co, TX 17 Dec 1917.

She married Lee Henry Reed 28 Sep 1946. Lee was born in Marlin, Falls Co, TX 19 Aug 1917. (Additional notes for Lee Henry Reed) He resides in Houston, Harris Co, TX 1995.
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hidalgo Co, TX, 1920. She resides in 18310 Shireoak D, Houston, TX 77084 1995.

Martha Katherine Lochridge and Lee Henry Reed had the following children:

1445 i. Sara Katherine Reed was born 7 Nov 1947.
1446 ii. Elizabeth Ann Reed was born in Marlin, Falls Co, TX 10 Apr 1950.

936. Billye Jo Lochridge (James Lewis, Lewis Napoleon, James, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX 31 Jul 1921.


She resides in 926 North Ave., Bryan, TX 1995.

Billye Jo Lochridge and James Franklin Peirce had the following child:


937. Nancy Blanche Lochridge (Charles Franklin, Lewis Napoleon, James, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX 11 Feb 1918. Nancy died 11 May 1986 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, at 68 years of age.

She married twice. She married Clyde Henry Allen 23 Jul 1940. Clyde was born in Reinhardt, Dallas Co, TX 15 Dec 1913. (Additional notes for Clyde Henry Allen) Clyde died 23 Aug 1975 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, at 61 years of age. Clyde was buried in Restland Cem, Dallas, TX. She married Harold Clarence Hintz in Dallas Co, TX, 6 Nov 1975. Harold was born 17 Apr 1920. (Additional notes for Harold Clarence Hintz) Harold died 9 Apr 1985 in Dallas Co, TX, at 64 years of age. Nancy was buried in Restland Cem, Dallas, TX. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, 1920.

Nancy Blanche Lochridge and Clyde Henry Allen had the following children:

1448 i. Gilbert Russell Allen was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 1 Apr 1947.
1449 ii. Clyde W. Allen Jr. was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 8 Jan 1949.

938. Travis Leon Lochridge (Robert Napoleon, Lewis Napoleon, James, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX 24 Sep 1917. Travis
James Lockridge II

died 5 Jun 1988 in Xenia, Greene Co, OH, at 70 years of age.


Travis was buried in Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, 1920.

Travis Leon Lochridge and Naomi Jean Detrick had the following children:

1450 i. Linda Lee Lochridge was born in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA 12 Jan 1955.
1451 ii. James Travis Lochridge was born in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA 22 Oct 1957.
1452 iii. Bruce Leon Lochridge was born in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA 13 Feb 1959.

939. Robert Lewis Lochridge (Robert Napoleon, Lewis Napoleon, James, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX 29 May 1919. Robert died August 1949 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Par, LA, at 30 years of age.

He married Dorothy Adelyn Laughridge circa 1944. Dorothy was born in Marion, McDowell Co, NC 12 Sep 1925. (Additional notes for Dorothy Adelyn Laughridge)

Robert was buried in Greenville, Greenville Co, SC. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, 1920.

Robert Lewis Lochridge and Dorothy Adelyn Laughridge had the following children:

1453 i. Robert Lewis Lochridge Jr. was born circa 1945.
1454 ii. Kenneth Lochridge was born circa 1947.

940. Margie Lee Lochridge (Oscar Eugene, Lewis Napoleon, James, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX 10 Mar 1922.

She married Warren Crawford McDonald in First Bapt. Ch., Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX, 22 Feb 1942. Warren was born in Electra, Wichita Co, TX 28 Aug 1921. (Additional notes for Warren Crawford McDonald) Warren died 15 Oct 1996 in Rest Home, Teague, Freestone Co, TX, at 75 years of age. Warren was buried in Highland Cem, Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX.

She resides in 217 So. Harmon, Fairfield, TX 75840 1995.

Margie Lee Lochridge and Warren Crawford McDonald had the following children:

1455 i. Don Ray "Butch" McDonald was born in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX 9 Apr
+ 1456  ii. Leslie Irene McDonald was born 25 Apr 1954.
+ 1457  iii. Michael Todd McDonald was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 24 Apr 1956. He married Rhea (Unknown) McDonald June 1984. (Additional notes for Rhea (Unknown) McDonald) She resides in 3305 Rosella St., Anchorage, AL 99504 1995.

He resides in 3305 Rosella St., Anchorage, AL 99504 1995.

941. Hugh Oscar ༽ Lochridge (Oscar Eugene, Lewis Napoleon, James, James, John, Lockridge, James) was born in Iowa Park, Wichita Co, TX 20 Sep 1925.


Hugh Oscar Lochridge and Corrie LaVerne Stewart had the following children:
+ 1458  i. Gary Lane Lochridge was born 8 Jul 1953 and died 30 Apr 1987.
+ 1459  ii. Grant Allen Lochridge was born 1 Feb 1955.

991. Clara Lee Opal Smith (Stanley, James Allen "Bud", Rebecca Patricia "Patsy", Lockridge, James, Lockridge, James, John, Lockridge, James) was born in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR 1 Dec 1907. Clara died 13 Dec 1972 in Brookland, Craighead Co, AR, at 65 years of age. Her body was interred in Paragould, Greene Co, AR, Linwood Cemetery.


Clara Lee Opal Smith and John Marvin Reynolds had the following child:

992. Lefa Lennette Smith (Stanley, James Allen "Bud", Rebecca Patricia "Patsy", Lockridge, James, Lockridge, John, Lockridge, James) was born in Brookland,
Craighed Co, AR 7 Nov 1909. Lefa died 23 Jul 1941 Craighead Co, AR, at 31 years of age.

She married Vester Hieal Robinson in Greene Co, AR, 21 Jun 1926. Vester was born 7 Feb 1903. (Additional notes for Vester Hieal Robinson29) Vester died 2 Apr 1986 at 83 years of age. His body was interred Craighead Co, AR, Pine Log Cemetery.

Lefa Lennette Smith and Vester Hieal Robinson had the following child:

1461 i. Lefa Bernice Robinson29 was born Craighead Co, AR 3 Aug 1928. She married Hiram Wilson Darby. (Additional notes for Hiram Wilson Darby29)

993. Gretta Lucille Smith (Stanley6, James Allen "Bud"5, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy"4 Lockridge, James3 Lochridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)29 was born Craighead Co, AR 27 Sep 1911.


Gretta Lucille Smith and Alvis Loyd "Chalk" White had the following children:


1463 ii. Mary Anne White29 was born Craighead Co, AR 6 Jun 1940. She married Billy R. Luster 4 Sep 1960. (Additional notes for Billy R. Luster29)

994. Woodrow Wilson Smith (Stanley6, James Allen "Bud"5, Rebecca Patricia "Patsy"4 Lockridge, James3 Lochridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)29 was born Craighead Co, AR 26 Jan 1914. Woodrow died 5 Sep 1971 Craighead Co, AR, at 57 years of age.

He married Mary Catherine Reynolds. Mary was born 7 Jan 1926. (Additional notes for Mary Catherine Reynolds29)

Woodrow Wilson Smith and Mary Catherine Reynolds had the following children:

1464 i. Richard Smith29 was born Craighead Co, AR 11 May 1948. He married Leona Hairell. (Additional notes for Leona Hairell29)

1465 ii. Linda Kay Smith29 was born Craighead Co, AR 8 Jun 1949. She married John R. Collins 26 Hyb 1969. (Additional notes for John R. Collins29)


1467 iv. William Ike Smith29 was born Craighead Co, AR 14 Sep 1953. He married Cathy Sue Guest Elder 7 Jul 1978. (Additional notes for Cathy Sue Guest Elder29)
v. Patricia Smith was born Craighead Co, AR 11 Jul 1955. She married Vincent S. Lacasio 2 Jun 1973. (Additional notes for Vincent S. Lacasio)

1067. Robbie Jean Lochridge (Cooper Malcom, Joseph Goodwin, Robert Allen, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Waco, McLennan Co, TX 28 Apr 1928. She married James Alvis Williams. James was born in Waco, McLennan Co, TX 28 Mar 1928. (Additional notes for James Alvis Williams)

Robbie Jean Lochridge and James Alvis Williams had the following children:

i. Cindy Lu Williams was born 1951. She married James Norman. James was born 1949. (Additional notes for James Norman)

Cindy Lu and James have two children: Nicole, b. 1979, and Ryan, b. 1981.

ii. Rice Lee Williams was born 1952. He married Donna Moorehead. Donna was born 1951. (Additional notes for Donna Moorehead)

Rice and Donna have two children: Cassandra, b. 1982 in Loveland, CO; and April Williams, b. 1984 in San Jose, CA.

iii. Amy Jane Williams was born 1954. She married Michael Cagle. Michael was born 1955. (Additional notes for Michael Cagle)


iv. Jill Ann Williams was born 1956.

v. Amanda Sue Williams was born 1962. She married Keith McCurdy. Keith was born 1960. (Additional notes for Keith McCurdy)

Amanda Sue and Keith have the following children: Kyle, b. 1989, Tyler, b. 1992, and Christina, b. 1993.

1068. Joe Cooper Lochridge (Cooper Malcom, Joseph Goodwin, Robert Allen, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Waco, McLennan Co, TX 13 Jun 1932. He married Caroline Kubala in East Bernard, Fort Bend Co, TX, 5 May 1963. Caroline was born in East Bernard, Fort Bend Co, TX 8 Nov 1938. Caroline is the daughter of Jerome Kubala and Frances Poessel.

He resides in Houston, Harris Co, TX 1999.

Joe Cooper Lochridge and Caroline Kubala had the following children:

i. Laura Leigh Lochridge was born 2 Jul 1964.

ii. Darren Joe Lochridge was born in Houston, Harris Co, TX 17 Sep 1965. He married Kimberlee Quiroga in Lubbock Co, TX, Aug 1989. Kimberlee was born 31 Jul 1967. (Additional notes for Kimberlee Quiroga)

iii. Ann Marie Lochridge was born 3 Dec 1966. She married Carlos Reyna in Waterwood, San Jacinto Co, TX, Aug 1995. (Additional notes for Carlos
Reyna

As of July, 1999, Ann Marie and Carolos have two children, Chase Austin Reyna, b. 9 Jan 1996; and Andrew Cooper Reyna, b. 10 Feb 1998.


He married Leah McCartney in Alabama. (Additional notes for Leah McCartney)

Oscar Smith Conner and Leah McCartney had the following children:

1477 i. Margie Conner. She married twice. She married Thomas "Buck" Pitts. She married Unknown Polland.

The children of Margie and Thomas Pitts are: Nancy, b. 25 May 1952; Harold L.; and Vickie.

The children of Margie and Mr. Polland are: Lynda, b. 9 Oct 1945; and James Larry Polland, b. 20 Apr 1947.

1478 ii. Charles C. Conner was born 22 Dec 1922.

1071. Arthur Jackson Conner (Emma Florence Lochridge, James Harmon, Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) birth date unknown.

He married Cora Kidd. (Additional notes for Cora Kidd)

Arthur Jackson Conner and Cora Kidd had the following children:

1479 i. James Howard Conner was born 25 Sep 1924.
1480 ii. Evelyn Louise Conner was born 22 Jun 1930. She married Hugh Swafford.
1481 iii. Fred K. Conner was born 20 Nov 1934.
1482 iv. Annie Florence Conner was born 1 Jun 1936. She married William E. Barrett.
1483 v. Ernest Everett Conner was born 20 Jun 1938.
1484 vi. Dorothy Conner was born 28 Aug 1941. She married Wiley Wayne Lakey.

1072. Berta Augusta Conner (Emma Florence Lochridge, James Harmon, Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) birth date unknown. Berta died 18 May 1902 in Alabama. Her body was interred in Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL, Four Mile Cemetery.

She married G.P. Johnston.

Berta Augusta Conner and G.P. Johnston had the following children:

1485 i. Emestine Johnston. She married Robert Smith.
1486 ii. James Johnston was born 28 Aug 1910. He married Edith Peterson.
1073. **Dora Belle** Conner (Emma Florence Lochridge, James Harmon, Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) was born 1904.

She married Elmo Smith.

Dora Belle Conner and Elmo Smith had the following children:

1487 i. Anita Florence Smith. She married J.C. Womack.

Anita and J.C. had the following children: Anita Sue, m. Russell Winter; and Jim Womack, m. Jo Ann.

1488 ii. Jack Carl Smith.

Jack had three children: Carol, Jack C. and Clair.

1075. **Donnie Beatrice** Conner (Emma Florence Lochridge, James Harmon, Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) was born 11 Jan 1907.

She married Ross McLain in Alabama, 20 Oct 1929.

Donnie Beatrice Conner and Ross McLain had the following children:

1489 i. Donald McLain was born 28 Aug 1930.

1490 ii. Myra Sue McLain was born in Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL 11 Sep 1932. She married David Craft in Alabama, 12 Jun 1955.

The children of Myra and David are: Connie June, b. 14 Jun 1960; and Karen Sue, b. 21 May 1960.


He married Willie Grace Shumaker.

Curtis Moore and Willie Grace Shumaker had the following child:

1491 i. Vera Clay Moore. She married James F. Nailen. (Additional notes for James F. Nailen)

The children of Vera and James are: Carol, Jimmy and Larry Fleming Nailen.

1077. **Melvin Ellis** Moore (Lula Eliza Lochridge, James Harmon, Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) was born 29 Sep 1897.

He married Ida Unknown Moore.
Melvin Ellis Moore and Ida Unknown Moore had the following children:

1492  
i. Melvin* Moore Jr.*, 79.  
  Melvin married Olene *?,* and had child, Jerry Moore.
1493  
ii. Gerald Moore.  
  Gerald married Yoko *??.
1494  
iii. Billy Moore*??.
1495  
iv. Lula Moore*??.
1496  
v. Dorothy Moore*??. She married Ernest Carr.

1078. James D.* Moore (Lula Eliza* Lochridge, James Hamon*?,* Samuel*?,* James*?,* John*?,* Lockridge, James*?)*79* was born 3 Jan 1898.

He married Ruby Tidwell.

James D. Moore and Ruby Tidwell had the following children:

1497  
i. Ronnie* Moore*79.  
1498  
ii. Donald Moore*79.


He married twice. He married Rose Jackson. He married Linnie Unknown O'Gwin.

Tim O'Gwin and Rose Jackson had the following children:

1499  
i. Veleria* O'Gwin*79. She married Jackson Kirkpatrick. (Additional notes for Jackson Kirkpatrick*79)  
  The children of Veleria and Jackson are: Bobby, b. Dec 1983; and Deloris, b. 12 Dec 1987.
1500  
  The children of Jewell and Charlie are: Reva Mae, b. 24 Feb 1950; Rose Mary, b. 10 Dec 1964; Andrew, b. 12 Aug 1968.
1501  
iii. Preston O'Gwin*79* was born 14 Feb 1925. Preston died 1959 at 34 years of age.
  Preston married Ruby *?*, and had one child: Richard Timothy, b. 21 Jun 1946.
1502  
iv. Mary Ellis O'Gwin*79* was born 14 Feb 1926. Mary died Apr 1984 at 58 years of age.
  She married T.B. Attaway. (Additional notes for T.B. Attaway*79)  
  Mary and T.B. had one child: Gerald Lance, b. 21 Nov 1946.
1503  
v. Sara Bell O'Gwin*79* was born 12 Aug 1928. Sara died 17 May 1970 at 41 years of age.
  She married Archie Gay. (Additional notes for Archie Gay*79)
The children of Sarah and Archie are: (1) Sandra Geneva, b. 16 Apr 1947, m. John Pratt; (2) Laura Gayle, b. 5 Nov 1949; (3) Lowell "Sonny" Gay, b. 22 Feb 1951, m. Alicia.

Tim O’Gwin and Linnie Unknown O’Gwin had the following children:

   Kenneth married Sarah Lou -?.- They had 3 children: (1) Paul Wayne; (2) Gary Lynn; and (3) Mary Lou.

1505 vii. Larry Otis O’Gwin was born 12 Jun 1937. He married Carolyn Loretta Unknown O’Gwin.
   The children of Larry and Carolyn are: (1) Brenda Denise, b. 5 Jan 1958; (2) Leanna Lynn, b. 26 Aug 1972, m. Randall Newman 11 Mar 1989; (3) Larry Timothy, b. 6 Feb 1978.

   He married Margie Unknown O’Gwin 1 May 1921.

Charlie O’Gwin and Margie Unknown O’Gwin had the following children:

1506 i. Dorothy Dean O’Gwin was born 13 Mar 1922. Dorothy died 1978 at 56 years of age. She married R.M. Ragland.

   The children of Charles and Evelyn are: Charles William, Jr.; James Lloyd, m. Pamela Leigh Rabem; and Mark Eric.

1508 iii. Lucy O’Gwin was born 25 Jun 1928. She married Unknown Haygood.
   Lucy and Mr. Haywood had one child, Reggie Haygood.

   She married Dewey Dewitt Upchurch in Gardendale, Jefferson Co, AL, 6 Apr 1922. (Additional notes for Dewey Dewitt Upchurch)

Nancy Elsie Loftis and Dewey Dewitt Upchurch had the following children:

1509 i. Dewey Dewitt Upchurch Jr.
dewey married Grace and they had two children: (1) Richared Alan, m. Jan; and (2) Michael David, m. Sharon.

1510 ii. John Calvin Upchurch79.

John married Pat, and they had Johnnie, m. Cincy.


Billy Joe married Gracie -?-.

1089. Ida Mae7 Loftis (Dora Bell6 Lochridge, James Harmon5, Samuel4, James3, John2 Lockridge, James1)79 was born in Alabama 2 Jan 1909.

She married William Durwood Swafford in Alabama, 30 Dec 1934. (Additional notes for William Durwood Swafford79)

Ida Mae Loftis and William Durwood Swafford had the following children:

1512 i. Allan Durwood6 Swafford79 was born in Alabama 4 Feb 1937. He married Jean Hauthouse. (Additional notes for Jean Hauthouse79)


The children of Jeroma and Barbara are: Craig Jerome, b. 23 Jun 1968, AL; and (2) Karen Denise, b. 25 Aug 1966, AL, m. Tommy Dhu Dowling, 10 Oct 1994.


John and Kathy Perry had one child, Nathan Christopher, b. 14 Jan 1974.

John and Kathy Bradley had two children: (1) Brittany Robin, b. 1982; and (2) Virginia, b. 1983.

1090. Janie Florence7 Loftis (Dora Bell6 Lochridge, James Harmon5, Samuel4, James3, John2 Lockridge, James1)79 was born 30 Apr 1912.

She married James Winston Terrell 1 Apr 1934. (Additional notes for James Winston Terrell79)

Janie Florence Loftis and James Winston Terrell had the following children:

1515 i. Sharon Jane8 Terrell79. She married A.J. Whitmire.

Sharon and A.J. had one child, Lucy.

1516 ii. James Winston Terrell Jr. was born 31 Jul 1935.

James married Alice -?- and had five children: (1) Bobby G.; (2) Margie Alicia, m. Les Silcox; (3) Joyce Elaine; (4) James W. Terrell III; and (5) Christina.
1517 iii. John Levin Terrell was born 23 Apr 1946. John died 17 Sep 1970 at 24 years of age.

1518 iv. Joe David Terrell was born 27 Sep 1949.

Joe David married Sheila -?-, 25 Nov 1971. Their children are: Jaime and Joe David II.

1091. James Curtis "Bud" Loftis (Dora Bell Lockridge, James Harmon, Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) was born 1917. James died 13 Jun 1974 at 56 years of age.

He married Martha Unknown Loftis.

James Curtis "Bud" Loftis and Martha Unknown Loftis had the following children:

1519 i. John C. Loftis.

John married Nelda and had two children: Rebecca Dawn and Rhonda Lyn Loftis.

1520 ii. James Curtis Loftis.

1521 iii. Elaine Diane Loftis was born 13 Jun 1956. She married Randolph B. McDaniel 27 Apr 1974. (Additional notes for Randolph B. McDaniel)

The children of Elaine and Randolph are: Randolph Keith, b. 20 Aug 1977; and Kristin Alaine, b. 17 Jan 1988.

1093. Mildred Lochridge (William Ellis, James Harmon, Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Calhoun Co, AL 6 Aug 1906.

She married Charles Howard Wood in Alabama. (Additional notes for Charles Howard Wood) His body was interred in Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL, Edgemont Cemetery.

Mildred Lochridge and Charles Howard Wood had the following children:


The children of Audrey and Charles are: (1) Bonnie Bell, b. 9 Dec 1951, m. Joseph Albert Perez, Jr., 11 Feb 1977; (2) Charles "Chip" G. Hurst III, b. 28 Jul 1957.

1523 ii. Dorothy Grace Wood was born in Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL 24 Apr 1926. She married Albert Jackson McCam 3 Jul 1947. (Additional notes for Albert Jackson McCam)

The children of Dorothy and Albert are: (1) Mildred Clyde, 17 May 1948, Birmingham, AL; (2) Albert Jackson, Jr., 7 Jun 1961, Pensacola, FL; (3) Charles Victor, b. 10 Feb 1963, Pensacola.

1524 iii. Charles Howard Wood Jr. was born in Alabama 7 Feb 1928. He married Jina
Pearl Creasemen in Athens, McMinn Co, TN, 6 Aug 1949.

The children of Charles and Kina Pearl are: (1) Douglas Anthony, b. 7 Nov 1953; (2) David Eugene, b. 5 Oct 1951; (3) Richard Thomas, b. 2 Dec 1957; (4) Sandra Louise, b. 5 Oct 1952; (5) Doris Elizabeth, b. 18 Apr 1958, d. 5 Mar 1992, m. Jerry Lizotte; (6) Charles Howard Wood III.

1525 iv. Mildred Anita Wood was born 1 Aug 1930. She married William Myers 28 Oct 1949.

The children of Mildred and William are: (William Lee Myers, Jr., 21 Aug 1951; (2) John Howard, b. 8 Feb 1953 (3) Carol Anita, b. 11 Aug 1956.

1526 v. Maida Elizabeth Wood was born Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL 27 Oct 1934. She married Hilton A. Bowden.

The children of Maida and Hilton are: (1) Stuart Glenn, b. 19 Feb 1962; (2) Alex Edwin, b. 18 Sep 1959; (3) Elizabeth Ann, b. 2 Nov 1969, m. David Griffith.


The children of Robert and Carol are: (1) Mildred Carol, b. 4 Jun 1963, d. 16 Jan 1996, m. and d. Ronnie Kinana; and (2) Robert Walker, Jr., b. 23 Mar 1965, m. Elaine in 1991.

1528 vii. Alice Wanda Wood was born 23 Dec 1939. She married Morris Hall.

Willard Ellis Lochridge (William Ellis, James Harmon, Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Calhoun Co, AL 11 Nov 1908. Willard died 9 Jan 1957 in Alabama, at 48 years of age.

He married three times. He married Eva Idell Swords. (Additional notes for Eva Idell Swords) Her body was interred in Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL. He married Norma Newell Ledbetter. (Additional notes for Norma Newell Ledbetter) He married Clara Deakins. (Additional notes for Clara Deakins)

Willard Ellis Lochridge and Eva Idell Swords had the following children:

1529 i. Betty Ann Lochridge was born in Alabama 9 Jun 1931. She married Charles Rowell in Holt, AL, 30 Jun 1956.

Betty Ann and Charles had one child, Vicki Delle, b. 28 Apr 1957, in Birmingham, AL.


The children of William and Bonnie are: (1) Deborah Jean, b. 1954, CA, m. Kenneth Munsey in CA; (2) Jean Ray, b. 1955, CA, m. David Austin in CA.

1531 iii. Joe Ellis Lockridge was born in Alabama 5 Jun 1935. He married Beverly
The children of Joe and Beverly, both born in Tuscaloosa, AL, are: Bradley William, b. 13 Jun 1978; and Joseph Brian, b. 26 Apr 1976.

All of Joe's legal papers have his name spelled Lockridge, with a K.


Children of James and Sherrill Jowers are: Kimberly Gayle, b. 3 Dec 1961, FL, m. Robin Robbins, FL; and James Ray, b. 3 Sep 1965, FL.

Willard Ellis Lochridge and Norma Newell Ledbetter had the following children:

v. Everett Lochridge was born Jan 1954. She married Joyce Fields. (Additional notes for Joyce Fields)

The children of Everett and Joyce Fields are: Chad Ellis, b. 5 Jul 1975; and Jason Ray, b. 15 Jul 1976.

vi. Donna Lochridge was born Nov 1956.


vii. Rebecca Florence Lochridge was born 1957. She married Charles Isaac Harris in Alabama. (Additional notes for Charles Isaac Harris)

Children of Rebecca and Charles are: Chandler, b. 1984; and Tyler, b. Mar. 1991.

Weldon Pierce Lochridge and Audrey Emogene Foote in Alabama. Audrey is the daughter of Tuba Lucious Foote.

Weldon Pierce Lochridge and Audrey Emogene Foote had the following children:


Edna and Daniel Vance did not have children. The children of Edna and John McGinnis, Jr. are: (1) Sylvia, b. 6 Apr 1953; (2) Darryl; and (3) Carol Elizabeth, b. 9 Jan 1956.

ii. Tinnie Mae Lochridge was born in Alabama 31 Mar 1933. Tinnie died 1 Oct
1989 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, AL, at 56 years of age. Her body was interred in Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL, Edgemont Cemetery. She married Stephen Chupka in Florida, Jun 1973. (Additional notes for Stephen Chupka)

Tinnie Mae and Stephen had one child: Stephanie Anna, 28 May 1976 in Jacksonville, FL.

+ 1538 iii. Samuel Lucious Lockridge was born 5 Aug 1935.

1539 iv. Shirley Ann Lochridge was born in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, AL, 17 Jun 1937. She married Robert Lee Reynolds Sr. in Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL, Apr 1960. (Additional notes for Robert Lee Reynolds Sr.)

The children of Shirley Ann and Robert are: (1) Robert Lee Reynolds, Jr., 29 Jan 1961 in Anniston, AL; (2) Patsy Ann, b. 10 Dec 1962 in Norfolk, VA; and (3) Nancy Jean, b. 10 Dec 1962 in Norfolk.


He married Mildred Hinkle in Alabama, 5 Nov 1937. (Additional notes for Mildred Hinkle)

Omar Clinton Lochridge and Mildred Hinkle had the following children:

1540 i. Emily Ruth Lochridge was born in Holt, AL, 15 Mar 1939. She married James R. Johnson in Alabama, 6 Dec 1958.

Emily and James had one child: James R. "Ricky", b. 22 Feb 1964 in Birmingham, AL.

1541 ii. Bonnie Louise Lochridge was born in Alabama, 7 Jul 1942. She married Gene Cornett in Alabama, 24 Nov 1960.


1542 iii. Omar Clinton Lochridge Jr. was born in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, AL, 1 Apr 1945. Omar died 25 Apr 1969 at 24 years of age.


The children of Ronald and Linda are: Amy Lynn, and Clinton Todd Lochridge.

1097. Emily Elizabeth Lochridge (William Ellis, James Harmon, Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Calhoun Co, AL, 4 Oct 1916.

She married Wiley Franklin Cornelius in Alabama, 16 Aug 1941. (Additional notes for Wiley Franklin Cornelius)
Emily Elizabeth Lochridge and Wiley Franklin Cornelius had the following children:

1544  
   i. Tempy Dell\(^8\) Cornelius\(^7\) was born in California 18 Sep 1947. She married Thorlef Barbru. (Additional notes for Thorlef Barbru\(^7\))

   Tempy was first married to Marcus Fisk, but there were no children. Tempy and Thorlef did not have children, but he brought a son, Karl Stephen Barbru to the marriage.

1545  
   ii. Lisa Nan Cornelius was born in California 17 Nov 1953. She married Robert Hugh Harris in California, 2 Aug 1975. (Additional notes for Robert Hugh Harris\(^7\))

   Lisa Ann and Robert adopted two children: James Caleb and Emily Rachel Harris.

1098. Doris Shirley\(^7\) Lochridge (William Ellis\(^6\), James Harmon\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), James\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^7\) was born in Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL 2 May 1920.

   She married Hester Parker. (Additional notes for Hester Parker\(^7\))

   Doris Shirley Lochridge and Hester Parker had the following child:

1546  
   i. Nancy Marie\(^8\) Parker\(^7\) was born in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, AL 22 May 1939. She married William Krumbel. (Additional notes for William Krumbel\(^7\))

   The children of Nancy and William are: (1) William Parker Krumbel, b. 12 May 1964 in Honolulu, Hawaii; and (2) Carrie Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec 1970 in San Diego, CA.

1099. Orval Kenneth\(^7\) Lochridge (William Ellis\(^6\), James Harmon\(^5\), Samuel\(^4\), James\(^3\), John\(^2\) Lockridge, James\(^1\))\(^7\) was born in Calhoun Co, AL 13 Jun 1923. Orval died 16 Mar 1980 in Alabama, at 56 years of age. His body was interred in Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL, Edgemont Cemetery.

   He married Wilma Culbert. (Additional notes for Wilma Culbert\(^7\))

   Orval Kenneth Lochridge and Wilma Culbert had the following child:

1547  
   i. Kenneth Wayne\(^8\) Lochridge\(^7\).

1131. Colista\(^7\) Davis (Annie M.\(^6\) Curtis, Robert Armstrong\(^5\), John Blackburn\(^4\), Rebecca Grimes\(^3\) Lochridge, James\(^2\), James\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^8\) was born in Harrison Co, TX 16 Jul 1897. Colista died 17 Jan 1983 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, at 85 years of age.

   She married Robert Fisher in Longview, Harrison Co, TX, 7 Jul 1923. Robert was born in Gregg Co, TX 12 Sep 1893. Robert\(^8\) was the son of McBee Fisher and Juan Minerva Rumpus. Robert died 5 May 1967 in Longview, Harrison Co, TX, at 73 years of age.
age.

Colista Davis and Robert Fisher had the following child:

1548  i. Grace Fisher was born in Gregg Co, TX 29 May 1927. She married Charles Lamar DeuPree in Longview, Harrison Co, TX, 26 Mar 1946. Charles was born in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA 2 Feb 1917. (Additional notes for Charles Lamar DeuPree) Charles died 5 Jul 1995 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, at 78 years of age. His body was interred in Arlington Nat'l Cemetery.


He resides in 16608 Hutchison, Odessa, FL 33556 1998.

Marshall Armstrong Lochridge III and Joan Hopson had the following children:


1550  ii. Suzanne (Marsha Ann) Lochridge was born in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL 12 Apr 1967.


1138. Elizabeth Lochridge Sexton (Comelia Beverly "Nena" Lochridge, Hollis Augustus "Gus", William James, John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born 30 May 1921.


Elizabeth Lochridge Sexton and John "Jack" Wills Jr had the following children:

1552  i. John Wills was born in Suffolk, VA 1944.

1553  ii. Beverley Wills was born in Suffolk, VA 1947.

1554  iii. William Sexton Wills was born in Suffolk, VA September 1953.

1140. Cliff C. Hatcher III (Elizabeth Horton Lochridge, Hollis Augustus "Gus", William James, John Weems, James, James Lockridge) was born in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA 2 Mar 1923. Cliff died 21 Sep 1990 in Greenville, Greenville Co, SC, at 67 years of age. His body was interred in Greenville, Greenville Co, SC, Christ Episcopal
Churchyard.

He married Elizabeth Coleman.34 (Additional notes for Elizabeth Coleman34)

Cliff's occupation: Air-Force.

Cliff's obituary appeared in Greenville News, 23 Sep 1990, p.5B.

Cliff C. Hatcher III and Elizabeth Coleman had the following children:

1555 i. Cliff Coleman8 Hatcher30.
1556 ii. Elizabeth "Holly" Hatcher30.

1145. Frank Elmo7 Jones (Beulah6 Lochridge, Campbell Bascom5, Wesley David4, John Weems3, James2, James1 Lockridge)145 was born Stamford, Jones Co, TX 8 Feb 1910. Frank died 13 Mar 1978 in Fannin Co, TX, at 68 years of age. His body was interred in Oakwood Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX.


Frank Elmo Jones and Sarah Walker had the following children:

1557 i. Thomas Allen8 Jones30 was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 31 Dec 1938.
1558 ii. William Edwin Jones30 was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 3 Aug 1940.

1146. Lewis Earl7 Jones (Beulah6 Lochridge, Campbell Bascom5, Wesley David4, John Weems3, James2, James1 Lockridge)145 was born in Fannin Co, TX 7 Feb 1917. Lewis died 20 Jun 1965 in Denton Co, TX, at 50 years of age. His body was interred in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX.

He married Vera Mae Vincent 24 Jan 1937. Vera was born 24 May 1920. Vera30 is the daughter of William M. Vincent and Daisie M. Campbell.

He resides in Durant, Bryan Co, OK 1998.

Lewis Earl Jones and Vera Mae Vincent had the following child:

1559 i. Mary Alice8 Jones30 was born 19 Mar 1939. She married Bobby Wolfe.

1147. Wesley Gordon7 Lochridge (Wesley Elmo6, Campbell Bascom5, Wesley David4, John Weems3, James2, James1 Lockridge)34 was born in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX 17 Sep 1914.197 Wesley died 20 Jun 1965 in Denton Co, TX, at 50 years of age.198 His body was interred in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX.

He married Florine Bach in Fannin Co, TX, 25 Sep 1937.145 Florine was born in
Fannin Co, TX 18 Aug 1916. Florine was the daughter of Frederick Lewis Bach and Clara Emma Theresa Loschke. Florine died 28 Dec 1991 in Dallas Co, TX, at 75 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1920.

Wesley Gordon Lochridge and Florine Bach had the following children:

1560 i. Wesley Gene Lochridge was born in Fannin Co, TX 29 Jul 1939. He married Jennifer Katherine Gibson. (Additional notes for Jennifer Katherine Gibson)

He resides in 105 Tamarac Ct, Austin, TX 78734 1993.

1561 ii. Karen Kay Lochridge was born in Fannin Co, TX 6 Jul 1947. She married Unknown Paulos. (Additional notes for Unknown Paulos)

1148. Margarette Faye "Margie" Lochridge (Wesley Elmo, Campbell Bascom, Wesley David, John Weems, James, James' Lockridge) was born in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX 2 Apr 1916.

She married James Mabry "Bo" Gandy in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX, 8 Jul 1939. James was born 1917. (Additional notes for James Mabry "Bo" Gandy) James died 8 Dec 1992 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, at 75 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1920. She resides in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX 1993.

Margarette Faye "Margie" Lochridge and James Mabry "Bo" Gandy had the following child:

1562 i. Joseph "Joe" Gandy.
1152. Maurice Kenneth "Bunk"7 Broadfoot (Nora6 Lockridge, Campbell Bascom5, Wesley David4, John Weems3, James2, James1 Lockridge)34 was born in Shiloh, Fannin Co, TX 20 Oct 1914. Maurice died 6 Jan 1988 at 73 years of age. His body was interred in Oakwood Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX.

He married Erma Jean Bach Jones 11 Nov 1947.87 Erma was born in Fannin Co, TX 11 Nov 1918.30 Erma204 is the daughter of Frederick Lewis Bach and Clara Emma Theresa Loschke. She resides in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX 1998.

Maurice Kenneth "Bunk" Broadfoot and Erma Jean Bach Jones had the following children:

1565 i. Janet Elaine8 Broadfoot30 was born in Fannin Co, TX 24 Sep 1951. She married Kenneth Jones 1 Jun 1973.


1156. Roy Thomas7 Lochridge (Thomas Jefferson6, Campbell Bascom5, Wesley David4, John Weems3, James2, James1 Lockridge)34 was born in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX 26 Oct 1916. Roy died 12 Feb 1998 in Paris, Lamar Co, TX, at 81 years of age.30 His body was interred in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX, Oakwood.

He married Dephna LaFerne Brown in Dodd City, Fannin Co, TX, 5 Oct 1938.217 Dephna was born in Fannin Co, TX 17 Jun 1918.30 Dephna87 was the daughter of William Alva Brown and Bettie Mae Bell. Dephna died 20 Jun 1985 in Paris, Lamar Co, TX, at 67 years of age.218 Her body was interred in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX, Oakwood.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fannin Co, TX, 1920. Obituary of Roy Thomas Lochridge from the Honey Grove, TX Signal Citizen, Feb. 20, 1998.

Roy Thomas Lochridge, 81, of Honey Grove, died Feb. 12, 1998 at McCuistion Hospital in Paris, TX.

Funeral services were held at the Honey Grove Church of Christ, Sat., Feb. 14, 1998 at 2:00 p.m. with Sammy Dobbs and Jesse Dickinson officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery in Honey Grove.....Pallbearers were Bobby Lane, Thomas Stroud, Jesse Smith, John Ingram, Bob Setzer and John Ed Shinpaugh. Honorary pallbearers were B.B. Roberts, J.E. Meade and E.J. Bierbower.

Mr. Lochridge was born October 26, 1916 in the Forest Hill Community, a son of Thomas Jefferson and Ola Ora Dutton Lochridge. He married Daphna LaFern Brown, October 5, 1938 in Dodd City. She preceded him in death June 20, 1985.

He was a graduate of Honey Grove High School, Paris Junior College and attended East Texas State Teachers College in commerce. He taught school in Forest Hill before joining the U.S. Navy. He served in WWII. He retired from the U.S. Postal Service in Honey Grove in 1981. He was a member of Woodmen of the World, Lions Club, Past President of Honey Grove Chamber of Commerce, active with the David Graham Hall Foundation, a member of Honey Grove Industrial foundation and a member of Honey
Grove Church of Christ.

Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Jennifer and Louie Kilgore of Richardson; a son and daughter-in-law, Jeffry and Pam Lochridge of Honey Grove; a sister, Ann Lochridge of San Diego, CA; grandchildren, Kevin Kilgore of Dallas, Karen Kilgore of Irving, Jordan, Logan and Caitlan Lochridge, all of Honey Grove.

Roy Thomas Lochridge and Dephna LaFerne Brown had the following children:

+ 1567 i. Jennifer Elaine\(^8\) Lochridge was born 14 Feb 1948.
+ 1568 ii. Thomas Jeffry Lochridge was born 18 Nov 1955.

1157. Billie Moyle\(^7\) Lochridge (Thomas Jefferson\(^8\), Campbell Bascom\(^5\), Wesley David\(^4\), John Weems\(^3\), James\(^2\), James\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^145\) was born in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX 27 Oct 1920. Billie died 13 Feb 1971 Butte, Silver Bow Co, MT, at 50 years of age.\(^204\) Her body was interred in Shiloh Cem, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX.\(^34\)

She married Sidney L. Groff Jan 1945.\(^87\) Sidney\(^67\) is the son of E.F. Groff.

Billie Moyle Lochridge and Sidney L. Groff had the following children:

1569 i. Billie Marie\(^6\) Groff\(^30\) was born 28 Oct 1945.
1570 ii. John Allan Groff\(^30\) was born 10 Oct 1947.

1158. Lee Ola\(^7\) Lochridge (Thomas Jefferson\(^6\), Campbell Bascom\(^5\), Wesley David\(^4\), John Weems\(^3\), James\(^2\), James\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^146\) was born in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX 19 Sep 1925. Lee died 31 Dec 1977 in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA, at 52 years of age.\(^87\) Her body was interred El Cajon, San Diego Co, CA.\(^34\)

She married William Reed Colwell 9 Jun 1946.\(^87\) William was born Joplin, Jack Co, TX 2 Aug 1921. (Additional notes for William Reed Colwell\(^204\)) William died 13 May 1975 in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA, at 53 years of age. His body was interred Mesquite, Dallas Co, TX, Lauel Oaks.

Lee Ola Lochridge and William Reed Colwell had the following child:

1571 i. Jettonne C.\(^8\) Colwell\(^30\). Jettonne was adopted unknown.

1167. Katharine NMI\(^7\) Ferguson (Frances Marie\(^5\) Richardson, Theodric\(^6\) Lochridge, Lafayette S.\(^4\), Thomas Messer\(^3\), James\(^2\), James\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^69\) was born Marshall, Searcy Co, AR 2 Nov 1936.

She married Donald Mabrey Tudor. Donald was born Marshall, Searcy Co, AR 26 Dec 1934. (Additional notes for Donald Mabrey Tudor\(^66\))
Katharine NMI Ferguson and Donald Mabrey Tudor had the following children:

1572  
   i. Tracie\(^6\) Tudor\(^6\) was born Marshall, Searcy Co, AR 30 Sep 1957. She married Donald William Gross McLean, Fairfax Co, VA, 11 Apr 1981. Donald was born Hackensack, Bergen Co, NJ 28 Jun 1952. Donald\(^9\) is the son of Frank A. Gross and Virginia Barbara Gunther.

1573  
   ii. Nancy Katharine Tudor\(^9\) was born Harrison, Boone Co, AR 11 Jan 1961.

1171. Gordon Kress\(^7\) Lochridge (Gordon S.\(^6\), Smith B.\(^5\), Lafayette S.\(^4\), Thomas Messer\(^3\), James\(^2\), James\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^91\) was born in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV 16 Jul 1934. Gordon died 26 Mar 1993 in Burkburnett, Wichita Co, TX, at 58 years of age.

He married Diana (Unknown) Lochridge.\(^91\) (Additional notes for Diana (Unknown) Lochridge)\(^91\) She resides in Burkburnett, Wichita Co, TX 1993.

Gordon's occupation: Physician.

The following is abstracted from Gordon's obituary, "Times Record News", Wichita Falls, TX, 29 Mar 1993. "Retired Col. Gordon Kress Lochridge, 58, of Burkburnett died at his home Friday. Services will be held at 3:00 p.m. at Sheppard Air Force Base....

Mr. Lochridge was born July 16, 1934 in Las Vegas, NV. He was a retired Air Force physician and chief of Aerospace Medicine at Sheppard Field, TX. He was a graduate of Gonzaga Univ. of Spokane, WA and Marquette Medical School in WI. He was board certified in pathology and aerospace medicine in pathology and aerospace medicine and was a physician for more than 20 years. He was a decorated Vietnam veteran... then lists his survivors, which are entered herein.

The above obituary may be found in The Lock-On, Vol. XVI, p.54, The Lokrig Family History Assoc. Recorder. A footnote in The Lock-On states, "Note: Re: Service and decorations referred to above - Col. Lochridge was hospital commander at Nakhon Phanon RTAFB, Thailand, and flight surgeon with 20 combat missions. He received two Distinguished Flying Crosses, six Air Force Medals, the Purple Heart, and the Commendation Medal."

Gordon Kress Lochridge and Diana (Unknown) Lochridge had the following children:

1574  
   i. Michael\(^6\) Lochridge\(^91\). He resides in Pocatello, Bannock Co, ID 1993.

1575  
   ii. Christopher Lochridge\(^91\). He resides in Pocatello, Bannock Co, ID 1993.

1576  

1577  
   iv. Jeannette C. Lochridge\(^91\). She married Unknown Pratt.\(^91\) (Additional notes for Unknown Pratt\(^91\))

She resides in Northford, New Haven Co, CT 1993.

1172. Edwin Lochridge\(^7\) Cox Sr. (Anna Elizabeth\(^6\) Lochridge, George Leslie\(^5\), George Washington\(^4\), Thomas Messer\(^3\), James\(^2\), James\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^97\) was born in Mena, Polk Co, AR 20 Oct 1921.\(^42\)
He married Ruth Ann Rife in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, 5 Jan 1944. Ruth was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 25 Jan 1923. Ruth was the daughter of Arthur Jackson Rife and Ruth Sanders Chandler. Ruth died 31 Jan 1984 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, at 61 years of age. Ruth was buried 1 Feb 1984 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX.


Edwin Lochridge Cox Sr. and Ruth Ann Rife had the following children:

+ 1578 i. Edwin Lochridge Cox, Jr. was born 2 Apr 1947.
+ 1579 ii. Ann Chandler Cox was born 14 Mar 1950.
+ 1580 iii. Berry Rife Cox was born 11 Jan 1954.

1175. Winiford Daune Sams (Velma Cleo Lochridge, George Robert, John Brown, James Hodge, James, James Lockridge) was born in East Prairie, Mississippi Co, MO 18 Mar 1925.

Winiford Daune Sams had the following child:

1581 i. Charlotte Victoria Sams.


She married Everette Lee Grubbs in Maury Co, TN?, 14 Apr 1939. (Additional notes for Everette Lee Grubbs)

Clara Evelyn Yancy and Everette Lee Grubbs had the following children:

+ 1582 i. Sandra Lee Grubbs.

1583 ii. Donald Wallace Grubbs.

1584 iii. Terie Ann Grubbs.


She married William Morris Lellyette 29 Sep 1954. (Additional notes for William Morris Lellyette)

Juanita Yancy and William Morris Lellyette had the following children:

1585 i. William Morris Lellyette Jr.

1586 ii. Lisa Lellyette.
1179. James Lewis\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge (Thomas Hardin\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge, William Thomas\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, James H.\textsuperscript{4}, Samuel L.\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{40} birth date unknown.

He married Martha Lucille Murphy 15 Jun 1954.\textsuperscript{40} (Additional notes for Martha Lucille Murphy\textsuperscript{40})

James's occupation: Upholstery Shop.

James Lewis Lochridge and Martha Lucille Murphy had the following children:

1587 i. James\textsuperscript{8} Lochridge\textsuperscript{40}.
1588 ii. Randy Lochridge\textsuperscript{40}.
1589 iii. Timothy Lochridge\textsuperscript{40}.

1183. Thomas Hawkins\textsuperscript{7} Griggs (Flora Frances\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge, William Thomas\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, James H.\textsuperscript{4}, Samuel L.\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{40} was born in Maury Co, TN 13 Jan 1931.

He married Betty Jean Sumner in Corinth, Alcorn Co, MS, 22 Apr 1951.\textsuperscript{40} Betty was born Giles Co, TN 16 Dec 1931. Betty\textsuperscript{40} is the daughter of Everett Patterson Sumners and Mattie Kathleen Simms.

Thomas Hawkins Griggs and Betty Jean Sumner had the following child:

+ 1590 i. Thomas Patterson\textsuperscript{8} Griggs was born 17 May 1952.

---

Eighth Generation

1186. Omie\textsuperscript{8} Lochridge (Jesse Lee\textsuperscript{7}, James H.\textsuperscript{6}, Henry T.\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Weems\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1}) birth date unknown.

She married Unknown Davis.

Omie Lochridge and Unknown Davis had the following child:
1591  i.  Jesse Davis.


He married twice. He married Lucy Unknown Tice. (Additional notes for Lucy Unknown Tice) He married Annie Lee Bowles in Grandview, Johnson Co, TX, 1912. Annie was born 29 Nov 1892. (Additional notes for Annie Lee Bowles)

Orma Marshall Tice and Annie Lee Bowles had the following child:

1592  i.  D. Marshall Tice was born 14 Feb 1914. D. died Jul 1987 at 73 years of age.

Orma Marshall Tice and Lucy Unknown Tice had the following children:


1594  iii.  Comelia Tice was born ca 1925. Comelia died ca 1934 in El Reno, Canadian Co, OK.

1193. Ethel Lima Reid (Thomas Silvester, John Sanders, Thomas H., Syntha Lochridge, Thomas Weems, John Lockridge, James) was born 1894. Ethel died 1988 at 94 years of age.


Ethel Lima Reid and John Taylor Gallaher had the following child:

1595  i.  John Taylor Gallaher Jr. was born 1927. John died 1990 at 63 years of age. He married Edna Mae Wolfe. Edna was born 1931. (Additional notes for Edna Mae Wolfe)

1204. Lawton Eugene Reid (James Henderson, Henry, Hamilton, Syntha Lochridge, Thomas Weems, John Lockridge, James) was born in Stigler, Haskell Co, OK 5 Dec 1923.

He married Gloria Lee Buckles in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, KS, 1 Oct 1955. Gloria was born 1927. (Additional notes for Gloria Lee Buckles)

Lawton Eugene Reid and Gloria Lee Buckles had the following children:

+ 1596  i.  Kerri Lee Reid was born 1958.
i. Christopher Lawton Reid was born 1961.

1209. Mary Truvette⁸ Lochridge (Charles Arbulus⁷, Henry Trippett⁶, Thomas Russell⁵, Henry Trippett⁴, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)²²⁰ was born in Mississippi 22 Jan 1906. Mary died 10 Oct 1992 at 86 years of age. Her body was interred in Itawamba Co, MS, Providence Cemetery.

She married Guy D. Parker. Guy was born 4 Feb 1898. Guy²⁰ was the son of James Mark Parker and Mellie N. Ford. Guy died 10 Sep 1961 at 63 years of age. His body was interred in Itawamba Co, MS, Providence Cemetery.

Mary was listed as the head of a family on the 1910 Census in Monroe Co., Amory, MS.

Mary Truvette Lochridge and Guy D. Parker had the following child:

1598 i. Nancy⁹ Parker²⁰ was born 1929. Nancy died 1934 at 5 years of age. Her body was interred in Itawamba Co, MS, Providence Cemetery.

1218. James O.⁸ Coburn (Arminda Jane⁷ Cowden, Ora Ann T.⁶ Northington, Arminda C.⁵ Lochridge, Henry Trippett⁴, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)²³ was born 6 Apr 1906.

He married Labelle Manning. (Additional notes for Labelle Manning²³)

James O. Coburn and Labelle Manning had the following child:

1599 i. James William⁹ Cobum²³ was born 1928.

1220. Emma⁸ Northington (Clinton A.⁷, William Q.⁶, Arminda C.⁵ Lochridge, Henry Trippett⁴, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)²³ was born 18 Jun 1903.

She married George Brantley. (Additional notes for George Brantley²³)

Emma Northington and George Brantley had the following child:

1600 i. George⁹ Brantley Jr.

1232. Henry Lafayette "Hook"⁸ Stone (Lydia⁷ Kennedy, Ermina⁶ Lochridge, Lafayette⁵, John⁴, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)¹⁷¹ was born in Tupelo, Lee Co, MS 11 Sep 1902. Henry died 2 Nov 1972 in McComb, Pike Co, MS, at 70 years of age.

He married Mary Helena Turnbough 24 May 1930. Mary was born in Brookhaven,
James Lockridge II

Lincoln Co, MS 4 Aug 1904. (Additional notes for Mary Helena Tumbough171) Mary died 20 Jan 1994 in Jackson, Hinds Co, MS, at 89 years of age.

Henry Lafayette "Hook" Stone and Mary Helena Tumbough had the following children:

1601 i. Donald9 Stone171 was born before 1934.
+ 1602 ii. Henry Jerry Stone was born 11 Sep 1935.
1603 iii. David Kennedy Stone171 was born after 1936.

1234. Margaret Sue8 Spearman (James Ray7, Lee Alvin6, James Lavert "Jim"5, Elizabeth Isabelle4 Lochridge, Thomas Weems3, John2 Lockridge, James1)20 was born in Aberdeen, Monroe Co, MS.


Richard attended school in Hueytown, AL and has degrees in Automotives, Pipefitting, Blue Prints and Welding. He was a corporal in the Vietnam War. He was in the 573rd Supply and Services Co., Direct Support, 88th Supply and Services Battalion [DT] at Pleiku, Vietnam. He is currently working for Jim Walter Resources as a Pipefitter/Welder at coal mine #3 and is certified in CPR. He is an avid hunter and is currently the president of Seven Cedars Hunting Club of Clanton, Chilton Co., Alabama. — submitted by Mrs. Sue Abermathy, April 1998.

Sue graduated from Jones Valley H.S. and attended Manatee College in Florida. She worked as a Service Representative for SCB; is an artist, genealogist, and writes. Her art includes a life size of Christ, as well as 12 paintings which hang in Providence Second Baptist Church. Her writings may be found in publications, including: The Heritage of Winston County, Itawamba; Itawamba County, MS Settler, The Spearman Family Newsletter, and The Lock-On, newsletter of The Lokrig Family Association. as well as some of her poetry. She is an area representative for H.O.B.O. (home owners) Assoc. of Lake Mitchell, and is a certified water tester for Alabama Dept. of Environmental Management. — submitted by Mrs. Sue Abermathy, April 1998.

Margaret Sue Spearman and Richard Guy "Ricky" Abermathy had the following children:


Ginny graduated from Hueytown High School in 1990, married, and has worked as a supervisor in retail sales, but is currently in child care services. Her husband, Mike, is in Quality Control for Mercedes Benz. They currently own a home and reside in Woodstock, Alabama. — submitted by Mrs. Sue
Abemathy, April, 1998.

+ 1605 ii. Richelle Lee Abemathy was born 13 Feb 1975.
1606 iii. Crystal Lynn Abemathy was born Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL 12 May 1981.

As of April, 1998, Crystal is attending George Wallace Community College, and does volunteer work at Hatley Nursing Home in Clanton, AL.


She resides in Cartersville, Bartow Co, GA 1994.

Betty Jane Lockridge and Wallace Hugh Preast had the following child:


He married Mickey Unknown Lockridge. She resides in Conyers, Rockdale Co, GA 1998.

He resides in Conyers, Rockdale Co, GA 1998.

James Lockridge and Mickey Unknown Lockridge had the following children:

1608 i. Steven9 Lockridge221. He married JoAnne Unknown Lockridge.

He resides Griffin, GA 1998.

1609 ii. Chris Lockridge222. He married Vicki Unknown Lockridge.


1610 iii. David Lockridge222. He married Melissa Unknown Lockridge.

1253. Irene Burnett (James Leonard7, Cleo Patricia6 Lockridge, Amon E.C.5, Daniel4, James3 Lochridge, John2 Lockridge, James1)34 was born in Duluth, Gwinnett Co, GA 7 Feb 1921.

She married Unknown Gray.34 (Additional notes for Unknown Gray34)

Irene Burnett and Unknown Gray had the following child:

1611 i. Patricia Singletary9 Gray34. She resides in 1309 E. Oakdale, Plant City, FL
1254. Charlie Lee Sanders (Mary Emma Alabama Edgeworth, Gennetta Mann, Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge, Daniel Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born 1 Apr 1901. Charlie died 14 Jan 1979 at 77 years of age.

He married Vertis Findley. Vertis was born 16 Mar 1904. (Additional notes for Vertis Findley) Vertis died 20 Dec 1983 at 79 years of age.

Charlie Lee Sanders and Vertis Findley had the following children:

+ 1612 i. Harlen Eugene Sanders was born 16 Jul 1923.  


1614 iii. Margaret Eleanor Sanders was born 29 Dec 1932.

1615 iv. Mary Anna Sanders was born 13 Dec 1934.  

Mary Anna first married Charles Gann (divorced); they had Jennifer Gann, born 31 Mar 1961 (adopted). She married second, Haley Grant, b. 25 Nov 1931.

1616 v. Harold Lee Sanders was born 19 Sep 1938.  

Harold married Gayle Crow (divorced).

1255. Marilee Marie Latham (Mary Emma Alabama Edgeworth, Gennetta Mann, Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge, Daniel Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Gordo, Pickens Co, AL 13 Sep 1913.


Marilee Marie Latham and William Thomas Earl Deese had the following children:

1617 i. William Jerry Deese was born 11 Oct 1937. He married Marjorey Nell Hoggle. Marjorey was born 19 Nov 1938. (Additional notes for Marjorey Nell Hoggle) William and Marjorey had the following children:


(2) Thomas Michael Deese, b. 13 Aug 1962, married first, Holly Ferguson (divorced), and second, Nellie Ruth Ballard, no children. (3) Tammy Elizabeth Deese, b. 27 Jul 1963, married first, Mark Andrew Fraser (divorced). They had Wesley Adam Fraser, b. 15 Jul 1988, Courtney Elizabeth Fraser, b. 24 Jan


(5) Jeffery Earl Deese, b. 2 Aug 1967; married Deborah Ann Stehney, b. 21 Jan 1956. They had Carley Scheafer Deese, b. 6 Apr 1994, and Taylor Jordan Deese, b. 8 Jul 1996.


1618 ii. Glenda Faye Deese¹²² was born 2 Jun 1939.


1619 iii. Charlotte Joan Deese¹²² was born 5 Jul 1940. She married Joseph Thompson Wood 1957. Joseph was born 16 Aug 1938. (Additional notes for Joseph Thompson Wood¹²²)

Charlotte and Joseph had three children:


(2) Joseph Stephen Wood, deceased.

(3) Rebecca Ann Wood, b. 5 May 1965, married first, John Rutledge Cross, divorced, no children; Married second, Timothy Jay Taylor, 3 Apr 1960. They had Joseph Houston Taylor.

+ 1620 iv. Marie Annette Deese was born 11 Apr 1942.

1621 v. Edna Gayle Deese¹²² was born 12 Jul 1943.

Edna Gayle first married Edward Lawless Andoe, b. 28 Nov 1938 (divorced); they had three children, (1) Katrina Faye Andoe, b. 15 May 1965, (2) Kimberly Deese Andoe, b. 9 Jul 1966; and Kellie Lisbeth Andoe, b. 20 Aug 1968.

Edna Gayle married, second, Ebon B. "Sonny" Harden; no children.

1622 vi. Annie Lou Deese¹²² was born in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS 19 Jun 1945.


1256. Alvin Dale⁸ Phillips (Guy⁷, Minnie Leona⁶ Meredith, Mary Ann P.E.⁵ Lochridge, Daniel⁴ Lockridge, James³ Lochridge, John² Lockridge, James¹) was born in Lawton, Comanche Co, OK 28 Jan 1945.

Alvin Dale Phillips and Beverly Phillips had the following children:

1623  i. Gayla Michelle³ Phillips¹²¹ was born in Lawton, Comanche Co, OK 26 Apr 1978.
1624  ii. Eric Dale Phillips¹²¹ was born in Lawton, Comanche Co, OK 1980.

1259. Leo Vernon⁶ Wright (Bessie May⁷ Phillips, Minnie Leona⁶ Meredith, Mary Ann P.E.⁵ Lochridge, Daniel⁶ Lockridge, James³ Lochridge, John² Lockridge, James¹)¹⁸⁰ was born in Fort Sill, Comanche Co, OK 7 Sep 1926.²⁰⁹

He married Yvonne Potts 7 Sep 1948.¹²¹ Yvonne was born in State College, Centre Co, PA 28 Jan 1926. (Additional notes for Yvonne Potts¹²¹) Yvonne died in Colonial Heights, Chesterfield Co, VA. Yvonne was divorced from Leo Vernon Wright in unknown year.

Leo was divorced from Yvonne Potts in unknown year. He resides in 34 Foxhall Rd, Fletcher, NC 28732 1998.

Leo Vernon Wright and Yvonne Potts had the following child:

+ 1625  i. Ian Marshall⁹ Wright was born 7 Sep 1953.

1260. William Jean⁶ Roush (Flora Jean⁷ Phillips, Minnie Leona⁶ Meredith, Mary Ann P.E.⁵ Lochridge, Daniel⁶ Lockridge, James³ Lochridge, John² Lockridge, James¹)¹²¹ was born in Fort Sill, Comanche Co, OK 16 Jun 1929.

He married Irene Matilde Gruell in Germany, 14 Oct 1950.¹²¹ Irene was born 3 Jul 1926. (Additional notes for Irene Matilde Gruell¹²¹)


William Jean Roush and Irene Matilde Gruell had the following child:

1626  i. Gisella Adelheide⁹ Roush¹²¹ was born in Germany 20 Feb 1947.²²³

1261. Ronald Ray⁸ Roush (Flora Jean⁷ Phillips, Minnie Leona⁶ Meredith, Mary Ann P.E.⁵ Lochridge, Daniel⁶ Lockridge, James³ Lochridge, John² Lockridge, James¹)¹²¹ was born in Fort Sill, Comanche Co, OK 4 Feb 1931. Ronald died 31 Jan 1968 in Long Vinh, Vietnam, at 36 years of age. His body was interred 20 Feb 1968 in Arlington Nat'l Cemetery.

He married Winnie Kennedy October 1964.¹²¹ (Additional notes for Winnie Kennedy¹²¹)

Ronald Ray Roush and Winnie Kennedy had the following children:
1627  

1628  
ii. Claire Roush was born September 1966.

1262. Shirley Evelyn Roush (Flora Jean Phillips, Minnie Leona Meredith, Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge, Daniel Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Fort Sill, Comanche Co, OK 3 Jul 1932.

She married John Truman Finn in Dalmatia, Northumberland C, PA, 24 Nov 1949. John was born in Port Trevorton, Snyder Co, PA 29 Mar 1929. John is the son of John Erastus Finn and Clara Elizabeth Bogar. He resides in 5001 E. Main an unknown person. Mesa, AZ 85205 1994, #AI.

She was baptized in Cavalry Bapt Ch., Lawton, Comanche Co, OK, 4 Jul 1943. Religion: religion unknown. She resides in 5001 E. Main an unknown person. Mesa, AZ 85205 1999, #AI.

Shirley Evelyn Roush and John Truman Finn had the following children:

1629  
i. Donna Louise Finn was born in Sunbury, Northumberland C, PA 18 Nov 1950. She married twice. She married Gregory Martin Grieco in Port Trevorton, Snyder Co, PA, 6 Sep 1970. Gregory was divorced from Donna Louise Finn in unknown year. She married Dean L. Giger Jr. in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, PA, 14 Apr 1993. Donna was divorced from Gregory Martin Grieco in unknown year. She resides in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, MD 1992.

+ 1630 ii. Bridget Finn was born 14 Oct 1952.


1263. Patricia Rose Mary Roush (Flora Jean Phillips, Minnie Leona Meredith, Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge, Daniel Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Claremore, Rogers Co, OK 14 Nov 1944.

She married twice. She married Dallas Spiegelmier in Beavertown, Snyder Co, PA, 29 Jun 1963. Dallas was divorced from Patricia Rose Mary Roush in unknown year. She married Charles Bell June 1976. Dallas was divorced from Charles Bell. He resides in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK 1992.

Patricia was divorced from Dallas Spiegelmier in unknown year. She resides in Del City, Oklahoma Co, OK 1993.
Patricia Rose Mary Roush and Dallas Spiegelmer had the following children:

1632 i. Scott Pamell Spiegelmer was born in Sunbury, Northumberland C, PA 29 Aug 1963.


1634 iii. Patrick James Spiegelmer was born in Sunbury, Northumberland C, PA 31 Aug 1971.


He married Mildred Ann Anderson 14 Jul 1967. Mildred was born 22 May 1948. (Additional notes for Mildred Ann Anderson) Mildred was divorced from Jerry Ray Phillips in unknown year.

Jerry was divorced from Mildred Ann Anderson in unknown year.

Jerry Ray Phillips and Mildred Ann Anderson had the following children:

1635 i. Jerry Ray Phillips Jr. was born 30 Jan 1968. Jerry died 30 Jan 1968 at less than one year of age.

1636 ii. Steven Boyd Phillips was born 3 Jun 1970.

1637 iii. Ashley Phillips was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK 8 Nov 1975.

1265. Larry Don Phillips (James Galloway, Minnie Leona Meredith, Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge, Daniel Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Lawton, Comanche Co, OK 18 Mar 1947.

He married Nancy Kelly 20 Aug 1971. (Additional notes for Nancy Kelly) Nancy was divorced from Larry Don Phillips in unknown year.

Larry was divorced from Nancy Kelly in unknown year.

Larry Don Phillips and Nancy Kelly had the following child:


1266. Linda Kay Phillips (James Galloway, Minnie Leona Meredith, Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge, Daniel Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Lawton, Comanche Co, OK 4 Oct 1948. Linda died 16 Dec 1970 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK, at 22 years of age. Her body was interred in Sunny Land Cem, Del City, OK.

She married Roy Hair. (Additional notes for Roy Hair)
Linda Kay Phillips and Roy Hair had the following child:

1639  
  i.  Aimee Rachelle Phillips was born in Fairview, Major Co, OK 1 Sep 1970.

1267. James Michael Phillips (James Galloway, Minnie Leona Meredith, Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge, Daniel Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK 4 Dec 1949.

He married Susie Mowes May 1972. (Additional notes for Susie Mowes) Susie was divorced from James Michael Phillips in unknown year.

James was divorced from Susie Mowes in unknown year.

James Michael Phillips and Susie Mowes had the following children:

1640  
  i.  Carrie Phillips was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK 29 Jan 1975.

1641  
  ii.  Michael Brent Phillips was born 9 Jan 1981.

1268. Marcia Gail Phillips (James Galloway, Minnie Leona Meredith, Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge, Daniel Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK 23 Jun 1952.


Marcia was divorced from James Standrick after 1974.

Marcia Gail Phillips and James Standrick had the following children:

1642  
  i.  Kristi Lynn Standrick was born in Honolulu, HI 12 May 1973.

1643  
  ii.  Jimmie Earl Standrick was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK 16 May 1975.

1269. Vickie Marie Phillips (James Galloway, Minnie Leona Meredith, Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge, Daniel Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK 24 Jan 1955.

Vickie Marie Phillips and David Faulkner had the following children:

1644  i. Stacie Marie Faulkner\textsuperscript{121} was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK 17 Feb 1975.

1645  ii. Misti Dawn Faulkner\textsuperscript{121} was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK 12 Jul 1977.

1646  iii. Crystal Kay Faulkner\textsuperscript{121} was born 4 Oct 1978.

Vickie Marie Phillips and Ronald Prince had the following child:

1647  iv. Shawn Michael Prince\textsuperscript{121} was born 1 Aug 1983.

1270: Deborah Ann\textsuperscript{8} Phillips (James Galloway\textsuperscript{7}, Minnie Leona\textsuperscript{6} Meredith, Mary Ann P.E.\textsuperscript{5} Lochridge, Daniel\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge, James\textsuperscript{3} Lochridge, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{121} was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK 17 Nov 1956.

She married Jesse Jackson Claxton\textsuperscript{121}. (Additional notes for Jesse Jackson Claxton\textsuperscript{121})

Deborah Ann Phillips and Jesse Jackson Claxton had the following child:

1648  i. Cody Ryan\textsuperscript{8} Claxton\textsuperscript{121} was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK 28 Aug 1987.

1276. Otis Lenader\textsuperscript{8} Orr (Della Adaline\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge, Daniel Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, James Willie\textsuperscript{5}, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3} Lochridge, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{124} was born Piedmont, Calhoun Co, AL 18 Apr 1900. Otis died 19 Mar 1983 in Portsmouth, Suffolk Co, VA, at 82 years of age. He married Ruth Rebecca Simmons in Portsmouth, Suffolk Co, VA, 6 Oct 1928. Ruth is the daughter of John Simmoos and Della Fields.

Otis was a career Navy man, enlisting in Birmingham, AL 20 May 1924 as an apprentice seaman, and retired 6 Apr 1946. During his 22 years in the Navy, he served at many stations and on many ships, including the battleships Texas, Nevada, Utah and Arizona, as well as cruisers and destroyers. He was stationed in Pearl Harbor when it was bombed by the Japanese on 7 Dec 1941. After retirement, he served in the Naval Reserve in Birmingham, AL.

Otis Lenader Orr and Ruth Rebecca Simmons had the following children:

+ 1649  i. Della Mae\textsuperscript{9} Orr was born 21 May 1931 and died 15 Feb 1992.

1650  ii. James Dixon Orr\textsuperscript{124} was born 10 Sep 1935.

1278. Hettie Ovie\textsuperscript{8} Orr (Della Adaline\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge, Daniel Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, James Willie\textsuperscript{5}, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3} Lochridge, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{124} was born Wellington, Calhoun Co,
James Lockridge II


She married twice. She married Unknown Lambert. (Additional notes for Unknown Lambert) She married Unknown Driskell. (Additional notes for Unknown Driskell)

The children of Hettie Ovie and Mr. Driskell are: (1) Charles Driskell; (2) Richard Driskell (he played football at Univ. of Alabama under coach Bear Bryant); (3) Doug Driskell; and (4) Mary Driskell, d. Copley, OH, m. Mr. Minis.

Hettie Ovie Orr and Unknown Lambert had the following child:

1651  
1. James Lambert


He married Elizabeth Adeline White 20 Aug 1927. Elizabeth was born in Jacksonville, Calhoun Co, AL 3 Sep 1907. Elizabeth was the daughter of Van Brewster (Trammell) White and Fannie Lee Lett. Elizabeth died 28 May 1990 in Marietta, Cobb Co, GA, at 82 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cherokee Co, AL, 1920.

Foster Lamar Lockridge and Elizabeth Adeline White had the following children:

1652  

1653  

1654  

1655  

1656  
5. Anita Louise Lockridge was born 15 Mar 1939.


He married Kathleen "Teenie" Lafayette Minor 24 Dec 1935. Kathleen was born 10 Nov 1918. Kathleen is the daughter of Marion M. Minor and Kathleen Williams.

Winton Teagle and Kathleen "Teenie" Lafayette Minor had the following children:

1657  
1. Patricia Ann Teagle was born in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA 1 Aug 1937. Birth site: at home. She married Sydney H. Bush 1 Sep 1956. Sydney was born 1 Jun 1936. Sydney is the son of Billy Bush and Genevieve Pinkston.
Patricia Ann and Sydney have four children: (1) Leslie Ann, b. 20 Apr 1957, m. Kenneth Clarke; (2) Peggy Ann, b. 27 Jan 1961, m. Larry Mealor; (3) Sidney Ann, b. 23 Jun 1965; and (4) Billy David, b. 26 Nov 1969.

1658 ii. Peggy Marian Teagle\textsuperscript{127} was born in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA 6 Apr 1946. She married Howard Grady Griffeth. Howard was born in Blount Co, TN 1 Apr 1946. Howard\textsuperscript{127} is the son of Cecil Griffeth and Dorothy Landers.

Peggy and Howard have three children, all born in Atlanta: (1) Marni Faye, b. 24 Oct 1965; (2) Natalie Lane, b. 29 Jan 1969; and Jessi Amanda, b. 20 Apr 1977.

1659 iii. Winton Thomas Teagle\textsuperscript{127} was born in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA 27 Aug 1952. He married Mary Linda Martin 8 Jul 1978. Mary was born 14 Feb 1953. Mary\textsuperscript{127} is the daughter of Carl Martin and Mary Wiley.

1660 iv. William Andrew Teagle\textsuperscript{127} was born in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA 13 Aug 1954. He married Alice Kennedy. Alice\textsuperscript{127} is the daughter of Leonard Kennedy and Carolyn Hawkins.

William and Alice have one child, Brandy Ellin, b. 25 Aug 1979 in Knoxville, TN.

1344. Wilbur\textsuperscript{8} Teagle (Amanda Mozelle\textsuperscript{7} Davis, Amanda Lourannie "Lou"\textsuperscript{6} Chesser, Amanda Jane\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3} Lochridge, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{127} was born in Pitts, Wilcox Co, GA 30 Jul 1917.

He married twice. He married Frances Lawler. (Additional notes for Frances Lawler\textsuperscript{127}) He married Lurline Freeman. Lurline was born 28 Aug 1927. Lurline\textsuperscript{127} is the daughter of Charles Paul Freeman and Willie Lucille Wise.

Wilbur Teagle and Frances Lawler had the following child:

1661 i. Sandra Lee\textsuperscript{9} Teagle\textsuperscript{127} was born 15 Sep 1941. She married Ricky Carder. Ricky was born 11 Feb 1940. (Additional notes for Ricky Carder\textsuperscript{127}) Ricky was divorced from an unknown person in Chicago, Cook Co, IL.

Sandra Lee and Ricky had three children: (1) Sherita Lynn, b. 18 Sep 1962; (2) Connie Jean, b. 11 May 1964; and (3) Sandra Lea, b. 11 Feb 1968.

Wilbur Teagle and Lurline Freeman had the following child:

1662 ii. Steven Freeman Teagle\textsuperscript{127} was born 13 Dec 1960. He married Angela Unknown Teagle 1 Jul 1983. (Additional notes for Angela Unknown Teagle\textsuperscript{127})

1345. Mildred "Bill"\textsuperscript{8} Teagle (Amanda Mozelle\textsuperscript{7} Davis, Amanda Lourannie "Lou"\textsuperscript{6} Chesser, Amanda Jane\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, Daniel\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3} Lochridge, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{127} was born 9 Jan 1921. Birth site: at home.

She married Taylor B. Fort. Taylor was born 17 Sep 1921. Taylor\textsuperscript{127} is the son of Isaiah Herman Freeman and Clara Leone Taylor.
Mildred "Bill" Teagle and Taylor B. Fort had the following children:

1663  
i. Marsha Lynn Fort was born in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA 14 Dec 1941. She married Robert Darryl Herren 5 Jun 1959. Robert was born 2 Jun 1937. Robert is the son of William J. Herren and Mary Williamson.

   Marsha and Robert had three children, all born in Atlanta: (1) Robert Darryl, Jr., b. 11 May 1961, m. first, Mercedes Rojah and, second, Patti McNamara; (2) Andrew Taylor, b. 21 Nov 1962, and (3) Augustus Benjamin, b. 17 Oct 1964.

1664  

   Wanda had three children, all born in Atlanta: (1) Wendy Michele King, b. 30 May 1968, m. Tim Manos; (2) Richard Wayne Henry, b. 5 Apr 1971; and (3) Amanda Lynn Henry, b. 27 Jun 1977.

1346. George E. Lowery (William Delton, Daniel E., Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Lockridge, Daniel, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James Lockridge) was born 1920.

   He married Loretta "Sue" Bogan. (Additional notes for Loretta "Sue" Bogan)

George E. Lowery and Loretta "Sue" Bogan had the following child:

1665  
i. Geary Lowery.


Daphna Louise Denton and Ross Amos Van Norsdall had the following children:

1666  

1667  
ii. Walter Amos Van Norsdall was born in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV 26 Dec 1939.

1355. Jewell Frances Lowery (Max Kaufman, Journey Jefferson, Sarah Elizabeth
"Sally" Lockridge, Daniel, James Loachridge, John Lockridge, James was born in Haskell Co, OK 1932. Jewell died 1992 at 60 years of age.

She married Kenneth Day. Kenneth was born in Haskell Co, OK 1929. (Additional notes for Kenneth Day) Kenneth died 1993 at 64 years of age.

Jewell Frances Lowery and Kenneth Day had the following child:


He married Sabra Dianne Johnson 8 Jul 1960. Sabra was born in Bold Spring, Franklin Co, GA 15 Oct 1944. (Additional notes for Sabra Dianne Johnson) Sabra was granted a divorce from Blanton Ray Adams in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK.

Blanton was granted a divorce from Sabra Dianne Johnson in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK.

Blanton Ray Adams and Sabra Dianne Johnson had the following child:

+ 1669 i. Anthony Clyde Adams was born 18 Oct 1961.

1414. Lucille Merrill (Alda Lucille Hyde, Josephine May Kennett, Nancy Josephine Lockridge, James, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Downey, Bannock Co, ID 21 Oct 1924.


She was christened in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT, 7 Dec 1924. She resides in 567 12th Ave, Salt Lake City, UT 84103 1993.

Lucille Merrill and Richard Eitner Brock had the following children:


She resides in 2564 Neff’s Cir., Salt Lake City, UT 84109 1993.

1671  ii. Stephen Merrill Brock55 was born in Preston, Franklin Co, ID 14 Jan 1949. He married Irene Zitting 3 Jun 1972.55 (Additional notes for Irene Zitting55)

1672  iii. Jeanne Lee Brock55 was born in Preston, Franklin Co, ID 13 Sep 1950. She married Thomas Anthony Pulliam 25 Jun 1971.55 (Additional notes for Thomas Anthony Pulliam55) Thomas was divorced from Jeanne Lee Brock in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT.

Jeanne was divorced from Thomas Anthony Pulliam in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT.

1445. Sara Katherine6 Reed (Martha Katherine7 Lochridge, James Lewis6, Lewis Napoleon5, James4, James3, John2 Lockridge, James1)61 was born in Houston, Harris Co, TX 7 Nov 1947.

She married Terry Arthur Wahl in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX, 4 May 1968.61 Terry was born 2 Sep 1945. (Additional notes for Terry Arthur Wahl61)

She resides in Baytown, Chambers Co, TX 1995.

Sara Katherine Reed and Terry Arthur Wahl had the following children:

1673  i. Michael Arthur6 Wahl61 was born in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX 21 Dec 1968.

1674  ii. Amy Katherine Wahl61 was born in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX 25 May 1971.

1675  iii. Amanda Lee Wahl61 was born in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX 8 Feb 1977.

1456. Leslie Irene8 McDonald (Margie Lee7 Lochridge, Oscar Eugene6, Lewis Napoleon5, James4, James3, John2 Lockridge, James1)81 was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 25 Apr 1954.


She resides in 3460 High St., Flower Mound, TX 1995.

Leslie Irene McDonald and Robert Dale Harrison had the following child:

1676  i. Trevor Todd9 Harrison81 was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 19 Sep 1973.

Leslie Irene McDonald and John Gerald O’Donnell had the following child:
1677 ii. Kelly Lee O'Donnell\textsuperscript{61} was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 23 Oct 1978.

1458. Gary Lane\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge (Hugh Oscar\textsuperscript{7}, Oscar Eugene\textsuperscript{6}, Lewis Napoleon\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{61} was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 8 Jul 1953. Gary died 30 Apr 1987 in N.Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, TX, at 33 years of age.

He married Brenda Jo McKinley in N.Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, TX, 6 Mar 1976.\textsuperscript{61} Brenda was born in Houston, Harris Co, TX 27 Mar 1957. (Additional notes for Brenda Jo McKinley\textsuperscript{61}) Brenda died 2 May 1999 in Tarrant Co, TX, at 42 years of age. Her body was interred 5 May 1999 in Crowley, Tarrant Co, TX, Lochridge Plot, Crowley Cemetery.

Gary was buried in Crowley Cem., Crowley, Tarrant Co, TX.

Gary Lane Lochridge and Brenda Jo McKinley had the following children:

1678 i. Thomas Lane\textsuperscript{9} Lochridge\textsuperscript{61} was born in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX 18 May 1980. Thomas died 10 Oct 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, at less than one year of age. Thomas was buried in Crowley Cem., Crowley, Tarrant Co, TX.

1679 ii. James Alan Lochridge\textsuperscript{63} was born in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX 15 Jan 1982.

1680 iii. Corrie Elizabeth Lochridge\textsuperscript{63} was born in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX 7 Dec 1983.

1459. Grant Allen\textsuperscript{8} Lochridge (Hugh Oscar\textsuperscript{7}, Oscar Eugene\textsuperscript{6}, Lewis Napoleon\textsuperscript{5}, James\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{59} was born in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, TX 1 Feb 1955.

He married twice. He married Vickie Irene George 1974.\textsuperscript{61} Vickie was born in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX 1957. (Additional notes for Vickie Irene George\textsuperscript{61}) He married Carol Creedon 8 Aug 1985.\textsuperscript{61} Carol was born 31 Mar 1957. (Additional notes for Carol Creedon\textsuperscript{61})

Grant Allen Lochridge and Vickie Irene George had the following children:

1681 i. Karen Dyann\textsuperscript{9} Lochridge\textsuperscript{61} was born in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX 26 Sep 1977.

1682 ii. Kathryn Delain Lochridge\textsuperscript{61} was born in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX 16 May 1980.

Grant Allen Lochridge and Carol Creedon had the following child:

1683 iii. Grant Allen Lochridge Jr.\textsuperscript{61} was born in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX 29 Jan 1989.

1472. Jill Ann\textsuperscript{6} Williams (Robbie Jean\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge, Cooper Malcom\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph Goodwin\textsuperscript{5}, Robert Allen\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{73} was born 1956.

She married Wilson Kent Vaughan. Wilson was born 1955. (Additional notes for Wilson Kent Vaughan\textsuperscript{73}) Jill and Kent have the following children: Natalie, b. 1984, Nicholas, b. 1987, and

Jill Ann Williams and Wilson Kent Vaughan had the following children:

1684 i. Natalie Jean Vaughan was born in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX 21 Jan 1984.
1685 ii. Wilson Nicholas Vaughan was born in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX 5 Nov 1987.
1686 iii. Nash Taylor Vaughan was born in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX 18 May 1989.

1489. Donald McLain (Donnie Beatrice Conner, Emma Florence Lochridge, James Harmon, Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Alabama 28 Aug 1930.

He married Peggy Scopes in England, 19 Sep 1959. (Additional notes for Peggy Scopes)

Donald McLain and Peggy Scopes had the following child:

1687 i. Shelley McLain was born 1962. She married Mark Taylor in Prattville, AL.

1538. Samuel Lucious Lockridge (Weldon Pierce Lochridge, William Ellis, James Harmon, Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Anniston, Calhoun Co, AL 5 Aug 1935.

He married Dreama Hope Hatfield in Anchorage, AK, 17 Sep 1959. Dreama is the daughter of Wallie Hatfield and Ora Stepp.

Samuel Lucious Lockridge and Dreama Hope Hatfield had the following children:

+ 1688 i. Gregory Pierce Lochridge was born 13 Dec 1960.
+ 1689 ii. Sandra Dee Lochridge was born 28 Jul 1962.


She married Louis Lee Kilgore 16 Nov 1968. (Additional notes for Louis Lee Kilgore)

Jennifer retired in Richardson, Dallas Co, TX, 1998.

Jennifer Elaine Lochridge and Louis Lee Kilgore had the following children:

1690 i. Kevin Kilgore. He resided in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 1998.
1691 ii. Karen Kilgore.
1568. Thomas Jeffry\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge (Roy Thomas\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas Jefferson\textsuperscript{6}, Campbell Bascom\textsuperscript{5}, Wesley David\textsuperscript{4}, John Weems\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{218} was born in Paris, Lamar Co, TX 18 Nov 1955.

He married Pamela Rose Ellis 14 Apr 1979.

He resided in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX 1998.

Thomas Jeffry Lochridge and Pamela Rose Ellis had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item 1692 i. Jordan\textsuperscript{9} Lochridge\textsuperscript{218}.
  \item 1693 ii. Logan Lochridge.
  \item 1694 iii. Caitlan Lochridge.
\end{itemize}

1578. Edwin Lochridge\textsuperscript{8} Cox, Jr. (Edwin Lochridge\textsuperscript{7}, Anna Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge, George Leslie\textsuperscript{5}, George Washington\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Messer\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{42} was born in Dallas Co, TX 2 Apr 1947.\textsuperscript{219}

He married Kathleen Cliff Davis in Ballinger, Runnels Co, TX, 16 Sep 1968.\textsuperscript{42} Kathleen was born 27 May 1947. Kathleen\textsuperscript{42} was the daughter of Allen Davis.

Edwin Lochridge Cox, Jr. and Kathleen Cliff Davis had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item 1695 i. Dorothy Elaine\textsuperscript{9} Cox\textsuperscript{42} was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 6 Jun 1973.
  \item 1696 ii. Bradley Edwin Cox\textsuperscript{42} was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 25 Apr 1975.
\end{itemize}

1579. Ann Chandler\textsuperscript{8} Cox (Edwin Lochridge\textsuperscript{7}, Anna Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge, George Leslie\textsuperscript{5}, George Washington\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Messer\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{42} was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 14 Mar 1950.

She married John D. Mashek in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, 17 Dec 1978.\textsuperscript{42} John was born 22 Oct 1942. (Additional notes for John D. Mashek\textsuperscript{42}) John was divorced from Ann Chandler Cox in Date & Place, Not Known.

Ann was divorced from John D. Mashek in Date & Place, Not Known.

Ann Chandler Cox and John D. Mashek had the following child:

\begin{itemize}
  \item 1697 i. Grant Edwin\textsuperscript{9} Mashek\textsuperscript{42} was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 28 Feb 1980.
\end{itemize}

1580. Berry Rife\textsuperscript{8} Cox (Edwin Lochridge\textsuperscript{7}, Anna Elizabeth\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge, George Leslie\textsuperscript{5}, George Washington\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas Messer\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, James\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{42} was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 11 Jan 1954.

He married Jeanne Tower in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, 1 May 1981.\textsuperscript{42} Jeanne was born
in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX 10 Sep 1956. Jeanne is the daughter of John Tower, U.S. Senator and Lou Bullington.

Berry Rife Cox and Jeanne Tower had the following child:

1698  i. Justin Berry Cox was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 22 Jul 1986.


She married Charles William Harrell 1 Nov 1963. (Additional notes for Charles William Harrell)

Sandra Lee Grubbs and Charles William Harrell had the following child:

1699  i. Michael Wayne Harrell.


Thomas Patterson Griggs and Cindy Lee Capen had the following child:

1700  i. Morgan Patterson Griggs was born in Micanopy, Alachua Co, FL 27 Mar 1986.

Thomas Patterson Griggs and Meredith Ann Pierce had the following child:

1701  ii. Fraser Kincaid Griggs was born in Gainesville, Alachua Co, FL 10 Oct 1998. He married an unknown person.

Ninth Generation
James Lockridge II

1596. Kerri Lee⁹ Reid (Lawton Eugene⁸, James Henderson⁷, Henry⁶, Hamilton C.⁵, Syntha⁴ Lochridge, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹) was born 1958.  
She married twice. She married Charles Crocker. She married Steven Hurt.  

Kerri Lee Reid and Charles Crocker had the following child:  
1702  
i. Charles Andrew¹⁰ Crocker was born 1978.  

1597. Christopher Lawton⁹ Reid (Lawton Eugene⁸, James Henderson⁷, Henry⁶, Hamilton C.⁵, Syntha⁴ Lochridge, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹) was born 1961.  
He married Shelly Pelletier. Shelly was born 1964.  
Christopher Lawton Reid and Shelly Pelletier had the following child:  
1703  
i. Jessica Neaulani¹⁰ Reid was born 1992.  

1602. Henry Jerry⁹ Stone (Henry Lafayette "Hook"⁸, Lydia⁷ Kennedy, Ermina⁶ Lochridge, Lafayette⁵, John⁴, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)¹⁷¹ was born in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, MS 11 Sep 1935.  
He married Katherine "Kay" Inez Stringer in McComb, Pike Co, MS, 16 Jun 1957.  
Katherine was born 28 Jun 1938.  
(Additional notes for Katherine "Kay" Inez Stringer¹⁷¹)  
Henry Jerry Stone and Katherine "Kay" Inez Stringer had the following children:  
1704  
1705  
1706  
iii. Joni Jay Stone¹⁷¹ was born 2 Nov 1961.  
1707  
iv. Joey Scott Stone¹⁷¹ was born 23 Feb 1963.  

1605. Richelle Lee⁹ Abernathy (Margaret Sue⁸ Spearman, James Ray⁷, Lee Alvin⁶, James Lavert "Jim"⁵, Elizabeth Isabelle⁴ Lochridge, Thomas Weems³, John² Lockridge, James¹)²⁰ was born Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL 13 Feb 1975.  
Richelle graduated from Chilton County High School in 1993, where she was elected the Senior Home Coming representative, and won. She attended Shelby State College in Tuscaloosa, AL, and works in the home office of Jim Walter Resources in Brookwood, AL.
Her husband, Rickey, works for Georgia Pacific and is on the Volunteer Fire and Rescue Squad at Brookwood. – submitted by Mrs. Sue Abemathy, April 1998.

Richelle Lee Abemathy and Rickey Alton Smith had the following child:

1708 i. Ginger LeeAnn¹⁰ Smith²⁰ was born Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL 22 Feb 1996.

1612. Harlen Eugene⁹ Sanders (Charlie Lee⁸, Mary Emma Alabama⁷ Edgeworth, Gennetta⁶ Mann, Mary Ann P.E.⁵ Lochridge, Daniel⁴ Lockridge, James³ Lochridge, John² Lockridge, James¹)¹²² was born 16 Jul 1923.

He married Helen Brock. Helen was born 16 Jul 1923.

Harlen Eugene Sanders and Helen Brock had the following child:

1709 i. Linda¹⁰ Sanders¹²².

1620. Marie Annette⁹ Deese (Marilee Marie⁸ Latham, Mary Emma Alabama⁷ Edgeworth, Gennetta⁶ Mann, Mary Ann P.E.⁵ Lochridge, Daniel⁴ Lockridge, James³ Lochridge, John² Lockridge, James¹)¹²² was born 11 Apr 1942.

She married twice. She married Max Lavenn Davis n 21 Jun 1961. Max was born in Talladega Co, AL 22 Oct 1941. (Additional notes for Max Lavenn Davis¹²²) Max died 22 Jun 1972 at 30 years of age. She married Charles Percy Oliver 1 May 1976. Charles was born in Mobile, Mobile Co, AL 15 Dec 1939. (Additional notes for Charles Percy Oliver¹²²)

Marie Annette Deese and Max Lavenn Davison had the following children:

1710 i. Warren Max¹⁰ Davis¹²² was born in Shirley, Lowell Co, MA 11 Feb 1967.

Warren married Elizabeth Perry, b. in Mobile, AL. They have one child, Zachary Max Davis, b. 12 Jul 1997 in Greensboro, NC.

1711 ii. Karen Lynn Davis¹²² was born in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, AL 3 Sep 1968.

Karen Lynn married George (Jim) Hartline. They have one child, Renee Carolina Hartline, b. 29 Mar 1998.

1712 iii. Sharron Lynn Davis¹²² was born in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, AL 3 Sep 1968.

Sharron Lynn married Cheow Hwai Tan in Malaysia, 14 Sep 1989 (Ryan). Married again in Mobile, AL 21 Oct 1989. Ryan was born in the city of Beran-Raub, state of Pahan, Malaysia. They have three children: Dillon Xuan-yang Tan, b. 19 Apr 1994; Devon Xuan-wen Tan, b. 4 Feb 1997; and Dawson Xuan-you Tan, b. 15 Feb 1999.

Marie Annette Deese and Charles Percy Oliver had the following child:
iv. Charles Anderson "Andy" Oliver was born 23 Jun 1977.

1625. Ian Marshall Wright (Leo Vemon, Bessie May Phillips, Minnie Leona Meredith, Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge, Daniel Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Colonial Heights, Chesterfield Co, VA 7 Sep 1953.


Ian Marshall Wright and Shirley Lou Walker had the following children:

1714 i. Ian Marshall Wright II.
1715 ii. Walter Vemon Wright.
1716 iii. Carole Wright.
1717 iv. Rebecca Julia McDara Wright was born 3 Nov 1993.


She married Thomas Richard Ward in Port Trevorton, Snyder Co, PA, 24 Jul 1971. Thomas was born in Wellsboro, Tioga Co, PA 3 Aug 1948. (Additional notes for Thomas Richard Ward) Thomas was divorced from Bridget Finn in unknown year, or place.

Bridget was divorced from Thomas Richard Ward in unknown year, or place. She resides in Morris Plains, Morris Co, NJ 1992.

Bridget Finn and Thomas Richard Ward had the following children:


1636. Steven Boyd Phillips (Jerry Ray, James Galloway, Minnie Leona Meredith, Mary Ann P.E. Lochridge, Daniel Lockridge, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK 3 Jun 1970.

He married Amy Schrock 19 Mar 1993. (Additional notes for Amy Schrock)

Steven Boyd Phillips and Amy Schrock had the following child:

1721 i. Charles James Phillips was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK 17
James Lockridge II

Apr 1993.

1649. Della Mae⁹ Orr (Otis Lenader⁸, Della Adaline⁷ Lockridge, Daniel Thomas⁶, James Willie⁵, Daniel⁴, James³ Lochridge, John² Lockridge, James¹)¹²⁴ was born in Portsmouth, Suffolk Co, VA 21 May 1931. Della died 15 Feb 1992 in Portsmouth, Suffolk Co, VA, at 60 years of age.

She married three times. She married William Asron Riley. She married Herbert Wayne Quick. (Additional notes for Herbert Wayne Quick¹²⁴) She married Willard Aaron Riley 21 Feb 1953. Willard is the son of -Herbert Riley and Bessie Fisher.

Della Mae Orr and William Asron Riley had the following child:

1722 i. Cheryl Anne¹⁰ Riley.

Della Mae Orr and Willard Aaron Riley had the following children:

+ 1723 ii. Cheryl Anne Riley was born 24 Sep 1955.
1724 iii. Otis Lee Riley¹²⁴ was born 2 Mar 1957.

Della Mae Orr and Herbert Wayne Quick had the following child:

1725 iv. Kevin Wayne Quick¹²⁴ was born 18 Feb 1968.

1656. Anita Louise⁹ Lockridge (Foster Lamar⁸, Russell Daniel⁷, Daniel Thomas⁶, James Willie⁵, Daniel⁴, James³ Lochridge, John² Lockridge, James¹)¹⁷⁸ was born in Blountsville, Blount Co, AL 15 Mar 1939.


She resides in Livermore, Alameda Co, CA.

Anita Louise Lockridge and Ernest Ray Johnson had the following children:

+ 1726 i. Tami Elizabeth¹⁰ Johnson was born 15 Jun 1958.

1669. Anthony Clyde⁹ Adams (Blanton Ray⁸, Bernard Paxton⁷, Martha Elminie⁶ Langley, Martha E. Cady⁵ Lockridge, Daniel⁴, James³ Lochridge, John² Lockridge, James¹)¹²⁸ was born in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK 18 Oct 1961.
He married three times. He married Dena Darlene Perritt in Milton, Santa Rosa Co, FL, 3 Dec 1986. Dena was born 8 Apr 1966. (Additional notes for Dena Darlene Perritt)


Anthony was granted a divorce from Dena Darlene Perritt in DeKalb Co, GA, 27 Aug 1990. Anthony was granted a divorce from Dora Marie Hranek in Newton Co, GA, 14 Feb 1996.

Anthony Clyde Adams and Dena Darlene Perritt had the following children:

1728 i. Ashley Dianne Adams was born Newport News, VA 22 Sep 1987.

Birth site: Emory Eastside Hospital.

Anthony Clyde Adams and Dora Marie Hranek had the following children:

1730 iii. Anthony Brett Adams was born in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA 2 Jun 1990.

1688. Gregory Pierce Lochridge (Samuel Lucious Lockridge, Weldon Pierce Lochridge, William Ellis, James Harmon, Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, AL 13 Dec 1960.

He married Caroline Jones in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, AL, 27 Apr 1990. (Additional notes for Caroline Jones)

Gregory Pierce Lochridge and Caroline Jones had the following child:

1732 i. Erin Pierce Lochridge was born 25 Dec 1990.

1689. Sandra Dee Lochridge (Samuel Lucious Lockridge, Weldon Pierce Lochridge, William Ellis, James Harmon, Samuel, James, John Lockridge, James) was born in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, AL 28 Jul 1962.

She married twice. She married Bobby Herring. (Additional notes for Bobby Herring) She married Tommy Deininger in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, AL, 4 Dec 1987. (Additional notes for Tommy Deininger)
Sandra Dee Lochridge and Tommy Deininger had the following children:

1733  
i. Taylor Martin Deininger was born 24 Nov 1988.

1734  
ii. Rachael Hope Deininger was born 23 Oct 1993.

Tenth Generation

1723. Cheryl Anne Riley (Della Mae Orr, Otis Lenader, Della Adaline Lockridge, Daniel Thomas, James Willie, Daniel, James Lochridge, John Lockridge, James) was born 24 Sep 1955.


Cheryl Anne Riley and Robert Marshall Williams had the following children:

1735  
i. Shannon Lee Williams was born in Portsmouth, Suffolk Co, VA 5 Sep 1976.

1736  


Tami Elizabeth Johnson and John David Renner had the following children:

1737 i. Kristen Elizabeth\textsuperscript{11} Renner\textsuperscript{178} was born in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, WY? 7 Apr 1983.

1738 ii. Jason John Renner\textsuperscript{178} was born in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, WY? 9 Oct 1986.
Notes and References

Descendants of James Lockridge II

2. Mrs. Melba Halbrook, Belzoni, MS, descendent of Thomas and Eleanor Jacobs Weems (hereafter cited as Melba Halbrook, Thomas Weems Desc).
3. Witness to Will of Andrew Edwards, Abbeville Co, SC, 3 Apr 1791
4. Gravestone Inscription
5. Census Record - 1790
6. 1850 Federal Census, Marion Co., AL
7. Census Record, Date but not County
10. Rev. War Widow's Pension Application, 15 Sep 1843
12. James Lockridge III Will, 10 Jul 1840, Maury Co, TN
13. Census Record—1840
14. 'History of Southern Arkansas' by Goodspeed
17. Maury Co., TN Chancery Court Records, Vol. 1
18. Census Record—1860
22. Jefferson (Blount) Co., AL Marriage Records
25. Census Analysis, 1820, 1830, 1840
26. Census Record—1850
27. Gwinnett County, GA Deaths, 1818-1989, Alice Smythe McCabe
28. H. Oscar Lochridge, 4913 Reynolds Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76180-7941. Desc. of Lewis Napoleon Lochridge (hereafter cited as Lochridge, Oscar, Desc. of).
30. Daphna Marie Lochridge, descendent of John Weems Lochridge. 6119 Menger Ave., Dallas, TX 75227 (hereafter cited as Daphna Lochridge, John Weems Desc.).
32. Census Record - 1880, (hereafter cited as Census Record, 1880).
33. Mrs. Grace Fisher DeuPree, 4414 Alta Vista Lane, Dallas, TX 75229-2915. Descendant of Rebecca Grimes Lockridge, d/o James Lockridge III (hereafter cited as DeuPree, Grace, Desc. of Rebecca G. Lockridge); and Let The Drum Roll.
40. Maury County Cousins.
42. Judy Jacobson, Rt 4, Box 4438, Athens, TX 75751
43. Census Record-1900
44. 'Cemetery Inscription of Polk County, AR, Vol. II'
46. Census Record-1910
47. Will of Ann Lochridge, Maury Co, TN, 18 Sep 1851
49. Maury Co. Marriages, 1838.
52. Census Record - 1900, (hereafter cited as Census Record, 1900).
54. Abemathy, Sue, Thos. W. L'Ebridge Desc.; and Family Bible of Wm. Harvard Spearman. Data from the Bible received from Mrs. Sue Abemathy, (hereafter cited as Family Bible of, Wm. H. Spearman).
55. Lucille Merrill Brock, 567 12th Ave, Salt Lake City, UT 84103
58. Tami Renner Research Records
61. H. Oscar Lochridge, 4913 Reynolds Rd, Ft. Worth, TX 76180
62. H. Oscar Lochridge, 4913 Reynolds Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76180-7941 (hereafter cited as Oscar Lochridge, Gwinnett Kids).
63. The Lock-On, Lokrig Family Assoc. Newsletter, Vol. VI
64. LDS Ancestral File, Five Individual Submitters, 14 Jul 1997
65. Hist. of the Huguenots.
67. Winton Teagle to L.D. (Joe) Laughridge, 10 Mar 1986
68. LouDean A. Mayes, 215 Talley Place, Newport News, VA 23608 (hereafter cited as LouDean Mayes, Rebecca "Patsy" Lochridge).
69. Lokrig Family Association Historian's Files (hereafter cited as Lokrig Fam. Assoc., Historian).
70. Census Record-1850; and Daphna Lochridge, John Weems Desc.
71. McLennan County, Texas Cemetery Records, I (hereafter cited as McLennan Co., TX, Cemeteries).
72. Geary Lowery Research Records
74. Census Record-1850; and Ibid.
75. Gravestone Inscription (hereafter cited as Gravestone, Inscription).
76. Texas Death Record #45310, received from Daphna Lochridge
77. Census Record-1860; and Lochridge, Joe C., Desc. of Robert A. L'ridge.
78. Texas Death Record #19161
79. Mr. Sam Lockridge, 586 Haynes Rd, Wetumpka, AL 36092. Descendant of Samuel and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick Lochridge (hereafter cited as Lockridge, Sam & Dee, Desc. of Samuel L'ridge).
80. DeuPree, Grace, Desc. of Rebecca G. Lockridge.
81. Horton Bible - 'Bible Records of Williamson Co, TN', Louise G. Lynch; and Maury County Cousins.
83. 'Bible Records of Williamson Co, TN, Vol. 1-Grigsby', Louise G. Lynch
84. Killed by Lightning, 2 mi. west of Franklin, TN
85. Weems, Larry, Desc. Thos * eleanor Weems; and Census Record-1850
86. Married in home of John W. Lockridge; and Maury County Cousins.
87. Golda Loschke, 633 N. 6th St., Honey Grove, TX 75446
89. Tracie Tudor Gross, 1626 So. Adams, Fort Worth, TX 76104, descendant of Lafayette Lochridge (hereafter cited as Tracie Gross, Lafayette, Lochridge).
90. Sharon (Gilges) Hood, g.g.g.d. of Preston B. Lockridge - 1993; and The Lock-On, The Lokrig Family Recorder, Vol. XVI, Jan 1995
92. Census Record-1880
93. Trudie V. (Lochridge) Renfro, g.d. of Lafayette S. Lochridge
94. Census Record-1920
95. Census Record-1870
98. Judy Jacobson, Rt 4, Box 4438, Athens, TX 75751; and Census Record-1860
99. Centennial History of Arkansas, pp.912-914
100. Judy Jacobson, Rt 4, Box 4438, Athens, TX 75751; and Daphna Lochridge, John Weems Desc.
101. "Cemetery Inscriptions of Polk County, AR, Vol. II"
James Lockridge II

103. Marriage Record, Assumes Age 25 Yrs at Marriage
104. Wells, Wm. L., Desc. of Robert P. L'ridge; and
105. Wells, Wm. L., Desc. of Robert P. L'ridge; and Census Record, 1880.
107. Marriage Record
110. 'Bible Records of Williamson Co, TN, Vol. 2--Shaw', Louise G. Lynch
111. Marriage Record, assumes bride to be 20 yrs of age (hereafter cited as Marriage Record, Bride).
113. Census Record, 1900; and Chastain, J.G., Huguenots.
115. Census Record, 1860; and Chastain, J.G., Huguenots.
118. Georgia Death Index Register No. 27681
119. Georgia Death Index Register No. 18198
120. Georgia Death Index Register No. 7717
121. Shirley R. Finn, 1645 Venture Out, Mesa, AZ 85205 (1993)
122. Mrs. Annette Oliver, 5262 Maudelayne Dr., Mobile, AL 36693. Desc. of Amon and Mary Lockridge Mann (hereafter cited as Annette Oliver, Amon & Mary L'ridge Mann).
123. Marriage Record, Assumes Age 20 Yrs at Marriage
125. Winton Teagle, 7500 Lester Rd, Apt 46-2, Union City, GA 30921. Descendant of Amanda Jane Lockridge and Benjamin F. Chesser, she d/o Daniel Lockridge (hereafter cited as Teagle, Winton, Desc. of Amanda Jane L'ridge); and Lucille Merrill Brock, 567 12th Ave, Salt Lake City, UT 84103
126. Lucille Merrill Brock, 567 12th Ave, Salt Lake City, UT 84103
127. Teagle, Winton, Desc. of Amanda Jane L'ridge.
129. Census Record
130. Georgia Death Index Register
132. Lucille Merrill Brock, 567 12th Ave, Salt Lake City, UT 84103; and Hist. of the Huguenots.
133. H. Oscar Lochridge, 4913 Reynolds Rd, Ft. Worth, TX 76180; and Daphna Lochridge, John Weems Desc.
134. Georgia Death Index Register - place of residence at time of death, Fulton Co., but Daphna Lochridge believes he died in DeKalb Co., GA.
135. Death Certificate No. 8832
136. Death Certificate No. 684
137. H. Oscar Lochridge, 4913 Reynolds Rd, Ft. Worth, TX 76180; and The Lock-On, Lokrig Family Assoc. Newsletter, Vol. IX
138. Texas Death Record #31082
139. Texas Birth Record #716353
140. Texas Death Record #9919
141. LouDean Mayes, Rebecca "Patsy" Lochridge; and Wood, Helen Brown, Rebecca Lockridge Descendant.
143. Craighead Co., AR Marriage Book A, pg. 204
144. Obit. of Joseph G. Lochridge, 9 Sep 1930, Waco News Tribune
147. Marriage Record; and Daphna Lochridge, John Weems Desc.
150. Cemetery Records of Franklin County, TN
152. Marshall Armstrong Lochridge III Family Data; Odessa, FL, 1996
153. 'Bible Records of Williamson Co, TN, Vol. 1—Grigsby', Louise G. Lynch; and Soc. Sec. Death Index
154. Soc. Sec. Death Index, received from Daphna Lochridge
155. Georgia Death Index Register #51522
156. Lamar Co, TX Marriage Records Vol. 9, p.537
159. Texas Death Record #65285
160. Golda Loschke, 633 N. 6th St., Honey Grove, TX 75446; and Texas Death Record #95162, from Daphna Lochridge
161. Golda Loschke, 633 N. 6th St., Honey Grove, TX 75446; Daphna Lochridge, John Weems Desc.; and Texas Death Record #2725
164. Trudie V. (Lochridge) Renfro, g.d. of Lafayette S. Lochridge; and Tracie T. Gross, Lafayette L'ridge.
165. Census Record—1910; and Daphna Lochridge, John Weems Desc.
166. The Lock-On, The Lokrig Family Recorder, Vol. XVI, Jan 1995; and Soc. Sec. Death Index
167. Census Record, 1860; and Wells, Wm. L., Desc. of Robert P. L'ridge.
168. Mrs. Martha Sullivan Smith, 526 Santolina Rd, Dothan, AL 36303
169. Census Record—Place But Not Date
170. Maury Co, TN Cemetery Records
172. Census Record, 1880; and Chastain, J.G., Huguenots.
173. Gwinnett County, GA Deaths, 1818-1989, Alice Smythe McCabe; and Georgia Death Index Register, Record No. 32729
174. Texas Death Record #080198
175. Richard Dewey Lockridge’s obituary.
177. Tami (Johnson) Renner, 1775 Old Tower Rd, Livermore, CA 94550; and Noel, Cheryl, Dan. T. Lockridge.
178. Tami (Johnson) Renner, 1775 Old Tower Rd, Livermore, CA 94550
179. Barbara Van Norsdall, 5050 Tamarus St., Apt 119, Las Vegas, NV 89119
181. Social Security Death Index
182. James Lewis Lochridge Obituary, Tampa Tribune, 30 Nov 1997
183. Child's Birth Record
184. Obituary
188. Texas Death Record #077238
189. Texas Birth Record #116200
190. Airplane Crash
193. Soc. Sec. Death Index
195. Texas Death Record #21598
196. Died at age of 6 years
197. Daphna Lochridge, John Weems Desc.; and Texas Birth Record #1041762
198. Ibid.; and Texas Death Record #36040
199. Golda Broadfoot Loschke Obituary
200. Texas Death Record #8647
201. Texas Death Record #16648
202. Texas Birth Record #121040A
203. Daphna Lochridge, John Weems Desc.; and Texas Death Record #31114
204. Golda Loschke, 633 N. 6th St., Honey Grove, TX 75446; and Ibid.
205. Golda Loschke, 633 N. 6th St., Honey Grove, TX 75446; and Texas Birth Record #95055
206. Daphna Lochridge Genealogy, The Lock-On, Vol. XIII; and Daphna Lochridge, John Weems Desc...
209. Shirley R. Finn, 1645 Venture Out, Mesa, AZ 85205 (1997)
210. Tampa Tribune, 29 Nov 1997, Obituary - Tampa, FL
212. Texas Death Record #057311 and obituary on file
213. Texas Marriage Record #140164
214. Texas Death Record #029640
215. Greene Co. AR Marriage Book 20, pg.155
216. Greene Co., AR Marriage Bk 22, pg. 59
217. Golda Loschke, 633 N. 6th St., Honey Grove, TX 75446; and Roy T. Lochridge Obituary, Honey Grove Signal Citizen, Geb. 20, 1998
218. Roy T. Lochridge Obituary
219. Texas Birth Record #46782
221. Tandy "Pap" Lockridge obituary, Atlanta Journal, 26 Oct 1998
222. Tandy "Pap" Lockridge Obituary
223. Adopted
224. Roy Thomas Lochridge Obituary; and Daphna Lochridge, John Weems Desc...
225. Roy Thomas Lochridge Obituary
CHAPTER III

DESCENDANTS OF

ROBERT LOCKRIDGE I

OF

AUGUSTA / ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

AND

WOODFORD COUNTY, KENTUCKY
Descendants of Robert Lockridge I

First Generation

1. Robert1 Lockridge I,1 son of James Lockridge I and Isabella Kinkead, was born circa 1725. Robert died October 1809 in Woodford Co, KY, at 84 years of age.

He married Rebecca Unknown Lockridge in Augusta Co, VA, circa 1748.2 Rebecca was born circa 1725. Rebecca3 was the daughter of James Carlile Sr. and Elizabeth (Unknown) Carlile. Rebecca died after 1802 in Woodford Co, KY.4

Genealogical accounts of Rebecca often show her maiden name as Guy or Gay, without any documentation to support such a belief. On 13 Feb 1994 I received a letter from Dr. William Lockridge Wells, Ph.D., of Mayfield, KY in which he enclosed a copy of a letter which he had just written to Mrs. Moneta Thorpe of Nashville, TN, in which he commented on a statement by Mrs. Thorpe that Rebecca was a Carlisle. She had stated that it required a long search, but she was finally able to document the proof of Rebecca's parentage. Mrs. Thorpe is noted, after forty years of genealogical research, for being very demanding in documenting her work. Mrs. Thorpe replied by sending Dr. Wells a packet of documents, but none of them related to Rebecca's parentage. She later informed Dr. Wells that the research had occurred a good many years ago, and she was not sure just where she had the related documents filed and that her health was too poor to permit her to make a search.

It is not surprising that Rebecca might be a Carlisle, for James Carlisle owned the second farm north of Robert Lockridge's first farm on the Big Calfpasture River in Augusta County (Patton & Lewis Grant Lot #17). However, Carol Watson of St. Peters, MO has done extensive research on the Carlile family, and has found no relationship between Rebecca and Robert Lockridge I. She published the results of her research in "CARLILE And Related Families, Augusta, Bath and Highland Counties, VA, 1745-1875". James Carlile, Sr. died in 1753. Carol Watson attributes the following family to James and his wife, Elizabeth: (1) James Carlile, Jr. m. Rachel Campbell, 1754; (2) John Carlile, m.(1) Mary —, (2) Margaret Wandless; (3) Robert Carlile, m. Nancy [Agnes] —; and (4) Elizabeth Carlile, m. Charles Gillham. Rebecca, wife of Robert Lockridge, would have had to be of the generation of the children of James, Sr., not the daughter of one of his sons.
Thus I wonder if Mrs. Thorpe, at the age of 87, and years after her research, may have been mistaken in her memory of the name of Carlile. I suspect that Rebecca was the daughter of Jacob Clements, who lived on the fourth farm north of Robert Lockridge when he made his will 1 Sep 1759, in which he named a daughter, Rebecca, and Robert Lockridge was a witness to his will. However, Rebecca would have been married by 1759, and Jacob did not refer to her by a married name, which was customary. However, this does not mean she could not have been married at the time.

The only document that I have found that might infer that the wife of Robert Lockridge was a Carlile appears in Chalkley, Vol. II, p.74: "Carlisle vs Lockridge -O.S. 35, N.S. 12 - In 1805 John Carlisle was son of Robert Carlisle of Augusta. Robert Carlile was uncle to the wife of Robert Lockridge." However, this Robert Lockridge was the son of Maj. Andrew Lockridge. Robert's wife was Mary Elizabeth Gwin, daughter of David Gwin and Jane Carlile. Jane was the daughter of John Carlile of the Bullpasture River.

CONCLUSION: I have not found proof of Rebecca's parents. The nearest thing to "proof" is Jacob Clements' will in which he names a daughter, Rebecca, and Robert Lockridge was a witness to the will, indicating a possible close relationship. However, to name Rebecca, wife of Robert Lockridge, as daughter of Jacob Clements is still an assumption. Since neither Carol Watson nor I have been able to establish Rebecca as the daughter of James Carlile, I shall not list her as such in this genealogy, regardless of my deep respect for Mrs. Thorpe's demanding research. The challenge is now for descendants of Robert and Rebecca to find the missing pieces and solve the puzzle.

Robert's occupation: Farmer. Robert's will was probated in Woodford Co, KY, November 1809.

Our first knowledge of Robert is as a young man in 1747 on a farm on the Big Calfpasture River in western Augusta County, Virginia. From Chalkley, Vol. I, we find: "Judgments, Court Term March 1754 (B). Kinkead vs Lockridge. William Kinkead, an infant under the age of 21 years, son and heir-at-law of Thomas Kinkead, late of County of Augusta, by James Lockhart, his next friend. Bill filed May 1753. Thomas Kinkead, in 1747, removed from the Province of Pennsylvania with orator and Thomas's family. On 19 November 1747, Thomas bought 263 acres joining John Preston, ROBERT LOCKRIDGE, Robert Gwin, in Augusta County. Thomas died in 1750 intestate, leaving a widow and children, of whom orator is eldest. Bond of JAMES LOCKRIDGE, of Augusta County, with Thomas Kinkead of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, dated 19 Nov 1747." This first record of Robert indicates that he was operating a farm as early as November, 1747. The next record of Robert is 1750, when he was appointed Constable in Augusta Co. (Chalkley II:415).

In 1744, James Patton and John Lewis received a grant of 10,500 acres on the Big Calfpasture River in northwest Augusta County. This was a narrow grant, extending from just above present day Goshen, Va. to about two miles north of Deerfield, Va. The grant was a mile to a mile and an eighth wide at its widest point, and was divided into twenty three tracts, or lots, each extending the width of the grant. Robert's father, James Lockridge I, purchased Lot #17, 520 acres, in 1747, or earlier, and placed Robert on the east half of the lot. James sold the west half to Thomas Kinkead, as noted in the Judgment above. However, the deed was not issued to William Kinkead, son of Thomas,
Robert Lockridge I

until 1756: Augusta Deed Book 7, p.359, 17 Nov 1756 - JAMES LOCKRIDGE and ISABELLA his wife to William Kinkade, for 24 pounds, 260 acres on Great River of Calfpasture...corner of Robert Gwin's land, corner ROBERT LOCKRIDGE thence to Preston's line... Teste: Samuel Tencher. Delivered to Jno. Kincaid per order, 19 Apr 1819. Recorded on motion of Margaret Kinkade for William.

The east half of Lot 17 remained Robert's home place until he bought the adjoining 520 acre farm, Lot 18, from Mary Preston in early 1763 (Augusta Deed Bk 11, p.170, 14 Feb 1763). John Preston, the original owner, died, leaving the farm to his son, William, who later sold the farm to his sister, Mary. William was the noted Col. William Preston of early Augusta County. Shortly after Robert moved to the Preston place, his father and mother, James and Isabella, sold the east half of Lot 17 to Moses Mcllvain. It is interesting to note that in the Release portion of the deed, it states that the initial sale agreement was made by Robert: "...to Moses Mcllvain...in his actual possession now being by virtue of a Bargain & Sale to him made by the said Robert Lockridge...". Thus the sale agreement was made by Robert, but the actual deed transfer is by James and Isabella to Moses. (D.B. 11, p.251, 21 Jun 1763).

On 24 Nov 1764, Robert Lockridge and Rebecca his wife sold 520 acres on the Great Calfpasture River (Lot #18) to David and John Kinkead (Augusta Deed Bk 11, p.746). This was their home on the Preston place, so they lived there only a short time. David Kinkead was Robert's grandfather.

On 19 Aug 1766, Robert purchased 552 acres on both sides of the Great Calfpasture River from William Givens for 172 pounds, comer of Henry Gay's land and David Davis's land (Augusta Deed Bk 12, p.539). This places the tract as Lot #6 of the Patton & Lewis Grant, located below the present day Augusta/Rockbridge County line in Rockbridge County, north of the village of Goshen. Andrew Lockridge, Robert's younger brother, witnessed the deed. The deed was delivered "to Mr. Lockridge 18 Nov 1788", probably indicating that Robert was clearing a mortgage or lien at this time to prepare for sale of the land prior to his move to Woodford County, Kentucky in 1789.

Some have wondered whether Robert may have gone to South Carolina in 1764 with his brother, James Lockridge II, and his father. This is possible, of course, with Robert returning in 1766 to Augusta County after finding South Carolina not to his liking.

Robert and Rebecca remained on their 552 acre farm on the Big Calfpasture River until 1789, at which time they sold the farm and moved to Woodford County, Ky. In Rockbridge Deed Book B, page 69, we find: "Indenture made the 7th day of July in the year of our Lord 1789. Between Robert Lockridge and Rebecca his wife, both of the County of Rockbridge of the one part to John Hamess of said County of the other part...sum of 350 pounds current money of Virginia...certain tract or parcel of land containing 552 acres lying and being in the County of Rockbridge on both sides of the great River of the Calfpasture and bounded as follows, Viz:...comer to Henry Gay's land...comer to David Davises land...thence to Beginning. Signed: Robert Lockridge and Rebecca (X)her mark Lockridge. Recorded 7 Jul 1789, along with Rebecca's sworn release of right of dower.

Robert appears on the tax roll of Woodford County for the first time in 1790. Robert
and Rebecca were preceded in the move to Kentucky by their daughter, Sarah, and her husband, John Gay. Sarah and John left Augusta County for Kentucky in September, 1783, spending the winter at Todd's Station, north of Lexington, then moved onto their new land in Woodford County in the spring of 1784. Actually, the move was from Augusta Co., Virginia to Fayette County, Virginia, for Woodford Co., Virginia was created from Fayette Co. in 1788-9, and, finally, Woodford became a county of Kentucky when Kentucky was made a state in 1792, being created from Virginia at that time.

We know for certain that the given name of Robert's wife was Rebecca, from deed and will records. At least two sources state that she was Rebecca Gay, but provide no documentation to support the claim. I have wondered if Rebecca might have been the daughter of Jacob Clement, for in his will, dated 1 Sep 1759 and proved 21 Nov 1759 (Augusta Will Bk 1, p.337), Jacob names three married daughters, then 5 daughters that appear not to be married, including a daughter named Rebecca. Jacob and family lived on a Patton & Lewis lot #21, the fourth farm north of Robert. The will was witnessed by Robert Lockridge. Appraisers of Jacob's estate included Andrew Lockridge, Robert's brother, and Robert Gay, Robert's brother-in-law, thus three of those involved with Jacob's will or estate are Lockridges or Lockridge related. In naming the five daughters in his will, Jacob gave only the given names of the girls, thus it is possible that one or more might have been married. We know that Robert and Rebecca were married at least as early as 14 Mar 1754, the date their daughter, Sarah, was born. However, in a letter of Feb., 1994, Mrs. Moneta Thorpe of Nashville, TN told Mr. Lloyd D. Laughridge, Pocatello, ID, that Rebecca was a Carlisle. She said that it had taken her a long time to find the proof, but that she had finally done so. This is not too surprising, for James Carlisle owned Patton & Lewis Lot #20, the third farm north of Robert's first home on Patton & Lewis Lot #17. Thus far I have not found evidence in the Augusta Co. records to support Mrs. Thorpe's claim, but I hope to receive her Carlisle documentation soon. Later: 20 Feb 1995. Mrs. Thorpe sent a large packet of her research to Dr. William Lockridge Wells of Mayfield, KY, supposedly with the Carlisle information included. Unfortunately, this was not the case, so we still do not have the benefit of Mrs. Thorpe's research.

Robert and Rebecca's family are all named in his will, made in Woodford County, KY, 24 Dec 1802, proved Woodford County November Court 1809 by sons Robert and James Lockridge. In his will, Robert names:

To my son, Robert Lockridge, the tract of land on the waters of the South Fork of the Elkhorn Creek on which I now reside, 250 acres...

To my son, James Lockridge, 200 acres of land in Harrison County on Indian Creek, a branch of the South Fork of Licking Creek....

To my said sons John, Robert and James Lockridge all my wearing apparel..

To my beloved wife, Rebecca Lockridge, during her lifetime, the possession of 1/3 of both my said tracts of land for her use and profit and support - also my three negro slaves Hatt, Polly and Frankey - all personal property after Rebecca's death be equally divided between my children, John, Robert, James, Sarah Gay, Elinor Elliott, Rebecca Gay, Jane Hicklin, Ann Lockridge, and Florence McIlvain.

To my grandson, Robert Lockridge Hicklin, the eldest son of my daughter Jane Hicklin
Robert Lockridge I

my two cows which have been generally called his property and money for his schooling
the length of time my said wife shall think proper to send him to English Schools.

And finally I appoint my said wife, Rebecca Lockridge, Executrix, and my said sons
Robert and James Lockridge, Executors....this 24th day of December 1802.  s/ ROBERT
LOCKRIDGE

Wit: Caleb Wallace, Samuel M. Wallace, William Webb

Proved: Woodford November Court 1809 by Robert and James Lockridge.

Sureties: Andrew Hamilton and Willaim McIlvain.

Many descendants of Robert and Rebecca will be surprised that I have entered
Robert in this genealogy as the son of James Lockridge I, whereas a number of Lockridge
Family researchers have accepted Robert as the brother of James I and William I. For
quite some time I was also of the latter belief. However, I was troubled by the apparent
difference in the ages of James and Robert, and puzzled by the description of the
boundaries given in the above Judgment, Kinkead vs Lockridge, and the deed in which
James and Isabella transferred the west half of Lot 17 to William Kinkead, above (D.B. 7,
p.359). I was puzzled, for the Patton & Lewis grant was subdivided such that each lot
extended across the grant, thus only two neighbors to each lot, the neighbor to the north
and the neighbor to the south. But the above Judgment and deed mentioned three
adjoining neighbors, Robert Gwin (south), Preston (north) and Robert Lockridge(???). The
puzzle was solved by Mr. Meredith Leitch in his paper, "In The Calpapasture" (found in the
Manuscript File, VA State Historical Society Library, Richmond, VA). Mr. Leitch made an
extensive study of the Patton & Lewis grant, including sketching the boundaries of a
number of the lots, based on the deed survey descriptions of those lots. In a chapter titled
"Early Glimpses", Mr. Leitch provides us with the description of a drive down the Big
Calpapasture River ca. 1940. He provides a little history of each lot along the way...."In 1762
William Preston deeded this land to his youngest sister, Mary, who lived here with her
mother a short while before deeding the place to ROBERT LOCKRIDGE in 1762....".

"The tract south of Preston's was not deeded to JAMES LOCKRIDGE until 1748,
although the description of Preston's south line spoke of "to the land of one LOCKRIDGE,
thence with his line...", the following year Lockridge bought the 520 acres but lived farther
down the river on another tract in his name. In 1756 he sold 260 acres (the west half) to
William Kinkead, HAVING PREVIOUSLY CONVEYED THE EAST HALF TO ROBERT
LOCKRIDGE." This explains why the above two descriptions of William Kinkead's land
included three neighbors, for Robert Lockridge was his east neighbor.

I have not found a record in which James conveyed the east half of Lot 17 to Robert
by means of a legal document. Rather, it appears that Robert resided on the land from
1747 until 1763, while it remained in the name of James Lockridge. James did not sell this
land, the east half of Lot 17, until after Robert had purchased the adjoining Preston farm
from Mary Preston. This speaks to me of a father/son relationship, not a brother/brother
relationship, for in the latter case it would have been most unusual for Robert to have lived
on the land for sixteen years without purchasing the farm from his brother, James. Also
note above in DB 11, p.251 that the initial sales agreement to sell the east half of Lot 17
was made between Robert Lockridge and Moses McIlvain, though the deed transfer was in
the name of James and Isabella; certainly this appears to be a father/son relationship, with
the elderly father trusting his son with the details of the sales agreement. The inclusion of
Robert in the Release of deed as having made the sales agreement with Moses McIlvain
may explain why Mr. Leitch thought the land had been conveyed by James to Robert.

Further, the birth years of Robert’s children indicate that he was a much younger man
than James. James was probably born no later than 1695 (George W. Cleek says 1690).
If Robert had barely reached maturity when James placed him on Lot 17, he would have
been born about 1725, fitting him between the births of James’ children, James II ca. 1723
and Margaret in 1727. This makes Robert thirty years younger than James I, a most
unlikely difference for brothers. Robert died in 1809, thus his birth year of circa 1725 would
make him 84 years old at his death, a reasonable age.

On the basis of the above, I conclude that Robert was the son of James Lockridge I,
not his brother.

Robert Lockridge I and Rebecca Unknown Lockridge had the following children:

+ 2  i. Sarah Lockridge was born 14 Mar 1754 and died 14 May 1829.7

3  ii. Elinor Lockridge was born in Big Calpast. R, Augusta Co, VA circa 1759.
Elinor died after 1802 in Woodford Co, KY. She married Unknown Elliott
before 1802.4 (Additional notes for Unknown Elliott) Unknown died after 1802
in Woodford Co, KY.

+ 4  iii. John Lockridge was born Dec 1762 and died 11 Oct 1851.9

5  iv. Florence Lockridge was born in Big Calpast. R, Augusta Co, VA circa 1764.
Florence died after 1802 in Woodford Co, KY. She married Unknown McIlvain
before 1802.4 (Additional notes for Unknown McIlvain) Unknown died after 1802
in Woodford Co, KY.

+ 6  v. Rebecca Lockridge was born circa 1768 and died 29 Jul 1829.10

7  vi. Ann Lockridge was born in Big Calpast. R, Augusta Co, VA 1770.11 Ann died
1851 in Maury Co, TN, at 81 years of age. She married James Lockridge III in
Rockbridge Co, VA, 22 Aug 1788.12 James was born in Augusta Co, VA 10 Mar
1757.13 James was the son of James Lockridge II and Isabella Weems.
James died 28 Jul 1840 in Maury Co, TN, at 83 years of age.13 James was
buried in Mt. Camel Cem, Williamson Co, TN. James’s occupation: Farmer.
James was granted a marriage bond 18 Aug 1788 in Augusta Co, VA. He was
listed as a resident in the census report in Tax List, Maury Co, TN, 1816. He
was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1820. James’s
will was probated in Maury Co, TN, 3 May 1842.

Ann’s will was probated in Maury Co, TN, 18 Sep 1851.

Ann is named in her father’s will, and, of course, in her husband’s will. We
learn of her birth year in her application for a widow’s pension, based on the
Rev. War service of her husband. The application was dated 15 Sep 1843, at
which time Ann gives her age as 73 years. The application also provides the
death date of her husband, James Lockridge, as being 28 Jul 1840. Ann’s
application was recorded in Murfreesboro, TN, Book D, Vol 1, p.351.

Ann’s will is brief, probated 18 Sep 1851 in Maury County, TN, Will Bk 4,
p.277. In her will, she names daughter, Eliza Dobbin, my “nephews” John,
James and William Wilson Dobbin, also my "niece" Susan Ann Virginia Dobbin, child of my daughter, Eliza - each to have $10.00, as well as my niece Susan (? ) Gordon, also desire that my niece Ann Eliza Cooper to have $10.00 - when they are of age. I also desire that my son Thomas Misor Lockridge to have two notes, one of $40.00 and the other of $50.00 on my son Samuel Lockridge (in case he should be alive), if he should be dead, then I desire that my son John M. Lockridge to have the balance. My son Samuel Lockridge's children now in hands of Mrs. Lockridge...in parenthesis is written "Sam's Widow". Signers: Ann Lockridge. Witnesses: Thomas S. Caldwell, Jesse Overton. [From The Lock-On, Vol. XIII, July 1993].

ANN'S DESCENDANTS ARE FOUND IN CHAPTER II AS THE DESCENDANTS OF HER HUSBAND, JAMES LOCKRIDGE III.

---

vii. Jane Lockridge was born circa 1772\(^1\) and died 1829.\(^2\)

viii. Robert P.? Lockridge II was born 27 Sep 1774\(^3\) and died 2 Jul 1842.\(^4\)

ix. James Lockridge was born circa 1775\(^5\) and died 5 Jan 1846.\(^6\)

---

Second Generation

2. Sarah\(^2\) Lockridge (Robert\(^1\))\(^4\) was born in Big Calfpast. R, Augusta Co, VA 14 Mar 1754.\(^6\) Sarah died 14 May 1829 in Woodford Co, KY, at 75 years of age.\(^7\)

She married John Gay in Augusta Co, VA, 1 Nov 1770.\(^20\) John was born in Little Calfpast. R, Rockbridge Co, VA January 1747/8.\(^6\) John\(^2\) was the son of James Gay I and Jean (Jane) Warwick. John died 1826 in Woodford Co, KY, at 78 years of age.\(^22\) John's occupation: Farmer. John's will was probated in Woodford Co, KY, January 1827.\(^23\)

John was reported by Robert H. Montgomery (1) to have been born in 1740. He grew to manhood on his father's farm on the Little Calfpasture River in Augusta Co., VA. John married Sarah (Sally) Lockridge, daughter of Robert Lockridge, one of the early pioneers of Augusta County. The will of Robert Lockridge, Woodford Co., Ky, 1802, names Sarah Gay as a daughter.

Montgomery also states, "He was, I think, the John Gay who in 1773 was road surveyor from the Cow Pasture River to Liard Bells. I also believe that he was the John
Gay listed by Capt. John Poage as a tithable in 1782, which would place him on the Greenbrier at that time. The children of John born between 1771 and 1799 are listed in Railey, 157 (2); see also the Pisgah Meeting, Vol. 37 Kentucky State Historical Society Register, 284 et seq."

In 1776, John and Samuel Stevenson, his brother-in-law, explored Ohio, going as far as the present city of Zanesville. It is probable that John Dunlap, father of Elizabeth who married James Gay, John's brother, also was a member of the expedition, for he claimed 3,000 acres in the area. Samuel Stevenson also claimed land in this area, Greene Co., Ohio, which he later willed to three of his sons.

In September of 1783 John and Sally set out for Kentucky, accompanied by Alexander Dunlap and his wife, Agnes, John's sister. James Stevenson, a nephew of Samuel Stevenson, reported in a Draper interview that they spent the winter at Todd's Station between Lexington and Higbee. John and Alexander Dunlap moved out into Woodford Co. in Feb., 1784 to operate a sugar camp, and at the same time, they and Samuel Stevenson began the erection of their cabins in what became the Pisgah community in Woodford Co. The cabins were all built within a mile of one another. Thus three of James Gay I's children founded Pisgah: John Gay, Jane (Gay) Stevenson and Agnes (Gay) Dunlap.

Although Samuel and Jane Gay Stevenson donated 10 acres to the congregation of the Pisgah Church and two acres for the meeting house, which was built in 1785, John Gay and Alexander Dunlap are credited with being the driving force in creating and nurturing the new church and the Kentucky Academy which soon followed. In 1798 the Academy and Transylvania Seminary united to form Transylvania University at Lexington.

John and Sarah remained in Woodford County, KY the remainder of their lives. John wrote his will on 7 Oct 1826, at the age of 86 years. In his will, he names his wife, Sarah, and sons James, John and Kinkead, and brother-in-law, Alexander Dunlap. He does not name any daughters. His friend, and brother-in-law, Alexander Dunlap, witnessed the will.


Sarah Lockridge and John Gay had the following children:

11 i. Margaret Gay was born in Augusta Co., VA 28 Sep 1771.
12 ii. Mary Gay was born in Augusta Co., VA 6 Jan 1774. Mary died 19 Feb 1820 at 46 years of age. She married Henry Kinkead. (Additional notes for Henry Kinkead) Henry died after 1793 in Kentucky.
13 + iii. Robert Gay was born 25 Jun 1776 and died 30 Sep 1805.
14 iv. Agness Gay was born in Augusta Co., VA 2 Feb 1779. Agness died 20 Aug 1804 at 25 years of age.
James Gay was born 1 Nov 1781 and died 18 Nov 1840. Sarah Gay was born 10 Apr 1784 and died 14 May 1828. John Gay was born 16 Nov 1786 and died 19 Oct 1828. Rebekah Gay was born in Pisgah, Woodford Co, KY 5 May 1790. Rebekah died 23 Mar 1831 at 40 years of age. William Dunlap Gay was born in Pisgah, Woodford Co, KY 19 May 1793. William died 30 Nov 1813 at 20 years of age. Samuel Gay was born in Pisgah, Woodford Co, KY 30 Mar 1796. Samuel died 15 Jan 1816 at 19 years of age. Kinkead Gay was born 6 Oct 1798 and died 12 Sep 1834.

John Lockridge (Robert's) was born in Big Calfpast. R, Augusta Co, VA Dec 1762. John died 11 Oct 1851 in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL, at 88 years of age. His body was interred in Chatham City Cem, Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL.

He married Margaret Henderson in Rockbridge Co, VA, 1783. Margaret was born in Augusta Co, VA 14 Jan 1762. Margaret was the daughter of Joanes (Jones) Henderson and Isabella (Unknown) Henderson. Margaret died 30 Jan 1835 in Montgomery Co, KY, at 73 years of age. Her body was interred in Old Springfield, Cemetery, Bath Co, KY.

Several references refer to Margaret, wife of John Lockridge, as nee Margaret Henderson, with some reporting her birth in Augusta County, VA. I am confident that this is so, and probably from a family Bible, but I have not found a document reported as the source concerning Margaret in any of these references.

Searching the Augusta County, VA records indicates that Margaret is almost certainly the daughter of Joanes Henderson of Augusta Co. His name is found in the records as both Joanes and Jones. In his will, dated 7 Mar 1801, he names his wife, Isabella, and his children, including daughter Margaret. (Augusta Will Bk IX, p.117). The marriages of four of Joanes' children are found in Chalkley, Vol. II, but unfortunately, not that of Margaret and John. Since the Henderson's lived on the Little Calf pasture River, close to the Augusta/Rockbridge county line, and John lived in Rockbridge Co., it is possible that their marriage is in the Rockbridge Co. records. However, I have searched the R'bridge marriage book index without finding their marriage, but indices are not perfect and the record could be there.

The names that John and Margaret gave their children tend to verify that Joanes is Margaret's father: 1st son, Robert, named for grandfather Robert Lockridge; 2nd son, Joanes, named for grandfather, Joanes Henderson; 3rd son, John, named for father; 4th son, Joseph Henderson Lockridge - Margaret had a brother, Joseph, who was co-executor of Joanes' will. Now for the daughters: 1st dau., Isabella K., for-grandmother Isabella Henderson, 2nd dau., Rebecca, named for grandmother, Rebecca Lockridge. Augusta Co. records indicate a strong possibility that Margaret's grandmother (Isabella's mother) was Rebecca (Unknown) Black. Thus the name Rebecca also appears n Margaret's side of the family.

Another bit of information for John and Margaret's descendants: Joanes' father was John Henderson of Botetourt Co., VA. His wife's name was Jean. The will was dated 28 Feb 1776, and proved in Augusta Co., 16 Aug 1785. (Augusta Will Bk Vi, p.476).
John's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co., KY, 1810. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co., IL, 1850. Much of the information on the descendants of John and Margaret, as recorded herein, is taken from "John Lockridge, Revolutionary Soldier of Sangamon County, Illinois", by Kenneth G. Robison of Great Falls, MT, copyright 1988. Mr. Robison was kind enough to permit the Lockridge Family Assoc. to print his work in Vol. IV of the Lock-Off, the organization's newsletter. The following is abstracted from the Vol. IV write-up:

"Various accounts have John Lockridge born in Scotland, serving in the Rev. Army from 1775 to 1781, attaining the rank of colonel, dying in Sangamon Co. in 1848. In fact, John Lockridge was born in Augusta Co., western Virginia. He served ably in the Revolutionary army as a private in 1781, and he died in Sangamon Co. in 1851. This article will attempt to sort out fact from fiction and provide the compiled results of genealogical research on John Lockridge and his family."

"The best account of the early Lockridges in America appears in a 1963 letter by Rev. Frank E. Lockridge of Mitchell, SD. He concludes that William, James and Robert Lockridge landed in Philadelphia from Ulster in the waves of Scottish immigration in the 1730's. By 1742, the Lockridges had settled in western Virginia, in the Calhoun settlement of Augusta Co."

Mr. Robison then provides considerable data from John's Rev. War pension file, which established his birth date as October, 1762, and that he entered army service in 1781 in Rockbridge County, Va. and fought in the battle of Guilford Courthouse in North Carolina. Frank E. Lockridge reported the date of John's birth as 2 Dec 1758, which appears on his gravestone. It does seem probable that John should have known his birth date better than anyone else. Thus I have used the date from the pension application.

"John Lockridge married Margaret Henderson in 1783 in Rockbridge Co. In 1786 they, with others from Rockbridge Co., moved into the Kentucky frontier, locating in Fayette and later Clark Counties. By about 1809, the Lockridges settled in the Mt. Sterling area in Montgomery Co., KY. In the 1820's, John may have hunted and farmed for a short period in Indiana.

"They were Presbyterians and members of the Old Springfield Presbyterian Church across the border in Bath Co., where John served as elder for 30 years."

"Margaret died 30 Jan 1836 near Mt. Sterling, and was buried in the Old Springfield Cemetery. Within a few months of Margaret's death, John Lockridge and eight of his eleven children emigrated to Chatham Township, Sangamon Co., Illinois. John Lockridge, the father, died in Chatham, Illinois, 11 Oct 1851, and was buried in Chatham City Cemetery."

We can't be sure when John and Margaret moved from Woodford Co. to Montgomery Co., for Montgomery Co. Deed Book No. 1 disappeared from the courthouse many years ago and had not been recovered as of 1996. As a result, the date of purchase of John's Montgomery land is not known. However, he was in Montgomery Co. at least as early as March, 1795, per the following petition to have Rev. Joseph Howe to become their minister:
"We the congregation of Springfield and Little Mountain - Being on sufficient grounds well satisfied of the ministerial qualifications of you, Joseph Howe, and having good hopes from our past experience of your Labors, that your ministrations on the Gospel will be profitable to our spiritual interests, do earnestly call, and desire you to undertake the pastoral office in said congregation .... subscribe our names this 17th day of March 1795. Attested by J. Poage, who presided at the meeting. The petition was signed by John Lockridge and James Lockridge. The petition was signed by 39 men. James Lockridge was John's first cousin, son of Maj. Andrew Lockridge. Accompanying the petition was a pledge of financial support for the Reverend, with 53 signing from the Little Mountain congregation and 41 from the Springfield congregation. John signed as a Springfield member. James did not sign, thus may still have been residing in Mason Co.

Mr. Robison's work is well documented, with footnotes showing the sources of information. He is to be praised for an extraordinary research effort. However, I am going to make a major departure from the work of both Mr. Robison and Frank E. Lockridge, the latter reported in Vol. IX of The Lock-On. Both have assumed that John was the son of John, and the grandson of William Lockridge I. However, I am convinced that John was the son of Robert Lockridge I, and the grandson of James Lockridge I. We know from his will that Robert Lockridge, son of James I, had a son, John.

Factors that lead me to believe that John is the son of Robert Lockridge I are:

1. John enlisted in the militia in the Rev. War in Rockbridge County, and returned there after his enlistment was up; Rockbridge Co. was the home of Robert Lockridge I at that time, from 1766 until he moved to Kentucky in 1789. William Lockridge's home at that time was on the upper reaches of the Big Calpasture River in Augusta Co., a short distance north of the present town of Deerfield. I do not know where his son, John, lived at that time.

2. Robert's daughter, Sarah, and her husband, John Gay, emigrated to Fayette Co., Kentucky in September, 1783. John went to Fayette County in 1786, per his pension record. Robert Lockridge I and family moved to Fayette County in 1789. Mr. Robison, above, states that John went first to Fayette County, then was in Clark County and was in Montgomery County by 1809. A little background on the formation of the Kentucky counties may be helpful: Kentucky was not created from Virginia until 1792, thus when these moves were made to Fayette Co., Fayette County was still part of Virginia. Later, Woodford Co. was created from Fayette Co. in 1789, and became Woodford Co., Ky. in 1792. Clark County was created from Fayette and Bourbon Counties in 1793, and Montgomery County was created from Clark Co. in 1793.

3. Woodford County, KY deeds reveal that Robert Lockridge I and John both owned land on the Elkhorn River. Robert purchased 175 acres "on the waters of the south fork of the Elkhom..." on 5 Jan 1790. (Deed Bk A, p.51). Then on 4 Jul 1791, John purchased 110 acres "whereon the said John Lockridge now lives...on the waters of south Elkhom." (Deed Bk A:264). The farm adjoined land of Samuel and Jane Gay Stevenson; Sarah Lockridge, John's sister, married Jane's brother, John Gay. Assuming, of course, that John was the son of Robert Lockridge I. Note that John was living on this land when he purchased it, so we do not know just when he took possession.
(4). On 27 Jun 1800, John Lockridge and Peggy his wife sold the 110.5 acres...on waters of south Elkhorn...line of Samuel Stevenson...". Thus same description of the land in (3) above. Peggy is the common nickname for Margaret; the wife of John Lockridge of Sangamon Co., IL was Margaret Henderson.

(5). John Lockridge appears for the first time on the tax roll of Montgomery County, KY in 1798, thus John and Margaret apparently moved to Montgomery Co. two years prior to selling the Elkhorn farm. I have not found records of John in Clark County thus far.

Based on the above analysis, I am entering John in this genealogy as the son of Robert I until documented evidence is produced to prove otherwise.

(6) The clincher is the names given to the children of John and Margaret. First son, Robert, named for John's father. Second son, Joanes, named for Margaret's father. First daughter, Isabella, named for Margaret's mother. Second daughter, Rebecca, named for Robert's mother. Third son, Joseph Henderson Lockridge, named for Margaret's oldest brother.

John Lockridge and Margaret Henderson had the following children:

+ 22
i. Robert Lockridge was born 28 May 1784\(^3\) and died 5 Sep 1826.\(^{30}\)

+ 23
ii. Joanes [Joes] Lockridge was born 17 Jan 1786\(^2\) and died 1836.

+ 24
iii. John Lockridge was born 17 Jul 1789\(^3\) and died 20 Sep 1852.\(^8\)

+ 25
iv. Joseph Henderson Lockridge\(^9\) was born in Woodford Co, KY 10 Dec 1791. Joseph died 2 Aug 1853 in Sangamon Co, Ball Twp, IL, at 61 years of age. He married Martha "Patsey" Cassity in Bath Co, KY, 1 May 1828.\(^32\)

The Marriage returns of Rev. "Raccoon John" Smith reports the marriage date of Joseph and Patsy as May 1, 1823, not 1828 ("Kentucky Ancestors", Vol. 35, No. 2, Winter 1999 by The KY Historical Society). I tend to favor the 1823 date as Joseph would have been 32 years of age and Patsy 22 years; whereas we have ages of 37 and 27 respectively with the 1828 date, a little older than the norm.— RBW.

Martha was born in Bath Co, KY 1801.\(^33\) (Additional notes for Martha "Patsey" Cassity\(^{27}\). She married James Phillips in Sangamon Co, IL, 22 Nov 1858.\(^27\) Martha died after 1858. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

Joseph's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Owen Co, IN, 1830. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1840. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

26
v. James Lockridge\(^{28}\) was born in Clark Co, KY 12 Mar 1794. James died before 1824 in Kentucky.

+ 27
vi. Isabella K. Lockridge was born 10 Nov 1796\(^3\) and died 24 Jun 1873.\(^31\)

+ 28
vii. Rebecca G. Lockridge was born 29 Mar 1799 and died 1858.\(^29\)

+ 29
viii. Margaret Ann "Peggy" Lockridge was born 7 Sep 1801 and died after 1860.

+ 30
ix. Elizabeth Lockridge was born 30 Jan 1804 and died 16 Nov 1861.\(^31\)

+ 31
x. Elijah H. Lockridge was born 19 Dec 1807 and died 30 Jul 1854.\(^27\)

+ 32
xi. William Alexander Lockridge was born 17 Jan 1810\(^3\) and died 10 Jan 1879.\(^27\)
6. Rebecca Lockridge (Robert1)4 was born in Big Calfpast R, Augusta Co, VA circa 1768. Rebecca died 29 Jul 1829 in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, at 61 years of age.10

She married Robert Guy II in Augusta Co, VA, 20 Nov 1788.34 Robert was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1755. Robert35 was the son of Robert Gay I and Margaret Lockridge. Robert died 20 Dec 1824 in Gallia Co, OH, at 69 years of age.10 Robert's occupation: Farmer. Robert was granted a marriage bond 18 Nov 1788 in Augusta Co, VA.36 Robert's will was probated in Gallia Co, OH, 20 Jun 1825.37

Rebecca was granted a marriage bond 18 Nov 1788 in Augusta Co, VA.36

George W. Cleek in his book, "Early Western Augusta Pioneers" states that Rebecca, wife of Robert Guy II, was the daughter of Andrew Lockridge, citing the marriage bond of Rebecca and Robert. However, the sureties on the bond were Robert Guy and ROBERT LOCKRIDGE. Robert Lockridge I, not his brother, Andrew, was Rebecca's father. Evidence of this is based on: (1) Robert was surety on the marriage bond; (2) Robert, s/o Andrew, was only 11 years old, so could not have been the surety; (3) William Lockridge I did not list a Robert in his will, so the Robert Lockridge on the bond is no doubt Robert I; (4) and, most conclusively, Robert Lockridge I named Rebecca Gay as a daughter in his will (Woodford Co., KY Will Bk C, p.246, dated 24 Dec 1802.)

Rebecca Lockridge and Robert Guy II had the following children:

+ 33 i. Jane3 Guy was born 17 Jan 179038 and died 27 Nov 1835.38
+ 34 ii. Nancy Guy was born 179139 and died after 1850.
+ 35 iii. Capt. Robert Guy was born circa 179339 and died before 1850.
36 iv. Elizabeth "Betsy" Guy10 was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 17 Jan 1795.40

Elizabeth died 1 Dec 1858 in Mercer Co, OH?, at 63 years of age.40 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Recovery Twp, Mercer Co, OH, 1850.

William H. Guy recorded Elizabeth's birth & death dates in his family Bible, but did not note where she died. She probably died in Mercer Co., OH since the 1850 U.S. Census of Ohio reports Elizabeth living with her sister, Nancy Guy Blake, and next door to her sister, Margaret Guy Hanna. She died eight years later. So far as we know, she never married.

+ 37 v. James Guy was born 7 May 180013 and died 21 Jul 1851.13
+ 38 vi. John Guy was born 1803 and died 11 Dec 1840.13
39 vii. Rebecca Ann Guy41 was born in Rockbridge Co, VA circa 1807. Rebecca died after 1833. She married Martin Van Den Bemened in Gallia Co, OH, 1 Aug 1833.42 Martin was born circa 1813. (Additional notes for Martin Van Den Bemened26) Martin died after 1833.

+ 40 viii. William Hamilton Guy was born 22 Apr 180940 and died 19 Aug 1874.13
+ 41 ix. Margaret Guy was born 181039 and is deceased.

8. Jane2 Lockridge (Robert1)4 was born in Big Calfpast R, Augusta Co, VA circa 1772.15 Jane died 1829 in Clark Co, IL, at 57 years of age.16

She married Jonathan Hicklin in Woodford Co, KY, October 1794.4 Jonathan was
born in Lit. Calfpast.R., Augusta Co, VA 21 Jan 1756. Jonathan was the son of Thomas Hicklin and Elizabeth Carlile. Jonathan died 14 Feb 1858 in Christian Co, IL, at 102 years of age. Jonathan was buried in Donner Cem., Locust Twp, Christian Co, IL. Jonathan's occupation: Farmer. Jonathan was granted a marriage bond 7 Oct 1794 in Woodford Co, KY. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1810. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Basseron Twp, Knox Co, IN, 1820. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clark Co, IL, 1850.

Jane was granted a marriage bond 7 Oct 1794 in Woodford Co, KY.

We know from her father's will that Jane married a Hicklin. We are indebted to Pasha Paloma Smith for his extensive Hicklin family research as reported in his two volume book, "Hicklin", for most of the information we have concerning Jane and her husband, Jonathan Hicklin. All Hicklin descendants should study this book for their Hicklin ancestry. The Family History Library in Salt Lake City has the book, and I would expect most major genealogical libraries to have copies. Robert Lockridge and Thomas Hicklin were near neighbors on the Big Calfpasture River in Augusta Co., VA, and purchased adjoining land in Woodford Co. Mr. Smith reports that they traveled to Kentucky together. This is highly likely for families making the move from Virginia to Kentucky at that time, 1789, traveled in large groups as protection against possible Indian attacks, though this danger was minimal by 1789.

Mr. Smith believes that there were two Jonathan Hicklin/Jane Lockridge marriages, with Jane as the daughter of Robert Lockridge in one case, and Jane as the daughter of Robert’s brother, Andrew, in the other case. He bases this largely on Oren F. Morton’s statement that Jonathan Hicklin married Jane, daughter of Andrew, and went to Indiana and later to Illinois. William Railey, historian of Woodford Co., KY said Morton was wrong, that Jane was the daughter of Robert. Mr. Smith has quite a discussion of this under Individual #1345 in his book. The Jonathan of Illinois lived to be over 100 years of age. In his Bounty Land Application in 1855, he stated that he was drafted as a substitute for Thomas Scruggs in Fayette Co., KY in 1777 and that he lived there after his discharge in 1777. Mr. Smith uses this as confirmation that there were two Jonathan/Jane marriages, since Jonathan and Jane, d/o Robert lived in Woodford Co., KY. I believe that the two couples were one and the same.

When Jonathan filed for his bounty land in 1855, he was 99 years old. His memory was getting a bit hazy, for there was no Fayette Co., KY in 1777, not being created from Kentucky Co., VA until 1780. Further, there were no settlers in that region in 1777, an absolutely devastating year for settlers in the upper Ohio River Valley region. It became known as the "the year of the bloody sevens" because of the deaths of so many settlers. The few brave souls that ventured into Kentucky prior to 1780 literally had to live in forts, or "stations", fortified farm homes. When Mr. Smith states that there were probably two couples because one lived in Fayette Co. and the other in Woodford, apparently was not aware that Woodford Co. was created from Fayette Co. in 1789. So Woodford settlers in 1789 and earlier were first residents of Fayette Co.

Jonathan as the husband of Jane, daughter of Robert, is well documented. There is no record that I know of that indicates that one of Andrew's daughters married a Hicklin. His daughter, Sarah Jean (Jane), married David Kinkead in Bath Co., VA 10 Jun 1800.
If we combine the two couples into one, and that being Jonathan and Jane, d/o Robert Lockridge, we have the following travelogue for them, based primarily on Mr. Smith's excellent research. They were married in 1794. In 1799, Jonathan sold the land he had earlier acquired from his father: Woodford Co. Deed Book C, p.336, 5 July 1799. "Indenture, Jonathan Hicklin and Jane his wife of County of Woodford and State of KY to Robert Lockridge Junior of same...for the sum of 184 pounds...a certain parcel or tract of land...on the waters of the South Fork of the Elkhom...containing 178 acres...." Then in 1802, Jonathan sold all of his livestock and household furnishing to Thomas Hicklin. I have not determined whether this was his father or a brother, but believe it to be his father. This has all the indications that Jonathan was preparing to leave Kentucky. However, a Jonathan Hicklin appears in the 1810 census of Fayette Co., KY. Apparently Jonathan and Jane moved to adjoining Fayette Co. after selling their farm on South Elkhom River. The census shows Jonathan and Jane with two sons and four daughters. Mr. Smith states that Jonathan moved to Knox Co., IN in 1820, was in Clark Co., IL in the census of 1830, and married there the second time in 1833. In the 1840 census he is living with his daughter, Jane, in Christian Co., IL and in 1850 with his daughter, Jane, in Clark Co., IL. Mr. Smith also states that by 1835, Jonathan was living in Ball Twp, Sangamon Co., IL where his brother-in-law, John Lockridge lived, saying,"This was no help, as both Andrew and Robert had a son, John." It is indeed a help, for John, son of Andrew married Anna Rhea and died in Augusta Co., VA in June, 1799. John, son of Robert, moved from Woodford Co., KY to Montgomery Co., KY and then to Sangamon Co., IL. Thus this tends to corroborate that the Jonathan Hicklin of Illinois is Jonathan, the husband of Jane, d/o Robert Lockridge. Christian Co. was formed from Sangamon Co. in 1839.

The family attributed to Jane and Jonathan herein is from Mr. Smith's book. Quoting Mr. Smith, "Jane (Lockridge) Hicklin died in Clark Co., Ill. in 1829. I wish readers to look at the map of Illinois and Indiana and note that Clark county is directly across the state line from Vigo Co., Ind. The family of Jonathan Hicklin lived in the are between Illinois and Indiana most of their lives... Jonathan lived in Clark Co. from the time of Jane's death in 1829 until he remarried on 7 Feb 1833. At the time of his second marriage he was 77 years old. His second wife was Sarah Ann Drain, about whom I have no vital data. Jonathan had three children by Sarah, John, Samuel Presley and Samantha Jane. When Samantha was born, Jonathan was 86 years old, so Sarah had to be at least 40 years the junior of Jonathan....Sarah died about 1848/9....In 1850, Jonathan was listed living with his daughter, Jane Taylor in Clark Co. He went from Clark Co. to Christian Co., where he died on 14 Feb 1858, age 102 years and 23 days. He is buried in the Donner Cemetery in Locust Twp. It is located on a wooded knoll two miles west of Owaneco. Jonathan Hicklin is the only known Revolutionary War soldier buried in Christian County, Ill.

Jane Lockridge and Jonathan Hicklin had the following children:

42 i. Robert Lockridge Hicklin was born before 1800. Robert died after 1802.
43 ii. James Hicklin was born in Woodford Co, KY circa 1800. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Basseron Twp, Knox Co, IN, 1820.
44 iii. Rebecca Hicklin was born in Woodford Co, KY circa 1804. She married Samuel Taylor in Knox Co, IN?, 11 Mar 1824. Samuel was born circa 1799.
Robert Lockridge I

(Additional notes for Samuel Taylor\(^\text{16}\))

iv. Nancy Hicklin\(^\text{16}\) was born in Woodford Co, KY circa 1805.\(^\text{15}\) She married James Taylor.\(^\text{16}\) James was born circa 1800.\(^\text{14}\) (Additional notes for James Taylor\(^\text{18}\))

+ 46 v. Jane Hicklin was born 1808 and is deceased.

+ 47 vi. William Hicklin was born 1813\(^\text{19}\) and is deceased.

9. Robert P.\(^\text{2}\) Lockridge II (Robert\(^\text{1}\))\(^\text{4}\) was born in Augusta Co, VA 27 Sep 1774.\(^\text{17}\) Robert died 2 Jul 1862 in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, at 87 years of age.\(^\text{18}\)

He married Jane (Unknown) Lochridge in Woodford Co, KY, circa 1800.\(^\text{18}\) Jane was born in Virginia 14 Feb 1784. (Additional notes for Jane (Unknown) Lochridge\(^\text{18}\)) Jane died 19 Apr 1851 in Maury Co, TN, at 67 years of age. Jane was buried in Lasting Hope Cem, near Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN.\(^\text{45}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850.

Robert was buried in Lasting Hope Cem, near Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN.\(^\text{45}\) Robert's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1820. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1840. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850.

Robert was born in what is now Rockbridge County, Virginia, but Augusta County at the time of his birth. He lived on his parents farm on the Big Calpastic River, a short distance south of the present Rockbridge/Augusta county line, until about his fifteenth birthday. At that time, in late 1789, the family moved from Rockbridge County to what was then Fayette County, Virginia. In 1789, Woodford County, Virginia was created from Fayette County, and in 1792 Woodford became Woodford County, Kentucky when Kentucky was granted statehood.

Dr. William Lochridge Wells has written an excellent book on Robert and Jane and their descendants, titled "The Lochridge/Anderson Family of Graves County, Kentucky from 1819 to the Present". This book is MUST reading for Robert's descendants, for it does not cover just vital statistics but has considerable narrative for many members of the family and allied families. A copy of the book may be found in the Kentucky Historical Society Library in Frankfort, Kentucky. The following is abstracted from Dr. Wells fine book:

"Sometime near the end of the 1700's, Robert and Jane Lochridge moved from Virginia to what has become Woodford County, Kentucky, near Lexington. [I show their marriage occurring in Woodford County since Robert was only 15 years old when leaving Rockbridge Co.—RBW]. And there, on November 5, 1803, was born my great-great-grandfather, Robert D. Lochridge. By 1806, when another child was born to Robert and Jane, census records indicate the family had moved again, this time to Spring Hill, Tennessee, south of Nashville, in Maury County. This is just south of the Williamson-Maury counties line.

Four males and two females were born to Robert and Jane Lochridge. They are as follows: ....not copied here since they are entered into the family genealogy herein—RBW

According to her tombstone, Jane Lochridge was born on February 14, 1784, and died on April 19, 1851 (based on an age of 67 years, 2 months and 5 days). His tombstone
indicates that Robert died on July 2, 1862. (His will was probated on October 8 of that year.) It is known that on April 1, 1828, he gave land for a cemetery, called Lasting Hope Cemetery, that today is still in use near Carter's Creek, Tennessee. This is some two or three miles west of Spring Hill, Tennessee.

It is reported that Robert Lochridge married a distant cousin named Jane Lochridge, referred to as "Mother Jane", presumably because her tombstone has inscribed on it the words, "Sacred to the memory of Mother - Jane Lochridge". If this marriage of distant cousins did indeed occur, it would indicate that there was more than one branch of the family which had posited itself in the new world."

Robert P.? Lockridge II and Jane (Unknown) Lochridge had the following children:

+ 48 i. Robert Davis Lochridge was born 5 Nov 1803 and died 22 Sep 1876.
+ 49 ii. Rebecca Lockridge was born 1805 and died 4 Jun 1873.
+ 50 iii. Marshall Stone Lockridge was born 20 Oct 1809 and died 14 Oct 1870.
+ 51 iv. James Pervines Lockridge was born 2 May 1813. James died 5 Nov 1830 in Maury Co, TN, at 17 years of age. His body was interred in Lasting Hope Cem, near Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN.
+ 52 v. Jane Ann Lockridge was born 17 Mar 1815 and died after 1849.
+ 53 vi. Harvey Wallace Lockridge was born 2 Jan 1817 and died 10 Jul 1853.
+ 54 vii. Cameron H. Lockridge was born 1818 and died before 1858.
+ 55 viii. Mary Salina Lockridge was born 7 May 1822. Mary died 23 Jul 1836 in Maury Co, TN, at 14 years of age. Her body was interred in Lasting Hope Cem, near Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN.

10. James Lockridge (Robert?) was born in Big Calfpast, R, Augusta Co, VA circa 1775. James died 5 Jan 1846 in Hickman Co, KY, at 70 years of age.

He married Rachel Hicklin in Woodford Co, KY, June 1801. Rachel was born in Rockbridge Co, VA? circa 1780. Rachel was the daughter of Thomas Hicklin and Elizabeth Carlile. Rachel died after 1846 in Hickman Co, KY. Rachel was granted a marriage bond 8 Jun 1801 in Woodford Co, KY.

James's occupation: Farmer. James was granted a marriage bond 8 Jun 1801 in Woodford Co, KY. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1830. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1840. James's will was probated in Hickman Co, KY, 10 Jan 1846.

The name of James' wife, Rachel, is found in Woodford Co., KY Deed Bk C, p.491: 15 Dec 1801. Thomas Hicklin of Woodford County, State of KY, to James Lockridge of same...for the sum of six shillings...this to promote the interest of the said James Lockridge he having married my daughter Rachel...to the said James Lockridge, his heirs, etc... my Negro boy named Bill now about nineteen or twenty months old...

Wit: Robert Lockridge / Thomas Hicklin

Samuel Martin

James was willed a farm in Harrison County, Kentucky by his father. It is not known
as yet by the author whether James resided on the farm, but it is reasonable to assume that he did so for a time. He may have moved from Harrison to Hickman County about 1829 or earlier, for his son, James M. was married in Hicklin Co. in 1830. On 7 Jun 1830 James purchased 154 acres of land for $1.00 per acre from Stephen Ray and his wife Susan, the land lying in Sections 26 & 27, Twp 3, Range 3 West (Deed Bk 1, p.208). Then on 10 Jul 1830, he purchased 160 acres, for the sum of $60.00, from David H. Rolly and his wife, Fanny, this land being the NE quarter of Section 21, Twp 3, Range 3W (Deed Bk 1:300). This became James' home for the remainder of his life.

Hickman County is in the far, southwestern tip of Kentucky, far removed from Woodford and Harrison Counties. However, James and Rachel were not alone in this area, for his nephew, Robert Davis Lockridge, settled in adjacent Graves County and established a dynasty there, with Lockridges still residing in Graves Co. to this date.

Willard Rouse Jillson in his "The Kentucky Land Grants, 1822-1858", reports that a James Lockridge claimed warrants for 21 tracts of land in "The Grants West of the Tennessee River". I believe this James of the grants to be the James of this sketch, but needs to be proved.

James Lockridge and Rachel Hicklin had the following children:

+ 56 i. James M. Lockridge was born 1803 and died April 1879.
+ 57 ii. Layton Lockridge was born 1807 and died April 1860.
+ 58 iii. Marshall Lockridge was born 1809 and is deceased.
+ 59 iv. Martha Lockridge was born 1812. She married Green P. Jones in Hickman Co, KY. (Additional notes for Green P. Jones)
+ 60 v. Louisa E. Lockridge was born 4 Dec 1815 and died 7 Jan 1878.
+ 61 vi. Preston Brown Lockridge was born 1817 and died after 1870.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850.

+ 63 viii. Harriet Lockridge was born 1823 and is deceased.
+ 64 ix. Caroline M. Lockridge was born 7 Apr 1824 and died 28 Nov 1914.

Third Generation
13. Robert Gay (Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Augusta Co, VA 25 Jun 1776. Robert died 30 Sep 1805 in Woodford Co, KY, at 29 years of age. He married Rebecca Worley. Rebecca was the daughter of Joshua Worley and Rebecca Jane Caldwell. Robert’s will was probated in Woodford Co, KY, 29 Nov 1805.

Robert Gay and Rebecca Worley had the following child:

65. i. John R. Gay was born 3 Nov 1804 and is deceased.

15. James Gay (Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Augusta Co, VA 1 Nov 1781. James died 18 Nov 1840 in Pisgah, Woodford Co, KY, at 59 years of age. His body was interred in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY.

He married Catherine "Kitty" Claggett in Woodford Co, KY, 6 Mar 1817. Catherine was born in Woodford Co, KY, 23 Sep 1795. Catherine was the daughter of Thomas Claggett. Catherine died 20 Jul 1867 in Woodford Co, KY, at 71 years of age. Her body was interred in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY. She was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 22 Mar 1828. Religion: religion unknown. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1860.

James's occupation: Farmer. James's will was probated in Woodford Co, KY, December 1840.

A four page typewritten treatise found in the Gay Family folder in the vertical files in the KY Hist. Soc. Library in Frankfort was titled "History of Woodford County - Railey History of Gay Family". The author's name was not on the treatise. The inference is that the item was copied from Railey's account of the Gay Family, but there are marked differences. The four page item includes much false information on the history of the family, for example saying that John, son of James Gay I, and John's wife, Sarah Loughridge were both born in Scotland, whereas they were both born in VA, etc. The unknown author states that James, s/o John Gay and Sarah Lockridge, married Catherine Claggett, whereas Railey in "Register of the KSHS, vol. 19, p.75 reports that their son, John, married Catherine Claggett—so the unknown author did depart from Railey, correctly so this time. Perini's "History of Kentucky", 5th Ed., pp.788-9, in a biographical sketch of James R. Gay, also reports that James Gay m. Catherine Claggett. However, the most convincing evidence is that the marriage record in the courthouse names the groom as James.

The Register of Pisgah Church, found in "KY Pioneer and Court Records", p.199, by Mrs. Harry Kennett McAdams, reports on p.199 of the Register, "21 Mar 1828. James Gay, Mrs. Kitty Gay...others... admitted to Communion. Mrs. Kitty Gay and Lucinda Young, two adults, were Baptized Mch. 22nd, 1828." In addition to providing Kitty's baptismal date, the record again verifies that Kitty married James, not John as reported by Railey.
Rev. James M.A. Hanna in his book, "The House of Dunlap", lists Catherine "Kitty" Claggett as the daughter of James Wilson Claggett (1790 - 1870) and Miriam McKee. Rev. Hanna is off by one generation, for Kitty was born 23 Sep 1795, per her gravestone inscription, only five years later than James Wilson Claggett, her purported father. Rev. Hanna also has picked up on Railey's report that Kitty married John Gay, rather than James. This misstep by Rev. Hanna need not detract from the excellence of his book, for it is not unexpected that such will happen when the genealogy of an entire extended family is attempted.

James Gay and Catherine "Kitty" Claggett had the following children:

66 i. Mary Dunlap Gay was born 24 May 1818 in Brown Co, KY. She died in Brown Co, OH, on 36 years of age. Her body was interred in Red Oak Cement, Brown Co, OH. She married Guy Hamilton Kinkead in Woodford Co, KY, on 16 Sep 1839. Guy was born in Brown Co, OH, on 14 Jul 1805. Guy was the son of William Kinkead II and Anna Dunlap. He married Mary P. Bechtle in Woodford Co, KY, on 10 Sep 1839. Mary was born in Woodford Co, KY, on 4 Oct 1818. Mary died in Brown Co, OH, on 1854. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Christian Co, KY, in 1850.

Rev. Hanna, in "The House of Dunlap", lists the following family for Guy Hamilton Kinkead and his wife, Mary P. Bechtle: Elizabeth (Lizzie), b. 1861; Callie, b. 1864; Mary C., she died at age of 26; James G.; and Anna.

+ 67 ii. Margaret Gay was born 30 Jun 1821 and died 9 Feb 1897.

+ 68 iii. Sarah Gay was born 1821 and died before 1867.

+ 69 iv. John Thomas Gay was born 11 Jun 1823 and died after 1887.

70 v. Elizabeth Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY, on 1825. Elizabeth died before 1867. She married Elijah A. Hopkins in Woodford Co, KY, on 4 Oct 1842. (Additional notes for Elijah A. Hopkins)

+ 71 vi. James Robert Gay was born 19 Jan 1828 and died 29 Nov 1906.

+ 72 vii. William Douglas Gay was born 1830 and died after 1870.

73 viii. Agnes Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY, on 1833. Agnes died after 1865 in Lexington, Lafayette Co, MO. She married Horace Ardinger. (Additional notes for Horace Ardinger)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, in 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, in 1860.

74 ix. Watson Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY, on 20 Sep 1835. Watson died 14 Mar 1857 in Woodford Co, KY, at 21 years of age. His body was interred in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY.

75 x. Catharine C. Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY, on 25 Jun 1836. Catharine died 5 Jan 1906 in Woodford Co, KY, at 69 years of age. Her body was interred in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, in 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, in 1860.

76 xi. Rebecca C. Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY, on 22 Nov 1839. Rebecca died after 1867. She married twice. She married Lee Bird in Shelby Co, KY. Lee was born in Woodford Co, KY, circa 1835. (Additional notes for Lee Bird)

(Additional notes for Samuel Wentworth) Samuel died in Missouri.
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1860.

16. Sarah³ Gay (Sarah² Lockridge, Robert¹)²⁴ was born in Augusta Co, VA 10 Apr 1784.⁶ Sarah died 14 May 1828 in Woodford Co, KY?, at 44 years of age.⁶

She married twice. She married William McIlvain in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, May 1809.⁶⁵ William was born circa 1784.⁴⁴ William²⁴ was the son of Moses McIlvain and Margaret Hodge. William died 28 Sep 1814 in Woodford Co, KY, at 30 years of age.⁶ She married James Stevenson Jr in Woodford Co, KY, after 1823.⁶⁵ (Additional notes for James Stevenson Jr⁶⁶) He married Mary "Polly" Dunlap in Woodford Co, KY.²⁴ James died after 1820 in Woodford Co, KY?.⁷ James's occupation: County Clerk.

Sarah Gay and William McIlvain had the following children:

77 i. Robert⁴ McIlvain⁷ was born in Woodford Co, KY 27 Mar 1810. He was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 28 Apr 1810. Religion: religion unknown.⁷

+ 78 ii. John Watson McIlvain was born 1811 and died 20 Oct 1903.⁷

79 iii. William Harvey McIlvain²⁴ was born in Woodford Co, KY 27 Mar 1814.⁷ William died in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY. William's occupation: Physician. He was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 25 May 1814. Religion: religion unknown.⁷

17. John³ Gay (Sarah² Lockridge, Robert¹)²⁴ was born in Pisgah, Woodford Co, KY 16 Nov 1786.⁶ John died 19 Oct 1826 in Woodford Co, KY?, at 39 years of age.⁶

He married Jane (Unknown) Gay in Woodford Co, KY?.⁴⁶ Jane was born in Kentucky 1798.⁴⁶ (Additional notes for Jane (Unknown) Gay⁴⁶) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1860.

John Gay and Jane (Unknown) Gay had the following child:

+ 80 i. Sarah M.⁴ Gay was born 1822⁴⁶ and is deceased.

21. Kinkead³ Gay (Sarah² Lockridge, Robert¹)²⁴ was born in Pisgah, Woodford Co, KY 6 Oct 1798.⁶ Kinkead died 12 Sep 1834 at 35 years of age.⁶

He married Janelle (Jane) Gill in Woodford Co, KY?, circa 1821.⁶ Janelle was born in Kentucky 23 Apr 1802.⁶ (Additional notes for Janelle (Jane) Gill⁶) Janelle died 5 Dec 1853 in Marion Co, MO, at 51 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1850.

The Register of Pisgah Church, Woodford Co., Kentucky reports: Oct. 6, 1830 - Kinkead Gay and Jane, his wife, removed to Illinois.
One wonders whether Kinkead was named after his purported great-grandmother, Isabella Kinkead, daughter of David Kinkead. I say, purported since I have found no documentary evidence that Isabella, wife of James Lockridge I was the daughter of David Kinkead, though several researchers have so reported. Kinkead's name, and other circumstantial evidence place some credence to the Kinkead - Lockridge relationship. On the other hand, the Gays and Kinkeads of early Woodford Co., KY were close friends and Kinkead may have been named in honor of one of these friends.

Kinkead Gay and Janella (Jane) Gill had the following children:

81 i. Janell Gill Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY 23 Apr 1822. Janell died 20 Oct 1835 at 13 years of age.
82 ii. Sarah Ann Gay was born 25 Jul 1826 and died 30 Mar 1910.67
83 iii. William Alexander Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY 23 Sep 1828. William died 1 Mar 1861 in Marion Co, MO, at 32 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1860.
84 iv. Mary Ellen Gay was born in Marion Co, MO 15 Jul 1834. Mary died 8 Dec 1853 in Marion Co, MO, at 19 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1850.

22. Robert Lockridge (John, Robert)27 was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 28 May 1784.30 Robert died 5 Sep 1826 in Montgomery Co, KY, at 42 years of age.30


Elizabeth was born in South Carolina 1 Oct 1786.30 Elizabeth was the daughter of Andrew Malone. Elizabeth died 23 Nov 1869 in Putnam Co, IN, at 83 years of age.69 Her body was interred in Forest Hill Cem, Greencastle, Putnam Co, IN.69 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1820. Robert's will was probated in Montgomery Co, KY, October 1826.70 His funeral was held in Montgomery Co, KY, 29 Oct 1826.71

Robert Lockridge and Elizabeth Malone had the following children:

85 i. Margaret Lockridge was born 2 Aug 181172 and died 5 Jul 1863.30
86 ii. Rachel Ozier Lockridge was born 30 Oct 181230 and died 3 Jan 1881.30
87 iii. Andrew Malone Lockridge was born 3 Mar 181430 and died 2 Nov 1893.30
88 iv. Louisa E. Lockridge was born 15 Dec 181630 and died 23 Sep 1886.30
89 v. Permelia Lockridge was born in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY 7 Aug 1818.30 Permelia died 20 Mar 1856 in Putnam Co, IN, at 37 years of age.30 She married James E. M. O'Hair in Putnam Co, IN, 15 Sep 1852.74 (Additional notes for James E. M. O'Hair28) James died after 1852.
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1850.

90 vi. Virginia Lockridge was born in Montgomery Co, KY 25 Aug 1820. She married Unknown Hans before 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greensdale Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Putnam Co, IN, 1880.

91 vii. Elizabeth Lockridge was born in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY 25 Mar 1822. Elizabeth died 21 Nov 1867 at 45 years of age. She married David P. Farrow in Putnam Co, IN, 27 Mar 1844. David was born circa 1820. (Additional notes for David P. Farrow: David died after 1844.)

92 viii. Dulcemia Lockridge was born 3 Jun 1825 and died 10 Sep 1915.

93 ix. Robert Zillifro Lockridge was born 10 Mar 1827 and died before 1900.

23. Joanes [Joaes] Lockridge (John2, Robert1) was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 17 Jan 1786. Joanes died 1836 in Jackson Co, MO, at 50 years of age.

He married Rachel Jones in Bath Co, KY, 17 May 1814. Rachel was born in Kentucky 1796. Rachel2 was the daughter of John Jones. Rachel died after 1860 in Missouri. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Co, Westport Twp, MO, 1860.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, KY, 1830. Joanes's will was probated in Jackson Co, MO, 23 Sep 1836.

Joanes [Joaes] Lockridge and Rachel Jones had the following children:

94 i. Jones Henderson Lockridge was born 1843 in Jackson Co, MO. Jones's will was probated in Jackson Co, MO, 19 Jan 1843.

95 ii. Amanda B. Lockridge was born circa 1815 and died 1849.

96 iii. John Henderson Lockridge was born 1819 and died 1850.

97 iv. Dudley S. Lockridge was born 7 Feb 1820 and died 24 Apr 1896.

98 v. Thomas J. Lockridge was born 1828 and died 8 Jan 1868.

24. John3 Lockridge (John2 Lockridge, Robert1) was born in Fayette Co, KY 17 Jul 1789. John died 20 Sep 1852 in Sweetwater Co, WY, at 63 years of age. His body was interred in Sangamon Co, IL, Cumberland Cemetery.

He married Margery Killough in Springfield, Presby. Ch, Bath Co, KY, 3 Sep 1811. Margery was born in Pennsylvania 1791. Margery2 was the daughter of James Killough. Margery died 2 Nov 1864 in Montgomery Co, IL, at 73 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1860.
John's occupation: Farmer/WagonMaker. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Owen Co, IN, 1830. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

The following is taken from "A Biographical History of Sangamon County", published in 1886. "John Lochridge, father of John Milton, was born in Scott Co., Ky. [Correction: he was born on Elkhorn River, which flows from what is now Scott Co. into Woodford Co. The farm was sold in 1800, recorded in Woodford Co. deed book (see his father's write-up) thus indicating that John was born in Woodford Co., possibly Fayette Co. since Woodford was created from Fayette Co. in 1789, John's birth year.] He was a farmer and wagon maker. In 1824 he moved to Owen Co., Ky. and operated a 500 acre tract of land. He served as Colonel in the state militia. He moved to Ill. in 1839, bought 300 acres of land and engaged in farming. In 1852 he was attracted by the discovery of gold in California. He left the family in Ill., expecting to return after hoped for good fortune, started by ox team to make the trip. He became sick and died at Sweet Water, Oregon. He was known as Capt. Lochridge and his genial manner made him many friends. Politically he was a Whig and in religion a Presbyterian. His wife was Margaret Killough, daughter of James Killough of Welch extraction, born in Pennsylvania. James Killough was an early settler in Montgomery Co., Ky and his land adjoined that of Elder Lochridge.

John Lochridge and Margery Killough had the following children:

i. Andrew Lochridge. Andrew died before 1838 in Owen Co, IN.

ii. Nancy C. Lochridge was born 12 Ju 1812 and died 18 Mar 1864.

iii. John Milton Lochridge was born 15 Jan 1814 and died 9 Nov 1905.

iv. James W. Lochridge was born 1815 and died after 1891.

v. Margaret Lochridge was born 1820 and died after 1885.

vi. Matthew K. Lochridge was born in Montgomery Co, KY, 1822. Matthew died before 1885 in California. He married Pauline Landers. (Additional notes for Pauline Landers)

Matthew's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1860.

vii. Joseph H. Lochridge was born February 1824 and died after 1900.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

ix. Louisa F. Lochridge was born in Indiana 1834. Louisa died after 1905 in Owen Co, IN. She married Franklin Steele. (Additional notes for Franklin Steele) Franklin died in Owen Co, IN.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1860.
27. Isabella K. Lockridge (John², Robert¹)²⁸ was born in Montgomery Co, KY 10 Nov 1796.³¹ Isabella died 24 Jun 1873 in Sangamon Co, Woodside Twp, IL, at 76 years of age.³¹


William was born in Clark Co, KY 5 May 1793.³¹ William⁹⁷ was the son of William Bridges and Elizabeth Wright. William died 3 Jan 1873 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 79 years of age.³¹ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 23 Jun 1860.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 23 Jun 1860.

Mr. Kenneth G. Robison is the source that reports Isabella’s middle name as Kinkaid. In her father’s family Bible, John lists her only as Isabella K. Mrs. Gerald Strauss Young in a letter, 8 Feb 1967, to Mrs. Gussie Burgett, writes, “How very fortunate for me that Florence Bridges Culver had filed several sheets of fata with her papers and in it was a photostat of John Lockridge’s Bible. From this Bible Record, I have all the names of his children, their dates of birth and John and Margaret's dates of birth and their marriage date, also Margaret’s name Henderson, which proves all birth dates and names. The names are all family names, Robert (probably for John’s father), Joanes for Margaret’s father (Joanes Henderson). The name Joseph H. is probably Josephn Henderson Lockridge for Margaret’s oldest brother, Joseph. And James & Isabella K., don’t you suppose is Isabella Kinkaid? And Rebecca G., hope that this means Rebecca Gay....” Isabella, being the first daughter of John and Margaret, would have been named after Margaret’s mother, Isabella (Black?) Henderson, and Rebecca G., being the second daughter, was named for Rebecca, John’s mother.—RBW.

Isabella K. Lockridge and William Bridges had the following children:

108 i. Melinda¹ Bridges⁸⁷ was born in Montgomery Co, KY 15 Aug 1817.³¹ Melinda died after 1850 in Sangamon Co, IL.³⁹ She married twice. She married Harry Hathaway in Sangamon Co, IL, 1 Jul 1836.⁸⁸ (Additional notes for Harry Hathaway⁸⁷) Harry died after 1836. She married Richard Wilkins in Sangamon Co, IL?, before 1850.⁸⁷ Richard was born in Kentucky 1813.³⁹ (Additional notes for Richard Wilkins⁸⁷) Richard died after 1850. Richard’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

109 ii. John W. Bridges⁸⁷ was born in Montgomery Co, KY before 4 Jun 1819 (chr. date). John died 1839 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 20 years of age.³¹ He was christened in Montgomery Co, KY, 4 Jun 1819.³¹

110 iii. Betsy Ann Bridges⁸⁷ was born in Montgomery Co, KY 2 Jul 1821.³¹ Betsy died 25 Nov 1838 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 17 years of age.³¹ She married Henry Gilland in Sangamon Co, IL, 15 Jan 1838.⁸⁸ (Additional notes for Henry
Gilland) Henry died after 1838.

- iv. Amanda Margaret Bridges was born 25 Sep 1823 and died 27 July 1884.
- v. Marilda J. Bridges was born 23 Feb 1826 and died 6 Nov 1862.
- vi. Lucinda Bridges was born 4 Feb 1826 and died after 1862.
- vii. Emma B. Bridges was born 10 Aug 1830 and died after 1876.
- viii. James Madison Bridges was born 15 Dec 1832 and died 21 Apr 1903.
- ix. Charles H. Bridges was born in Montgomery Co, KY 1836. Charles died after 1860. He married Frances A. Matthews in Sangamon Co, IL, 4 Dec 1859. Frances was born in Illinois 1844. (Additional notes for Frances A. Matthews) Frances died after 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 20 Jul 1860.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 20 Jul 1860.

- x. Willis D. Bridges was born in Sangamon Co, IL 20 Oct 1836. Willis died 20 Mar 1864 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 27 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 23 Jun 1860.
- xi. William L. Bridges was born 3 Sep 1839 and died 6 Oct 1867.

28. Rebecca G. Lockridge (John, Robert) was born in Montgomery Co, KY 29 Mar 1799. Rebecca died 1858 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 59 years of age.

She married George Bridges in Bath Co, KY, 24 Apr 1817. George was born in Montgomery Co, KY 5 May 1793. George was the son of William Bridges and Elizabeth Wright. George died after 1850 in Sangamon Co, IL. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

Rebecca G. Lockridge and George Bridges had the following children:

- i. John M. Bridges was born in Montgomery Co, KY 1819. John died 14 Nov 1865 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 46 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1860.
- ii. William Bridges was born 15 Jul 1821 and died 30 Jan 1874.
- iii. Margaret H. Bridges was born circa 1824 and died before 1876.
- iv. Elizabeth Bridges was born 14 Oct 1827 and died 17 Feb 1869.
- v. Miranda Bridges was born 27 Mar 1831 and died after 1876.
- vi. Emily Bridges was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1835. She married Martin B. Moseley. (Additional notes for Martin B. Moseley) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.
- vii. George H. Bridges was born 14 Nov 1840 and died after 1860.
- viii. Martin Columbus Bridges was born 16 May 1842 and died after 1880.
Margaret Ann "Peggy" Lockridge (John\(^2\), Robert\(^1\))\(^{28}\) was born in Montgomery Co, KY 7 Sep 1801. Margaret died after 1860.


James was born in Montgomery Co, KY circa 1797. (Additional notes for James Bridges\(^{27}\)) James died 13 Mar 1844 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 46 years of age. She married John P. Hill in Sangamon Co, IL, 8 Jun 1852.\(^{27}\) (Additional notes for John P. Hill\(^{27}\)) John died after 1852.

Margaret Ann "Peggy" Lockridge and James Bridges had the following children:

127 i. Elizabeth\(^4\) Bridges\(^{27}\).
+ 128 ii. Charles Milton Bridges was born 11 May 1824 and died 12 Nov 1869.
129 iii. Matilda Bridges\(^{27}\) was born in Montgomery Co, KY circa 1826. She married William Shumate in Sangamon Co, IL?\(^{27}\) (Additional notes for William Shumate\(^{27}\)).
+ 130 iv. James W. Bridges was born 28 May 1829 and died 15 Aug 1872.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.
+ 132 vi. Isabell Bridges was born 1833\(^{39}\) and died 1 Aug 1865.
133 vii. Jasper (Joseph?) Bridges\(^{39}\) was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1837.\(^{39}\) Jasper died after 1850. He married Margaret J. Landers.\(^{27}\) (Additional notes for Margaret J. Landers\(^{27}\)).

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.
+ 134 viii. Mary Jane Bridges was born 9 May 1839 and died 11 Mar 1878.
135 ix. Rebecca Susan Bridges\(^{39}\) was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1841.\(^{39}\) Rebecca died after 1860. She married George M. Pyle in Sangamon Co, IL, 12 Apr 1860.\(^{27}\) (Additional notes for George M. Pyle\(^{27}\)) George died after 1860.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.
136 x. Cerilda Bridges\(^{39}\) was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1843.\(^{39}\) Cerilda died after 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

Elizabeth\(^3\) Lockridge (John\(^2\), Robert\(^1\))\(^{28}\) was born in Montgomery Co, KY 30 Jan 1804. Elizabeth died 16 Nov 1861 in Sangamon Co, Chatham Twp, IL, at 57 years of age.\(^{31}\)
She married Alexander Cassity in Bath Co, KY, circa 1833.12 Alexander was born in Bath Co, KY 1793.31 (Additional notes for Alexander Cassity) Alexander died 12 Mar 1851 in Sangamon Co, Chatham Twp, IL, at 57 years of age.31 Alexander's occupation: Farmer.

Elizabeth Lockridge and Alexander Cassity had the following children:

+ 137 i. Margaret E. Cassity was born 1834 and died after 1876.31
+ 138 ii. Emma C. Cassity was born 1837 and died after 1876.31
+ 139 iii. Francis M. Cassity was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1838.
+ 141 v. Alexander M. Cassity was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1842. Alexander died in Gentry Co, MO, 1887.27 He married Mary A. Hutton in Sangamon Co, IL.27 (Additional notes for Mary A. Hutton)
+ 142 vi. Louisa G. Cassity was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1844. Louisa died before 1850 in Sangamon Co, IL.93
+ 143 vii. Martha L. Cassity was born 1846 and died after 1866.

31. Elijah H.3 Lockridge (John2, Robert1)28 was born in Montgomery Co, KY 19 Dec 1807. Elijah died 30 Jul 1854 in Sangamon Co, Ball Twp, IL, at 46 years of age.27 His body was interred in Sangamon Co, IL, Cumberland Cemetery.


Lavina was born in Bath Co, KY 1808.33 (Additional notes for Lavina Cassity) Lavina died after 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 26 Jun 1860.

Elijah's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Owen Co, IN, 1830. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1840. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

Elijah H. Lockridge and Lavina Cassity had the following children:

+ 144 i. Elizabeth Ann Lockridge was born 29 Mar 1827 and died 30 Sep 1882.
+ 145 ii. Joseph W. Lockridge was born 1830 and died 27 Dec 1865.31
+ 146 iii. Dulcena(?), Lockridge was born in Indiana 1833.39 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.
+ 147 iv. John W. Lockridge was born 1836 and died after 1870.31
+ 148 v. Francis Marion Lockridge was born in Sangamon Co, IL 15 Jan 1838.94 Francis died 2 Dec 1865 in Henry Co, MO, at 27 years of age.94 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as...
a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

149 vi. Mary Ann Lockridge was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1839. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 26 Jun 1860.

150 vii. Robert A. Lockridge was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1841. Robert died circa 1863 in Civil War Battle. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 26 Jun 1860.

+ 151 viii. Martha J. Lockridge was born 1844 and is deceased.
+ 152 ix. Mary E. Lockridge was born 1847 and died after 1867.
+ 153 x. Amanda L. Lockridge was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1851. Amanda died after 1860 in Missouri. She married John Forahner in Sangamon Co, IL.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Henry Co, MO, 1870.

32. William Alexander Lockridge (John, Robert) was born in Montgomery Co, KY 17 Jan 1810. William died 10 Jan 1879 in Sangamon Co, Ball Twp, IL, at 68 years of age.

He married twice. He married Sarah "Sally" Moore in Montgomery Co, KY, 3 Jun 1830. Sarah was born in Shenandoah Co, VA 28 Apr 1807. Sarah was the daughter of Joseph Moore and Julia Buck. Sarah died 23 Nov 1857 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 50 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He married Amanda E. Goodbar in Montgomery Co, IN, 10 Jun 1858. Amanda was born in Kentucky 2 Jun 1826. Amanda died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL, 21 Jun 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Ball Twp, Sangamon Co, IL, 1880.

William's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL, 21 Jun 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870. From "History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, IL" by John C. Powers, pub. 1970, we find:

"WILLIAM A LOCKRIDGE resides in Ball township two and a quarter miles south of Chatham, Ill. When Mr. Lochridge came to Illinois the timber land was all taken, and it was almost impossible to buy it at any price. Prairie land could be obtained for two or three dollars an acre and at the same time he has known timber land to sell as high as eighty dollars per acre. Timber land equally good can now be bought for forty dollars per acre while the prairie land that was so cheap sells from forty to sixty dollars per acre. Railroads, coal and the hedge plant have wrought the change. Mr. Lochridge says he raised wheat, transported it out with horses, hauled it ninety miles to St. Louis and sold it for thirty seven and one half cents per bushel. It required ten days to make the trip and a full four horse
load would bring about seventeen dollars and fifty cents. The best he could do in selling net pork in Springfield was one dollar and a quarter per hundred pounds and half of that in trade at very high prices. Mr. Lockridge is now one of the most extensive farmers in the County."

"William A. Lockridge was born Jan. 17, 1810 in Montgomery Co., Ky. He was married there to Sally Moore, June 3, 1830. They had two children in Kentucky, and moved in company with his father, John Lockridge, to Sangamon County, Ill, arriving Oct. 22, 1835, in what is now Ball township, where five children were born." The item continues with information on the seven children.

William Alexander Lockridge and Sarah "Sally" Moore had the following children:

154 i. Burilla N. Lockridge was born 11 Jun 1832 and died 4 May 1857.
155 ii. Julia Ann Lockridge was born 1835 and is deceased.
156 iii. Mary Elizabeth Lockridge was born 14 Mar 1836 and died after 1860.
157 iv. Margaret Lockridge was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1840. Margaret died after 1910 in Sangamon Co, IL. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Champaign Co, IL, 21 Jun 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1910.
158 v. Sarah Belle Lockridge was born 2 Jan 1841 and died after 1870.
159 vi. William Riley Lockridge was born 10 Jan 1845 and died 3 Jun 1920.
160 vii. John R. Lockridge was born 1847.

William Alexander Lockridge and Amanda E. Goodbar had the following children:

161 viii. Emma Lockridge was born in Sangamon Co, IL April 1860. Emma died after 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 21 Jun 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870.
162 ix. Rachel L. Lockridge was born in Sangamon Co, Chatham Twp, IL 1862. Rachel died after 1880. She married William A. Dodds in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 3 Mar 1881. William was born 1851. (Additional notes for William A. Dodds)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, Ball Twp, IL, 1880.
163 x. Mary M. Lockridge was born in Sangamon Co, Chatham Twp, IL 1866. Mary died after 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870.

33. Jane Guy (Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 17 Jan 1790. Jane died 27 Nov 1835 in Gallia Co, OH, at 45 years of age. Her body was interred in Martindale Cem, McGhee Rd, Gallia Co, OH.
She married Joseph McMillen in Gallia Co, OH, 25 Sep 1815. Joseph was born in
Sweet Spring, VA (Monroe Co, WVA) 9 Mar 1793.\(^{36}\) (Additional notes for Joseph McMillen\(^{10}\)) Joseph died 11 Jun 1872 in Gallia Co, OH, at 79 years of age.\(^{36}\) His body was interred in Pine Grove Cem, Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH.\(^{38}\) Joseph's will was probated in Gallia Co, OH, 1872.\(^{98}\)

Jane Guy and Joseph McMillen had the following children:

164  i. Clarissa McMillen\(^{38}\) was born in Gallia Co, OH. She married John Strickleman in Gallia Co, OH?, 3 Mar 1839.\(^{38}\) (Additional notes for John Strickleman\(^{38}\))

165  ii. Rebecca McMillen\(^{38}\) was born in Gallia Co, OH?. She married Henry Shaner in Gallia Co, OH?, 1 Jul 1841.\(^{38}\) (Additional notes for Henry Shaner\(^{38}\))

166  iii. Sarah McMillen\(^{38}\) was born in Gallia Co, OH?. She married Hiram Edmiston in Gallia Co, OH?, 4 Aug 1859.\(^{38}\) (Additional notes for Hiram Edmiston\(^{38}\))

167  iv. Lydia McMillen\(^{38}\) was born in Gallia Co, OH?. She married Noah Baxter in Gallia Co, OH?, 1 Jul 1866.\(^{38}\) (Additional notes for Noah Baxter\(^{38}\))

168  v. Esther McMillen\(^{38}\) was born in Gallia Co, OH?. She married Joseph Anthony.\(^{38}\) (Additional notes for Joseph Anthony\(^{38}\))

169  vi. M. Edward McMillen\(^{38}\) was born in Gallia Co, OH?.

170  vii. Asher McMillen\(^{38}\) was born in Gallia Co, OH?. Asher died 29 Nov 1894. He married Louisa Wilcox in Gallia Co, OH?, 3 Mar 1861.\(^{38}\) Louisa was born 1841. (Additional notes for Louisa Wilcox\(^{38}\))

171  viii. George W. McMillen\(^{38}\). George died in Nebraska?

172  ix. Amanda McMillen\(^{38}\) was born in Gallia Co, OH 11 Oct 1816. Amanda died 1894 at 77 years of age. She married James McGhee in Gallia Co, OH?, 24 Feb 1839.\(^{38}\) James was born 1814. (Additional notes for James McGhee\(^{38}\)) James's will was probated in Gallia Co, OH, 1859.\(^{99}\)

173  x. Robert G. McMillen\(^{38}\) was born in Gallia Co, OH 1820. Robert died 15 Nov 1897 at 77 years of age. He married Anna Potter 1845.\(^{38}\) Anna was born 1826. (Additional notes for Anna Potter\(^{38}\))

174  xi. Armita McMillen was born 15 Oct 1829 and died 18 Mar 1910.

175  xii. Joseph W. McMillen\(^{38}\) was born in Gallia Co, OH? 1832. He married Philena Hayse in Gallia Co, OH?, 4 Sep 1859.\(^{38}\) (Additional notes for Philena Hayse\(^{38}\))

34. Nancy\(^{3}\) Guy (Rebecca\(^{2}\) Lockridge, Robert\(^{1}\))\(^{41}\) was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 1791.\(^{39}\) Nancy died after 1850.

She married John G. Blake in Gallia Co, OH, 8 Mar 1821.\(^{100}\) John was born in Virginia 1792.\(^{39}\) (Additional notes for John G. Blake\(^{10}\)) John died after 1850. John's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Recovery Twp, Mercer Co, OH, 1850.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Recovery Twp, Mercer Co, OH, 1850.

Nancy Guy and John G. Blake had the following children:

176  i. Mary J.\(^{4}\) Blake\(^{39}\) was born in Ohio 1830.\(^{39}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Recovery Twp, Mercer Co, OH, 1850.
ii. Perry D. Blake was born in Ohio 1832. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Recovery Twp, Mercer Co, OH, 1850.

iii. Margaret Blake was born in Ohio 1834. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Recovery Twp, Mercer Co, OH, 1850.

35. Capt. Robert Guy (Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Rockbridge Co, VA circa 1793. Capt. died before 1850 in Gallia Co, OH.

He married Jane Bing in Gallia Co, OH, 4 Nov 1819. Jane was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1800. Jane was the daughter of Samuel Bing and Mary Fulton. Jane died before 1850 in Gallia Co, OH.

Jane's was the daughter of Samuel Bing and Mary Fulton, married July, 1792, Augusta Co., VA. Their marriage bond, from Chalkley, reads: "1792, Jul 18. Samuel Bing and James Fulton, surety. Samuel Bing and Mary Fulton, daughter of James Fulton." Mary (Fulton) Bing died 26 Aug 1855. Her obituary in the Gallipolis Journal, issue of 11 Oct 1855, reads, "Died, Mary Bing, in her 79th year, widow of Samuel Bing, deceased, at the home of her son-in-law, James Blake, not far from the mouth of Campaign Creek on 26 Aug 1855. She was a native of Augusta County, Virginia, who emigrated to Ohio in 1805."

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1830.

Capt. Robert Guy of Addison Twp is named as an heir, previously provided for, in his father's will.

The 1850 Federal Census of Gallia County, Ohio, Addison Twp, p.941, 4 Oct 1850, has the following: Mary Bing, 72 yrs, F, b. VA; Mary Guy, 18, F, b. Ohio; Amanda Guy, 15, F, b. Ohio.

It is assumed that Mary and Amanda are the children of Capt Robert Guy, since he is the only known Guy male that married a Bing. This probably indicates that Capt. Robert and Jane, his wife, were dead by this time, but is is possible that they may have moved and left their daughters in the care of their grandmother.

Further, Ruth Crane, 206 Maple St., Northfields, MN 55057, reports that Jane's mother was guardian of Captain Robert's children in 1840, that Captain Robert had financial troubles.

Capt. Robert Guy and Jane Bing had the following children:

179 i. Margaret E. Guy was born in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH circa 1818.

+ 180 ii. William A. Guy was born circa 1822 and is deceased.

181 iii. Esther J. Guy was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH circa 1824. She married William H. Paten in Gallia Co, OH, 22 Nov 1846. William was born circa 1821. (Additional notes for William H. Paten)

182 iv. Samuel B. Guy was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH circa 1826.

183 v. Mary E. Guy was born in Gallia Co, OH 1832. She was listed as a resident in
Robert Lockridge I

vi. Amanda Guy was born in Gallia Co, OH, 1835. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1850.

37. James Guy (Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Rockbridge Co, VA, 7 May 1800. James died 21 Jul 1851 in Van Buren Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 51 years of age. His body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.

He married twice. He married Delilah Johnston in Gallia Co, OH, 1 Jan 1822. Delilah was born circa 1802. Delilah died before 1825. He married Mary Fleshman in Gallia Co, OH, 25 Dec 1825. Mary was born in Ohio, 20 Oct 1808. Mary died 29 Nov 1881 in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, at 73 years of age. Her body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

Will of Mary Fleshman Guy, Atwood, Indiana, 15 Mar 1877. In the name of the benevolent Father, I, Mary Guy of Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co. and state of Indiana do make and publish this my last will and testament.

I give and devise to my beloved son John Guy to have the north one-half of the land on the south side of the road running East and West through said farm, including all of the improvements; and I have and bequeath to my beloved daughter Sarah E. Cleveenger the south half (1/2) of the land on the north side of said road running East and West through said farm. And to my beloved sons Lewis M. Guy, John Guy and my beloved daughters Rachel Cain, Sarah E. Cleveenger, Mary M. Trope, shall each share equally in the balance of the said farm north of said road running East and West through said farm.

And the minor heirs of my beloved son Robert Guy shall each have five dollars paid them by the above named heirs.

I do hereby nominate and appoint George W. Douglas and Elizabeth Douglas as witnesses of this my last will and testament.

In testimony hereof I have hereby set my hand and seal this 15th day of March in the year 1877. Signed: Mary (X) Guy.


James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1840. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Van Buren Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850.

been ROBERT GUY'S, dec'd, land; he was father of James Guy. There was a debt of James Jones against ROBERT GUY. Land was to be used to pay for it, but James Guy sold it anyway and left town. Fulton also had a note against Guy. No injury yet; case still in supreme Ct, so denied Gross for now.

James Guy and Mary Fleshman had the following children:

+ 185  i. Robert4 Guy was born 24 Apr 1827 and died 1 Jan 1865.13

186  ii. Jessa F. Guy was born in Gallia Co, OH 3 Feb 1829.13 Jessa died 18 Sep 1850 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 21 years of age.13 Her body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.

+ 187  iii. Rachel Guy was born 1835 and died after 1877.

+ 188  iv. Sarah Elizabeth Guy was born 1837 and died after 1877.

+ 189  v. Lewis Miles Guy was born 30 Jan 1840 and died 4 Feb 1899.

190  vi. Mary Matilda Guy104 was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1842.39 Mary died after 1877. She married John Strope in Kosciusko Co, IN, 6 Apr 1865.105 (Additional notes for John Strope26) John died after 1865.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Van Buren Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850.

191  vii. Rebecca A. Guy38 was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1844.36 Rebecca died before 1877.106 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Van Buren Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850.

192  viii. William Hamilton Guy38 was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1847.39 William died 12 Jan 1864 in Leesburg, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 16 years of age.107 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Van Buren Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850.

+ 193  ix. John Guy was born 1852 and died 20 Nov 1898.108

38. John3 Guy (Rebecca2 Lockridge, Robert1)41 was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 1803. John died 11 Dec 1840 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 37 years of age.13 His body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.109

He married Mary 'Polly' Boggess in Gallia Co, OH, 20 Dec 1826.42 Mary was born in Gallia Co, OH 20 Oct 1808.13 Mary110 was the daughter of Elisha Boggess and Nancy Daniel. She married Jarret Crabb in Kosciusko Co, IN, 10 Jan 1847.111 Mary died 29 Nov 1881 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 73 years of age.13 Her body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.109 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850.

John's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1840.

John Guy and Mary 'Polly' Boggess had the following children:

194  i. William Hamilton4 Guy was born in Gallia Co, OH 10 Jan 1829.13 William died 10 Dec 1840 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 11 years of age.13 His body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.109

+ 195  ii. Charles Wesley Guy was born 1832 and died 11 Feb 1916.106
Robert Lockridge I

40. William Hamilton Guy (Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 22 Apr 1809. William died 19 Aug 1874 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 65 years of age. His body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.

He married twice. He married Harriet Boggess in Gallia Co, OH, 29 Jul 1834. Harriet was born in Gallia Co, OH 16 Feb 1812. Harriet was the daughter of Elisha Boggess and Nancy Daniel. Harriet died 22 Apr 1865 in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 53 years of age. Her body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. He married Catherine Mayer in Kosciusko Co, IN, 20 Sep 1866. Catherine was born in Virginia 1817. Catherine died 24 Nov 1870 in Kosciusko Co, IN, at 53 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

William's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1840. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850.

Clunette Cemetery is located 1/2 mile north of the town of Clunette. It is reached by a lane leading west from County Road 400W.

Membership list of the Old Settler's Historical Assoc., Kosciusko Co, IN, dated 17 Jun 1869. — William H. Guy settled in the county Nov 1834.

Luella Kinney Grainger writes, "Written on back of a picture of William Hughes and Nancy Guy Hughes by Zelda Kinney Long, Nancy's granddaughter: "Harriet (Boggess Guy, born 1812, died April 22, 1865. They had six children. The mother and three of the children died in spring of 1865 with diptheria."

William H. Guy's family Bible is currently (1994) in possession of Gladys Robird.

William Hamilton Guy and Harriet Boggess had the following children:


+ 197 ii. Nancy Guy was born 4 Mar 1837 and died 8 Apr 1914.

200 iii. Benjamin F. Guy was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 10 May 1840. Benjamin died 2 Apr 1865 in Kosciusko Co, IN, at 24 years of age. His body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

201 iv. John Wesley Guy was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 3 Jun 1843. John died 13 Mar 1865 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 21 years of age. His body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. John's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.
Robert Lockridge I

Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

202 v. Mary Jane Guy was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 6 Sep 1845. 13 Mary died 8 Jun 1865 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 19 years of age. 13 Her body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

+ 203 vi. Milton Guy was born 3 Apr 1849 113 and died 8 Aug 1918.

204 vii. William Benton Guy 112 was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 8 Sep 1852. William died 10 Oct 1934 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 82 years of age. His body was interred in Leesburg Cem, Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Syracuse, Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

41. Margaret 3 Guy (Rebecca 2 Lockridge, Robert 1) 41 was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 1810. 39

She married Samuel Hanna? after 1832. 114 Samuel was born in Virginia 1807. 39 (Additional notes for Samuel Hanna? 39) Samuel's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mercer Co, OH, 1850.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mercer Co, OH, 1850.

Margaret's marriage and family are taken from the 1850 Census of Mercer Co., OH. Margaret and her husband are living on the farm adjoining John G. Blake and Nancy Guy Blake, Margaret's sister. Also, Elizabeth Guy, the sister of Margaret and Nancy, is living with Margaret, and Margaret named a son, Robert, the name of Margaret's father. Thus it appears that the Margaret living next door to John and Nancy Blake is the sister of Nancy and Elizabeth, and is entered herein as such. However, Margaret's descendants need to search for better proof that this is so. The spelling of the name of Margaret's husband was difficult to read in the census, and could very well be something other than Hanna.

Margaret Guy and Samuel Hanna? had the following children:

205 i. Eliza J. 4 Hanna? 39 was born in Iowa? 1839 39 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mercer Co, OH, 1850.

206 ii. Robert B. Hanna? 39 was born in Ohio 1843. 39 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mercer Co, OH, 1850.

207 iii. Virginia A. Hanna? 39 was born in Ohio 1846. 39 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mercer Co, OH, 1850.

46. Jane 3 Hicklin (Jane 2 Lockridge, Robert 1) 16 was born in Woodford Co, KY 1808.

She married Henry? Taylor in Knox Co, IN?, circa 1823. 115 Henry? was born in Pennsylvania 1806. 39 (Additional notes for Henry? Taylor 16) Henry?'s occupation: Mason. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Livingston, Clark Co, IL, 1850.
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Livingston, Clark Co, IL, 1850.

Jane Hicklin and Henry Taylor had the following children:

208  
i. Jane Taylor was born in Illinois 1826. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Livingston, Clark Co, IL, 1850.

209  
ii. Samuel Taylor was born in Illinois 1830. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Livingston, Clark Co, IL, 1850.

210  
iii. Mary Taylor was born in Illinois 1830. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Livingston, Clark Co, IL, 1850.

211  
iv. William Taylor was born in Illinois 1833. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Livingston, Clark Co, IL, 1850.

212  
v. Robert Taylor was born in Illinois 1837. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Livingston, Clark Co, IL, 1850.

213  
vi. Melissa Taylor was born in Illinois 1839. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Livingston, Clark Co, IL, 1850.

214  
vii. Rosetta Taylor was born in Illinois 1842. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Livingston, Clark Co, IL, 1850.

215  
viii. John Taylor was born in Illinois 1843. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Livingston, Clark Co, IL, 1850.

216  
ix. Persis Taylor was born in Illinois 1846. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Livingston, Clark Co, IL, 1850.

217  
x. Flori Taylor was born in Livingston, Clark Co, IL 1849. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Livingston, Clark Co, IL, 1850.

47. William Hicklin (Jane Lockridge, Robert) was born in Woodford Co, KY 1813. He married Malinda (Unknown) Hicklin in Illinois, circa 1834. Malinda was born in Indiana 1812. (Additional notes for Malinda (Unknown) Hicklin) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clear Creek, Clark Co, IL, 1850.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clear Creek, Clark Co, IL, 1850.

William Hicklin and Malinda (Unknown) Hicklin had the following children:

218  
i. James Hicklin was born in Illinois 1836. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clear Creek, Clark Co, IL, 1850.

219  
ii. Sarah Hicklin was born in Illinois 1838. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clear Creek, Clark Co, IL, 1850.

48. Robert Davis Lochridge (Robert P. Lockridge, Robert) was born in Woodford Co, KY 5 Nov 1803. Robert died 22 Sep 1876 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 72 years of age. His body was interred in Pleasant Hill Cm, Feliciana, Graves Co, KY.

17 Aug 1886 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 81 years of age. Her body was interred in Pleasant Hill Cem, Feliciana, Graves Co, KY. Eliza's occupation: Teacher. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Graves Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Graves Co, KY, 1860.

Robert's occupation: Physician/Mercht. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1830. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Graves Co, KY, 1850.

Robert Davis Lochridge and Eliza Beaty Buchanan had the following children:

i. Infant Son4 Lochridge46 was born in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY 28 Apr 1828. Infant died 28 Apr 1828 in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, at less than one year of age.

ii. Eliza Jane Lochridge was born 7 May 1829 and died 7 Mar 1914.

iii. Ann Rebecca Lochridge was born 31 Jan 1831 and died 24 Jul 1890.

iv. Robert Harvey Lochridge46 was born in Graves Co, KY 16 May 1833. Robert died 8 Sep 1833 in Graves Co, KY, at less than one year of age.

v. Martha Emily Lochridge was born 22 Oct 1834 and died 18 Feb 1913.13

vi. James Tennent Lochridge was born 24 Mar 1836 and died 22 Feb 1866.

49. Rebecca3 Lockridge (Robert P.?2, Robert1)117 was born in Kentucky 1805.46 Rebecca died 4 Jun 1873 in Maury Co, TN, at 67 years of age.47 Her body was interred in Lasting Hope Cem, near Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN.

She married twice. She married Joseph Hill.45 (Additional notes for Joseph Hill45) She married Christopher B. Hadley circa 1825.118 Christopher was born in North Carolina 1802.46 (Additional notes for Christopher B. Hadley45) Christopher died after 1860 in Maury Co, TN?. Christopher's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1860.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1860.

The "Columbia Herald", Maury Co, TN, issue of 6 June 1873, carries this news item: "HADLEY, Mrs. Kit, her funeral to be at Lockridge on Sunday; only survivor of the family of Robert Lockridge, who founded the Camp Ground and pioneer of the Cumberland Presbyterians of Carter's Creek." ["Obituaries From Tennessee Newspapers", by Jill L. Garrett.

The issue of 6 June fell on a Friday, thus the burial would have been June 8, and Rebecca's death probably occurred on 4 June 1873.

The 1850 U.S. Census of Maury Co., TN lists Christopher B. Headley and Rebecca living three residences from Robert and Jane Lockridge. The 1860 census shows C.B. Hadley and Rebecca living next door to Robert. Thus confirming that the husband of Rebecca, daughter of Robert and Jane, was indeed Christopher (Kit) Hadley. These two census records illustrate why one must be careful in placing too much credence on census
records, for the 1850 census shows both Christopher and Rebecca being born in Georgia. The 1860 census shows Christopher born in N.C. and Rebecca in Kentucky (which is probably correct). Further, in the 1850 census, Rebecca was born in 1800; in the 1860 census, she was born in 1805. The birth year was consistent for Christopher, 1802.

Rebecca Lockridge and Christopher B. Hadley had the following child:

226  i.  Caroline4 Hadley39 was born in Tennessee 1832.39 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850.


He married three times. He married Martha Hopkins circa 1840.18 (Additional notes for Martha Hopkins18) He married Mary Holman Benson 31 May 1849.116 Mary was born in Tennessee 22 May 1822. Mary117 was the daughter of Richard Allen Benson and Sarah Jones. Mary died 14 Sep 1863 in Weakley Co, TN, at 41 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1860. He married Mary Jane (Unknown) Lockridge in Weakley Co, TN?, circa 1865.75 Mary was born in Tennessee 1822.75 (Additional notes for Mary Jane (Unknown) Lockridge75) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dresden, Weakley Co, TN, 1870.

Marshall's occupation: Miller. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dresden, Weakley Co, TN, 1870.

Marshall Stone Lockridge and Martha Hopkins had the following child:

+ 227  i.  Laura Louisa4 Lockridge was born 9 Apr 1842 and died after 1876.119

Marshall Stone Lockridge and Mary Holman Benson had the following children:

+ 228  ii.  James Marshall Lockridge was born 31 Mar 1851 and died 9 Mar 1893.
+ 229  iii.  Robert Harvey Lockridge was born 22 Oct 1852 and died 26 Mar 1940.
+ 230  iv.  Richard Cameron [cam] Lockridge was born 31 Mar 1855 and died 22 May 1919.
+ 231  v.  Sarah Jane "Sally" Lockridge was born 27 Mar 1858 and died 10 Sep 1930.
+ 232  vi.  Mary Emily Lockridge was born 14 Jun 1860 and died 31 Mar 1901.
+ 233  vii.  William Tennant Lockridge was born 31 Oct 1861 and died 15 Jan 1921.
+ 234  viii.  Susan Harriet Lockridge117 was born in Dresden, Weakley Co, TN 11 Sep 1863. Susan died 7 Apr 1938 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL?, at 74 years of age.120 She married Ripley "Rip" Dunlap Guthrie.117 (Additional notes for Ripley "Rip" Dunlap Guthrie117) Ripley died in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL?.45

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1880.


Jane Ann Lockridge and Thomas R. Porter had the following children:

235   i.  R.h. Porter[^45].

236   ii. William N. Porter[^45].


He married Tabitha D. Blackman[^117]. Tabitha was born in Tennessee 22 Jan 1820. Tabitha[^117] was the daughter of Bennett Blackman and Anne (Unknown) Blackman. Tabitha died 22 Dec 1871 at 51 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1860.

Harvey's occupation: Merchant. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Graves Co, KY, 1840. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850. Harvey's will was probated in Maury Co, TN, 1 Aug 1853.[^121]

Harvey Wallace Lockridge and Tabitha D. Blackman had the following children:

240   i.  Ann Elizabeth Jane[^4] Lockridge[^117] was born 14 May 1838. Ann died 16 Jun 1853 at 15 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850.

241   ii. Martha Louisa Lockridge[^117] was born in Maury Co, TN 1841.[^39] She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1860.

242   iii. Selina A. Lockridge[^39] was born in Maury Co, TN 1843.[^39] She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1860.

243   iv. Lamyra M. Lockridge[^39] was born in Maury Co, TN 1845.[^39] She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850.

244   v. Tabitha H. Lockridge[^39] was born in Maury Co, TN 1847.[^39] She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1860.

245   vi. Harvey Wallace Clinton Lockridge[^117] was born in Maury Co, TN 1 Sep 1851. Harvey died 24 Jul 1854 in Maury Co, TN, at 2 years of age.
54. Cameron H. Lockridge (Robert P.,? Robert!?)\(^{117}\) was born 1818.\(^{39}\) Cameron died before 1858 in Maury Co, TN.\(^{46}\)

He married twice. He married Mary A.e. Foster in Maury Co, TN, 14 Jun 1844.\(^{122}\) Mary was born 5 Feb 1826. Mary\(^{123}\) was the daughter of Alen Foster and Sarah T. (Unknown) Foster. Mary died 25 Jun 1845 in Maury Co, TN, at 19 years of age. Mary was buried in Foster Cemetery, Maury Co, TN. He married Elizabeth H. (Unknown) Lockridge in Maury Co, TN?, circa 1847.\(^{117}\) Elizabeth was born 1828.\(^{39}\) (Additional notes for Elizabeth H. (Unknown) Lockridge\(^{39}\)) She married E.m.? Foster in Maury Co, TN, circa 1857.\(^{46}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamson Co, TN, 1850.

Cameron's will was probated in Maury Co, TN.\(^{124}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamson Co, TN, 1850.

Cameron H. Lockridge and Mary A.e. Foster had the following child:

246 i. Mary A.e. Lockridge\(^{123}\) was born in Maury Co, TN 19 Jun 1845. Mary died 25 Jun 1845 in Maury Co, TN, at less than one year of age. Mary was buried in Foster Cemetery, Maury Co, TN.

Cameron H. Lockridge and Elizabeth H. (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

247 ii. Eliza Jane Lockridge\(^{117}\) was born 15 Jan 1848. Eliza died 22 Jan 1848 at less than one year of age.

+ 248 iii. Robert D. Lockridge was born 24 Jul 1849 and died 18 Dec 1901.

249 iv. J. Lockridge\(^{75}\) was born in Williamson Co, TN 1853.\(^{75}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hampshire Twp, Maury Co, TN, 1870.

250 v. Marshall H. Lockridge\(^{117}\) was born in Maury Co, TN 1858.\(^{75}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hampshire Twp, Maury Co, TN, 1870.

56. James M. Lockridge (James\(^2\), Robert\(^1\))\(^{126}\) was born in Woodford Co, KY 1803.\(^{50}\) James died April 1879 in Jack Co, TX, at 75 years of age.\(^{50}\)

He married Margaret J. Morris in Hickman Co, KY, 10 Mar 1830.\(^{126}\) Margaret was born in Tennessee 1815.\(^{39}\) (Additional notes for Margaret J. Morris\(^{50}\)) Margaret died April 1879 in Jack Co, TX, at 63 years of age.\(^{50}\) Margaret was buried in Jacksboro, Jack Co, TX.\(^{50}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Co, AR, 1860.

James was buried in Jacksboro, Jack Co, TX.\(^{50}\) James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Crawford Co, MO, 1840.\(^{50}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Co, AR, 1860.

James M. Lockridge and Margaret J. Morris had the following children:

251 i. Thomas Lockridge\(^5\) was born in Hickman Co, KY 1832. Thomas died 1832 in
Hickman Co, KY, at less than one year of age.

252 ii. Mary Frances "Molly" Lockridge was born 8 Jun 1833 and died 7 Feb 1876. Mary Frances "Molly" Lockridge was born 8 Jun 1833 and died 7 Feb 1876.

253 iii. Rachel Leanora Lockridge was born in Hickman Co, KY in 1835. Rachel died before 1850.

254 iv. William James Lockridge was born in Hickman Co, KY in 1837. William died January 1863 in Battle, Prairie Grove, AR, Civil War, at 25 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Co, AR, 1860.

255 v. Thomas Henry Lockridge was born in Crawford Co, MO in 1840. Thomas died 1 May 1862 in Camp Randall, WI, Civil War, at 21 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Co, AR, 1860.

256 vi. Martha Lewellyn Lockridge was born in Crawford Co, MO in 1842. She married Thomas B. Gates in Prairie Co, AR, 1865. Martha Lewellyn Lockridge was born in Crawford Co, MO in 1842. She married Thomas B. Gates in Prairie Co, AR, 1865. (Additional notes for Thomas B. Gates)

257 vii. Harriet Joanna Lockridge was born in DeSoto Co, MS in 1853. She married William C. Armstrong in Texas, 1871. Harriet Joanna Lockridge was born in DeSoto Co, MS in 1853. She married William C. Armstrong in Texas, 1871. (Additional notes for William C. Armstrong)

57. Layton Lockridge (James, Robert) was born in Kentucky 1807. Layton died April 1860 in Josephine Co, OR, at 52 years of age.

He married Margaret Riley in Hickman Co, KY, 29 Mar 1830. Margaret was born in Kentucky 1814. (Additional notes for Margaret Riley) Margaret died after 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850.

Layton's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1840. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850.

Layton Lockridge and Margaret Riley had the following child:

258 i. James Lockridge was born in Kentucky 1832. James died after 1860. James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamsburg, Josephine Co, OR, 1860.

58. Marshall Lockridge (James, Robert) was born in Kentucky 1809. He married Margaret (Unknown) Lockridge circa 1835. Margaret was born in Tennessee 1814. (Additional notes for Margaret (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clinton Twp, Hickman Co, KY, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clinton Twp, Hickman Co, KY, 1870.
Robert Lockridge

Marshall’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clinton Twp, Hickman Co, KY, 1870.

Marshall is included herein as the son of James and Rachel Lockridge on the basis of Hickman Co., KY census records for 1830 thru 1870. The 1830 Hickman Co. census shows James with four sons, who are all accounted for if we include Marshall. In the 1840 census, Marshall and Layton appear on the same page, indicating they are near neighbors. Further, Marshall named his first son, James, indicating that Marshall’s father was probably named James.

Although I am confident that Marshall is the son of James and Rachel, descendants of Marshall should be cautious in accepting him as the son of James and Rachel, since at this point we know of him only through the census records.

Marshall Lockridge and Margaret (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

+ 259 i. James Lockridge was born 1837 and is deceased.
+ 260 ii. Emily Lockridge was born in Hickman Co, KY 1845. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clinton Twp, Hickman Co, KY, 1860.
+ 261 iii. Winfield Scott Lockridge was born February 1854 and died after 1920.

60. Louisa E. Lockridge (James, Robert) was born in Maury Co, TN 4 Dec 1815. Louisa died 7 Jan 1878 in Columbus, Hickman Co, KY, at 62 years of age.

She married Turner M. Home in Hickman Co, KY, 11 Jun 1835. Turner was born in North Carolina 30 Jul 1812. Turner was the son of William "Willie" Home and Sophie York. Turner died 23 Apr 1883 in Columbus, Hickman Co, KY, at 70 years of age. Turner was buried in Columbus Cem., Columbus, Hickman Co, KY. Turner’s occupation: Merchant. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Milburn, Carlisle Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Milburn, Carlisle Co, KY, 1860.

Louisa was buried in Columbus Cem., Columbus, Hickman Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Milburn, Carlisle Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Milburn, Carlisle Co, KY, 1860.

Louisa E. Lockridge and Turner M. Home had the following children:

262 i. Turner M. Jr. was born in Kentucky 1836. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1860.
263 ii. Rachel Selma Home was born 22 Apr 1840 and died 1 Jun 1871.
264 iii. Josephine Home was born in Kentucky 12 May 1842. Josephine died 1911 at 69 years of age. She married Jasper Overall in Hickman Co, KY, 29 Dec 1857. Jasper was born circa 1832. (Additional notes for Jasper Overall)
265 iv. Mary Ellen Home was born in Kentucky 7 Feb 1844. She married Dewitt C.
Robert Lockridge I

Fite in Hickman Co, KY?, 5 Jul 1866.\(^{16}\) Dewitt was born circa 1841.\(^{44}\) (Additional notes for Dewitt C. Fite\(^{16}\))

Mary was buried in Columbus Cem., Columbus, Hickman Co, KY.\(^{16}\)

266 v. William D. Home\(^{16}\) was born in Kentucky 23 Jul 1846. William died 28 Aug 1905 at 59 years of age.

267 vi. Susan Home\(^{16}\) was born in Kentucky 29 Jul 1846.\(^{13}\) Susan died 18 Mar 1881 at 32 years of age.\(^{13}\) Susan was buried in Columbus Cem., Columbus, Hickman Co, KY.

268 vii. Victoria Home\(^{16}\) was born in Kentucky 9 Jul 1851. She married B.w. Ramsey in Hickman Co, KY?, 20 Jan 1874.\(^{18}\) B.w. was born circa 1849.\(^{44}\) (Additional notes for B.w. Ramsey\(^{16}\))

269 viii. Oscar Turner Home\(^{16}\) was born in Kentucky 15 Sep 1853. Oscar was buried in Columbus Cem., Columbus, Hickman Co KY.

270 ix. Modena Home\(^{16}\) was born in Kentucky 1856. Modena died 1895 at 39 years of age.

61. Preston Brown\(^3\) Lockridge (James\(^2\), Robert\(^1\))\(^{129}\) was born in Tennessee 1817.\(^{39}\) Preston died after 1870 in Arkansas?.

He married Catherine Haines in Kentucky, circa 1847.\(^{129}\) Catherine was born in Mississippi 1823.\(^{39}\) (Additional notes for Catherine Haines\(^{129}\)) Catherine died before 1870 in Dallas Co, AR.\(^{75}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lehi, Jefferson Co, AR, 1860.

Preston's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lehi, Jefferson Co, AR, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870.

Preston Brown Lockridge and Catherine Haines had the following children:

271 i. F.a.\(^4\) Lockridge\(^{39}\) was born in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY 1849.\(^{39}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lehi, Jefferson Co, AR, 1860.

272 ii. Robert Z.? Lockridge\(^{46}\) was born in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY 1851.\(^{46}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lehi, Jefferson Co, AR, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Drew Co, AR, 1870.

273 iii. O.p.(M.? ) Lockridge\(^{46}\) was born in Arkansas 1854.\(^{46}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lehi, Jefferson Co, AR, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870.

274 iv. Leonidas B. Lockridge\(^{129}\) was born in Arkansas 23 Dec 1854.\(^{129}\) Leonidas died 21 Dec 1928 at 73 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lehi, Jefferson Co, AR, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870.

275 v. John F. Lockridge\(^{46}\) was born in Lehi, Jefferson Co, AR 1858.\(^{46}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lehi, Jefferson Co, AR, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870.
vi. Seaborn Douglas Lockridge was born 7 Feb 1859 and died 18 Apr 1932.

63. Harriet³ Lockridge (James², Robert¹)³ was born in Tennessee 1823.³⁹

She married William T. Wingo in Hickman Co, KY?, circa 1840.³ William was born in Virginia 1820.³⁹ (Additional notes for William T. Wingo³) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1860.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1860.

Harriet Lockridge and William T. Wingo had the following children:

i. Jane⁴ Wingo¹⁶ was born in Tennessee 1838.³⁹ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850.

ii. James L. Wingo³⁹ was born in Hickman Co, KY 1844.³⁹ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850.

iii. Rachel A. Wingo³⁹ was born in Hickman Co, KY 1845.³⁹ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850.

iv. Mary E. Wingo³⁹ was born in Hickman Co, KY 1848.³⁹ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1860.

v. California Wingo³⁹ was born in Hickman Co, KY 1849.³⁹ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850.

vi. Newton Wingo¹⁶ was born in Hickman Co, KY 1852.⁴⁶ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1860.

64. Caroline M.³ Lockridge (James², Robert¹)⁵³ was born in Maury Co, TN 7 Apr 1824.⁵³ Caroline died 28 Nov 1914 in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY, at 90 years of age.

She married William Pryor in Hickman Co, KY, 11 Jan 1842.¹³⁰ William was born in Kentucky 5 Mar 1822.⁵³ (Additional notes for William Pryor¹³¹) William died 2 Jun 1890 in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX, at 68 years of age.⁵³

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850.

Caroline M. Lockridge and William Pryor had the following children:

i. James⁴ Pryor⁵³ was born in Graves Co, KY 1844.

ii. Harriet Pryor⁵³ was born in Graves Co, KY 1846. Harriet died 4 Mar 1894 in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX, at 47 years of age.

iii. Martha A. Pryor was born circa 1849 and died after 1900.

iv. John M. Pryor⁵³ was born in Graves Co, KY 11 Nov 1852.

v. Oscar Turner Pryor⁵³ was born in Graves Co, KY 2 Nov 1853.

vi. Louisa A. [polly] Pryor⁵³ was born in Graves Co, KY 10 Apr 1856. She married H.c. Allison.⁵³ (Additional notes for H.c. Allison⁵³)
65. John R. Gay (Robert3, Sarah2 Lockridge, Robert1)24 was born in Woodford Co, KY 3 Nov 1804.55

He married Catherine Hall in Woodford Co, KY?.24 Catherine was born in Woodford Co, KY? circa 1808.55 (Additional notes for Catherine Hall24)

John R. Gay and Catherine Hall had the following child:

+ 289 i. Sally Frazer6 Gay is deceased.

67. Margaret4 Gay (James3, Sarah2 Lockridge, Robert1)24 was born in Woodford Co, KY 30 Jun 1821.13 Margaret died 9 Feb 1897 in Woodford Co, KY?, at 75 years of age.13 Her body was interred in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY.

She married Robert Henry Wason Dr. in Woodford Co, KY, 4 May 1848.62 Robert was born in Kentucky 11 Mar 1811.7 Robert24 was the son of William Wasson and Mary Orr. He married Margaret Stevenson in Woodford Co, KY?, before 1835.56 Robert died 30 Oct 1891 in Woodford Co, KY?, at 80 years of age.7 His body was interred in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY. Robert's occupation: Physician. He was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 31 Aug 1828. Religion: religion unknown. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870.

William E. Railey reports the family of Margaret: "Margaret Gay, born in 1821, married Dr. Robert Henry Wasson, of Pisgah (whose parents came from Greencastle, Pa.). She was his second wife. Mr. Railey then provides the names of the children and their spouses, as reported herein.

Margaret Gay and Robert Henry Wasson Dr. had the following children:

+ 290 i. Anna Margaret6 Wason was born circa 1849 and died after 1876.7

+ 291 ii. Rebecca Wight Wason was born May 185178 and is deceased.

+ 292 iii. Kate Claggett Wason24 was born in Woodford Co, KY? October 1856.78 Kate died after 1900.7 She married Peter G. Powell in Woodford Co, KY?, after 1880.24 Peter was born in Alabama January 1836.78 (Additional notes for Peter G. Powell24) He married Henrietta (Unknown) Powell in Alabama, circa 1857.78 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mag. Dist. 3, Courthouse, Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

She was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 9 Apr 1857. Religion: religion unknown.7 She was listed as a resident in the census report in
Woodford Co, KY, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mag. Dist. 3, Courthouse, Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

iv. Caroline "Carrie" Douglas Wason was born 1857 and died 14 Feb 1895.

v. Robert Harvey (Herbert?) Wason was born in Woodford Co, KY? May 1861.

He married Mary Talbott Farra. Mary was born in Kentucky July 1864. (Additional notes for Mary Talbott Farra)

vi. John Thomwell Wason was born in Woodford Co, KY 1864. He married twice. He married Alma Brooks. Alma was born in Kentucky 24 Jun 1871.

He married Hattie F. (Unknown) Wason in Kentucky. She was buried in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY. He was born in Kentucky 1883. (Additional notes for Hattie F. (Unknown) Wason)

Sarah Gay (James, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Woodford Co, KY 1821. Sarah died before 1867.

She married Edwin Wright in Woodford Co, KY, 25 Feb 1845. Edwin was born in Kentucky 1816. Edwin was the son of Col. William Wright and Annie Jackson. Edwin's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon Co, KY, 1850.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon Co, KY, 1850.

Sarah Gay and Edwin Wright had the following children:

i. James Wright was born in Woodford Co, KY? 1846. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon Co, KY, 1850.

ii. William Wright was born in Bourbon Co, KY 1849. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon Co, KY, 1850.

John Thomas Gay (James, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Woodford Co, KY 11 Jun 1823. John died after 1867 in Woodford Co, KY.

He married Sarah "Sallie" Branham in Woodford Co, KY, 22 Feb 1849. Sarah was
Robert Lockridge I

Sarah was the daughter of Tavner Branham and Anne Hicks. Sarah died after 1887 in Woodford Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870.

John's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1880.

Perrin's "History of Kentucky", 1887, contains the following sketch on John Thomas Gay: "John T. Gay was born in Woodford Co., Ky., June the 11, 1823, and is the eldest son of James and Catherine Claggett Gay. James Gay, the father, was a soldier in the War of 1812, and went from Woodford Co. John T. Gay's mother was the dau. of Thomas Claggett, of Virginia. Her parents were of English extraction. John T. was reared on the farm and received a very good education at the Pisgah school. He married to Miss Sarah Brown Feb. 27, 1849. she was the dau. of Tavner Brown, a farmer, of Woodford Co., and a native of Virginia. They have nine children, viz: Mary E., James, Lelia, John, Sallie, Anna T., Mattie, Minnie and Robert H. Mr. Gay owns a handsome farm, two and a half miles west of Versailles, containing about a thousand acres.

Note: William E. Railey in his "History of Woodford County, Kentucky", p.139, reports John's wife as Sarah Branham, daughter of Tavner and Anne Hicks Branham. Mr. Railey provides considerable genealogical information on the family of Tavner and Anne Branham, thus I am going with him rather than with Mr. Perrin in naming Sarah as Branham, not as Brown.—RBW.

John Thomas Gay and Sarah "Sallie" Branham had the following children:

+ 298 i. Elizabeth "Bettie" Gay was born 1850 and died 1893.
+ 299 ii. Mary Gay was born in Woodford Co., KY 1852. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870.
+ 300 iii. James Gay was born June 1854 and is deceased.
+ 301 iv. Anna T. Gay was born 1854 and is deceased.
+ 302 v. Martha "Mattie" B. Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY 1858. She married William Swope. (Additional notes for William Swope)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1880.

303 vi. Lelia (Lena?) Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY January 1860. She married John H. Field in Woodford Co, KY. John was born in Kentucky 1854. John24 was the son of Col. Thomas Field and Susan Mary Higbee. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1880.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1880.
Robert Lockridge I

vii. Minnie B. Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY 1862. She married Garrett Watts. (Additional notes for Garrett Watts)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1880. Minnie and Garrett had the following children: Edith, David, William and Hallie.

viii. John Thomas Gay Jr was born in Woodford Co, KY 1866. He married Martha "Mattie" Bridgeforth. (Additional notes for Martha "Mattie" Bridgeforth)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1880.

ix. Robert Hicks Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY 1868. He married twice. He married Florence Bowman. (Additional notes for Florence Bowman) He married Eva Owens Nuckols. Eva was the daughter of Samuel Nuckols and Unknown Wasson.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1880.

⁺ 307 x. Hallie Gay was born 1876 and is deceased.

James Robert Gay (James, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Woodford Co, KY 19 Jan 1828. James died 29 Nov 1906 in Woodford Co, KY, at 78 years of age.

He married Catherine "Kate" Elizabeth Lamme in Mercer Co, KY, 14 Jan 1852. Catherine was born 4 Feb 1832. Catherine was the daughter of Milton Lamme. Catherine died 14 Sep 1891 in Woodford Co, KY, at 59 years of age. Her body was interred in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870.

James was buried in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY. James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

Perrin's "History of Kentucky", 5th Ed., pp.788-9, in a biographical sketch of James R. Gay, states: "James R. Gay, a native of Woodford Co., KY was born Jan. 19, 1828, and is the second son of James and Catherine (Claggett) Gay. His father, James Gay, was born in the fort which was erected on the site now occupied by the city of Lexington. [Note: this appears to be a family tradition; records indicate that the grandparents, John and Sarah Lockridge Gay, did not come to KY until Sept., 1783, spending the first winter at Todd's Station.—RBW]. His grandfather, John Gay, was a native of Scotland, and together with the Dunlaps and the Stevensons, was among the first settlers of Woodford Co. [Note: John was Scotch-Irish, not Scotch, and was born after his father came to VA. John's sister, Jane (Gay) Stevenson, said their father, James Gay, was sometime on the frontier before he married, in an interview with Rev. John W. Shane.—RBW] —James R. Gay now lives in the homestead purchased by his grandfather in 1782, and which has remained in the family ever since. — The fifth son [of John and Sarah (Lockridge) Gay], James, was born Nov. 1,
Robert Lockridge I

1781, and married March 4, 1817, to Catherine Clayggett, whose parents were natives of Lexington and Hagerstown, Md., his father lived all his life on the homestead and died in 1840. The mother survived a quarter century, dying in 1867. Five children survive their parents, viz: Margaret (Wasson), John T., James R., Catherine and Rebecca (Wentworth). James R. was reared on the farm and educated at Pisgah school. He was m. Jan. 14, 1852, to Miss Kate Lamne of Mercer Co., Ky. They have eight children, viz: James L., Maggie, Wason, William, Mary, L., Horace, Carrie and Katherine. The family were all members of the Presbyterian Church at Pisgah, which was founded by the Gays, Stevensons and Dunlapps. Mr. Gay's farm contains 600 acres of as choice and slightly land as can be found in the State.

James Robert Gay and Catherine "Kate" Elizabeth Lamne had the following children:

308 i. Milton W. Gay. Milton died 8 Nov 1855 in Woodford Co, KY. His body was interred in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY.

+ 309 ii. James Lamne Gay was born July 1854 and died 1924.

+ 310 iii. Margaret Tilford Gay was born 20 Sep 1855 and died after 1880.

311 iv. Watson Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY 1857. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870.

312 v. William Douglas Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY 1859. William died 1939 at 80 years of age. He married Virginia Farra. Virginia was born 1858.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870.

313 vi. Thomas J. Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY 13 Sep 1861. Thomas died 7 Oct 1861 in Woodford Co, KY, at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY.

314 vii. Mary Lee Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY 1864. Mary died after 1886. She married Newton B. Mitchell in Woodford Co, KY, before 1886.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870. She was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 24 Jan 1880. Religion: religion unknown.

315 viii. Carrie Rutherford Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY March 1867. Carrie died 1946 at 79 years of age. She married John Wilmore Garrett in Woodford Co, KY, after 1895. John was born in Kentucky March 1859. He married Caroline "Carrie" Douglas Wason in Woodford Co, KY, circa 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mag. Dist. 3, Courthouse, Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870. She was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 24 Nov 1882. Religion: religion unknown. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mag. Dist. 3, Courthouse, Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

+ 316 ix. John Horace Gay was born September 1867 and is deceased.

317 x. Katherine Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY May 1878. She married John W. Redding.
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

72. William Douglas Gay (James, Sarah Lockridge, Robert)24 was born in Woodford Co, KY 1830.39 William died after 1870.

He married Elizabeth Hume Graves in Woodford Co, KY?.24 (Additional notes for Elizabeth Hume Graves24)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1850. He was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 25 Feb 1855. Religion: religion unknown.7 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870.

William Douglas Gay and Elizabeth Hume Graves had the following children:

318 i. Benjamin Patton Gay63. He married Elva Gatewood.63 (Additional notes for Elva Gatewood63)

319 ii. Jacob Douglas Gay63 was born in Kentucky March 1874.78 He married Lucy Field Graddy.63 (Additional notes for Lucy Field Graddy63)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fayette Co, KY, 1900.

78. John Watson McIlvain (Sarah Gay, Sarah Lockridge, Robert)24 was born in 'Shannondale', Woodford Co, KY 1811. John died 20 Oct 1903 in Woodford Co, KY, at 92 years of age.7

He married twice. He married Rebecca Wright in Woodford Co, KY?, circa 1835.24 Rebecca was born 30 Apr 1818.13 Rebecca24 was the daughter of Col. William Wright and Annie Jackson. Rebecca died 25 May 1848 in Woodford Co, KY, at 30 years of age.13 Rebecca was buried in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY.56 He married Mary Anderson Gay in Woodford Co, KY?, circa 1837.24 Mary was born in Woodford Co, KY?. Mary24 was the daughter of Benjamin Patton Gay and Mary "Polly" Anderson. Mary died before 1850 in Woodford Co, KY.39

John's occupation: Farmer. He was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 14 Apr 1811. Religion: religion unknown.7 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870.

John Watson McIlvain and Mary Anderson Gay had the following children:

320 i. Bettie McIlvain died after 1879.7
321 ii. Ann W. McIlvain29 was born in Woodford Co, KY 1843.39 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1850.
John Watson McIlvain and Rebecca Wright had the following child:

322 iii. Annie Wright McIlvain\textsuperscript{56} was born 1842.\textsuperscript{13} Annie died 31 Jul 1859 in Woodford Co, KY, at 17 years of age.\textsuperscript{13} Annie was buried in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY.\textsuperscript{56}

80. Sarah M.\textsuperscript{4} Gay (John\textsuperscript{3}, Sarah\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{6} was born in Woodford Co, KY? 1822.\textsuperscript{46}

She married William A. Durrett in Woodford Co, KY?, 7 Nov 1839.\textsuperscript{6} William was born 1816.\textsuperscript{46} William\textsuperscript{6} was the son of Richard Henry Durrett. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1860.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1860.

The following was found in the Kentucky Hist. Soc. Library, Frankfort, KY, written by Shirley E. Byles of Sweeney, TX (1982), referring to the Gay- Durrett Family Bible. "On this Bible record I find a William Durrett who married a Sarah M. Gay. I found them on the Marion Co. census record, also. An elderly Jane Gay lived with them. The William Gay [I presume she means Durrett–RBW] is a brother of Richard Henry Durrett who married Sarah Ann Gay, of Kinkead. My great aunt answered my enquiry by saying Sarah M. and Sarah Ann who married brothers were cousins. I believe Sarah M. would be a daughter of the John who is brother of Kinkead...but have not yet proved this point. There was a John Gay in Missouri very early, about the same age as John, brother of Kinkead, born in Woodford Co. I think he is the same John, but am not yet sure."

I have entered Sarah M. Gay in this genealogy as the daughter of John until evidence can be found to prove otherwise.

Sarah M. Gay and William A. Durrett had the following children:

323 i. Richard A.\textsuperscript{5} Durrett\textsuperscript{46} was born in Missouri 1840.\textsuperscript{46} Richard's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1860.

324 ii. Sarah L.c. Durrett\textsuperscript{46} was born in Missouri 1842.\textsuperscript{46} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1860.

325 iii. William A. Durrett Jr.\textsuperscript{46} was born in Missouri 1847.\textsuperscript{46} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1860.

326 iv. Geraldine E. Durrett\textsuperscript{46} was born in Missouri 1851.\textsuperscript{46} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1860.

327 v. Mary A.f. Durrett\textsuperscript{46} was born in Marion Co, MO 1858.\textsuperscript{46} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1860.

328 vi. Watson Durrett\textsuperscript{46} was born in Marion Co, MO May 1860.\textsuperscript{46} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1860.

82. Sarah Ann\textsuperscript{4} Gay (Kinkead\textsuperscript{3}, Sarah\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{6} was born in Woodford Co, KY 25 Jul 1826. Sarah died 30 Mar 1910 in Emden, Shelby Co, MO, at 83 years of
Robert Lockridge

She married Richard Henry Durrett in Shelby Co., MO, 23 Apr 1844. Richard was born in Richmond, VA 21 Mar 1817. Richard was the son of Richard Henry Durrett and Catherine Tyler. Richard died 8 Aug 1879 in Emden, Shelby Co., MO, at 62 years of age. Richard's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co., MO, 1860.

She was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co., KY, 21 Mar 1828. Religion: religion unknown. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co., MO, 1860.

Sarah Ann Gay and Richard Henry Durrett had the following children:

i. Mary Jane Catherine Durrett was born 17 Apr 1845 and died 1 Feb 1874.
ii. John William Kinkead Durrett was born 2 Sep 1847 and is deceased.
iii. Sarah Ann Virginia Durrett was born 17 Feb 1850 and died 27 Nov 1931.
iv. Margaret Kaylor Bell Durrett was born 19 Jun 1853 and died 17 Mar 1914.
v. Richard Samuel Durrett was born in Marion Co., MO 13 Nov 1854. Richard died 26 Jul 1864 in Marion Co., MO, at 9 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co., MO, 1860.
vi. Elizabeth Ellen Durrett was born 17 May 1857 and is deceased.
vii. Rebecca Gay Durrett was born 19 Apr 1860 and died 6 Apr 1937.
viii. Henry Clay Durrett was born 15 May 1865 and died 18 Jan 1845.
ix. Janella Alexander Durrett was born 10 Jan 1868. Janella died 2 May 1899 at 31 years of age.

x. Daniel Webster Durrett was born in Marion Co., MO 20 Nov 1870. Daniel died 23 Apr 1909 at 38 years of age. He married Minnie Bell Cockram. Minnie was born in Pawnee, Pawnee Co., OK 22 Oct 1881. (Additional notes for Minnie Bell Cockram)

Daniel's occupation: Physician.

85. Margaret Lockridge (Robert, John, Robert) was born in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., KY 2 Aug 1811. Margaret died 5 Jul 1863 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., IN, at 51 years of age.


Margaret Lockridge and Andrew Black had the following children:

i. Andrew Black was born 14 Jan 1830. Andrew died 20 Aug 1879 in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., MO, at 49 years of age. He married W.D.F. Whitsitt. (Additional notes for W.D.F. Whitsitt)
ii. Louisa Black was born 25 Apr 1832. Louisa died 22 Oct 1914 at 82 years of age.
iii. Mary Ann Black was born 4 Dec 1833.
iv. Elizabeth Black was born in Montgomery Co., KY 20 Oct 1835. Elizabeth
died 1900 in Putnam Co, IN?, at 64 years of age. She married W.w. Watkins in Putnam Co, IN?, 1860.26 (Additional notes for W.w. Watkins26) W.w. died after 1860 in Putnam Co, IN?.

343 v. Margaret Black138 was born 25 Oct 1837. Margaret died 8 Nov 1911 at 74 years of age.139

344 vi. Sarah Black138 was born 11 Aug 1839. Sarah died 20 Jul 1924 at 84 years of age.139

345 vii. Permelia Black138 was born 20 Jul 1841. Permelia died 16 Feb 1909 at 67 years of age.139

346 viii. George William Black138 was born 27 Sep 1843.

347 ix. Robert Miller Black was born 16 Dec 1845 and died 11 Jun 1899.

348 x. Lane Black139 was born 2 Nov 1847. Lane died 16 Nov 1874 at 27 years of age.

349 xi. Virginia Black139 was born 1 Jan 1849. Virginia died 24 Dec 1925 at 76 years of age.

350 xii. Andrew Alexander Black139 was born 6 Feb 1852. Andrew died 21 Jun 1917 at 65 years of age.

351 xiii. Edwin Ezra Black was born 18 Feb 1854 and died 28 Feb 1921.

86. Rachel Ozier Lockridge (Robert3, John2, Robert1)33 was born in Montgomery Co, KY 30 Oct 1812.30 Rachel died 3 Jan 1881 in Putnam Co, IN, at 68 years of age.30

She married Charles Boles Bridges in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, 28 Oct 1830.140 Charles was born in Montgomery Co, KY 30 Oct 1800. Charles67 was the son of William Bridges and Elizabeth Wright. Charles died 2 Mar 1879 in Putnam Co, IN, at 78 years of age.

Rachel Ozier Lockridge and Charles Boles Bridges had the following children:

352 i. Robert5 Bridges67 was born in Montgomery Co, KY 17 Oct 1831.

353 ii. William Bridges67 was born in Montgomery Co, KY 28 Sep 1833.

354 iii. Milton Bridges67 was born in Putnam Co, IN 1835.

355 iv. James Bridges67 was born in Putnam Co, IN 1837.

356 v. Elizabeth Bridges67 was born in Putnam Co, IN 1840.

357 vi. Dulcemia Bridges67 was born in Putnam Co, IN 1845.

358 vii. Dewitt Bridges67 was born in Putnam Co, IN 1847.

359 viii. Amelia Bridges67 was born in Putnam Co, IN 1852.

360 ix. Rachel Bridges67 was born in Putnam Co, IN 1855.

87. Andrew Malone Lockridge (Robert3, John2, Robert1)141 was born in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY 30 Mar 1814.30 Andrew died 2 Nov 1893 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, IN, at 79 years of age.30 His body was interred in Forest Hill Cem, Greencastle, Putnam Co, IN.142

He married Elizabeth Shore Farrow in Putnam Co, IN, 7 Mar 1843.77 Elizabeth was born in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY 24 Nov 1826.69 Elizabeth143 was the daughter of Col. A.s. Farrow. Elizabeth died 4 Feb 1888 in Greencastle; Putnam Co, IN, at 61 years of
Robert Lockridge

age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Putnam Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1870.

Andrew’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1860.

Andrew Malone Lockridge and Elizabeth Shore Farrow had the following children:

361 i. Robert Lockridge was born in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN circa 1845. Robert died in infancy.
362 ii. Simpson “Sym” Farrow Lockridge was born in Putnam Co, IN on 23 Jan 1846. Simpson died after 1920 in Putnam Co, IN.
363 iii. Alexander Howard Lockridge was born 10 Jun 1848 and died after 1911.
364 iv. Albert Owen Lockridge was born 27 Feb 1851 and died 16 Mar 1923.

88. Louisa E. Lockridge (Robert, John, Robert) was born in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY on 15 Dec 1816. Louisa died 23 Sep 1886 at 69 years of age.

She married Harvey Goodloe in Montgomery Co, KY, before 1835. (Additional notes for Harvey Goodloe) Harvey died after 1835.

Louisa E. Lockridge and Harvey Goodloe had the following child:

365 i. John H. Goodbar is deceased.

92. Dulcemia Lockridge (Robert, John, Robert) was born in Parkersburg, Montgomery Co, IN on 3 Jun 1825. Dulcemia died 10 Sep 1915 in Ladoga, Montgomery Co, IN, at 90 years of age.

She married Thompson Van Meter Ashby in Putnam Co, IN, 30 May 1844. Thompson was born in Shelby Co, KY on 25 Apr 1818. Thompson was the son of Abraham Ashby and Letitia Van Meter. Thompson died 1 Apr 1903 in Ladoga, Montgomery Co, IN, at 84 years of age.

Dulcemia Lockridge and Thompson Van Meter Ashby had the following children:

366 i. William Henry Ashby was born 30 Mar 1845 and died 14 Sep 1929.
367 ii. Robert Lockridge Ashby was born 18 Nov 1847 and died 23 May 1929.
368 iii. Elizabeth Louise Ashby was born 23 Oct 1849 and died after 1869.
93. Robert Zilifro Lockridge (Robert\(^3\), John\(^2\), Robert\(^1\))\(^73\) was born in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY 10 Mar 1827.\(^69\) Robert died before 1900 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, IN.\(^78\)

He married Melissa Collins in Russell Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 2 Feb 1861.\(^149\) Melissa was born in Andrew Co, MO 29 Sep 1843. Melissa\(^69\) was the daughter of John Collins and Cassandra (Unknown) Collins. Melissa died after 1910 in Putnam Co, IN.\(^132\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Putnam Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1870.

Robert Zilifro Lockridge and Melissa Collins had the following children:

369  
i. Lavina B.\(^5\) Lockridge\(^142\). Lavina died before 1911.

+ 370  
ii. Andrew Lincoln Lockridge was born March 1862\(^78\) and died before 1920.\(^128\)

371  
iii. Elizabeth A. Lockridge\(^142\) was born in Putnam Co, IN 1864.\(^75\) Elizabeth died 1871 at 7 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1870.

372  
iv. John C. Lockridge\(^142\) was born in Putnam Co, IN 1866.\(^75\) John died after 1911. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Putnam Co, IN, 1880.

+ 373  
v. Luther E. Lockridge was born 1869\(^75\) and died before 1911.

+ 374  
vi. Albert Cullen Lockridge was born February 1873\(^78\) and died after 1911.

375  
ii. Nora N. Lockridge\(^142\) was born in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN December 1875.\(^78\) Nora died after 1920.\(^128\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Putnam Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Putnam Co, IN, 1880.

376  
viii. Amelia Belle Lockridge\(^142\) was born in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN 1878.\(^76\) Amelia died after 1920.\(^128\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gary, Lake Co, IN, 1920.

377  
bx. Claud Lockridge\(^142\) was born in Putnam Co, IN 1880.\(^78\) Claud died after 1911. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1910.

378  
x. Frederick Collins Lockridge\(^142\) was born in Putnam Co, IN 1882.\(^76\) Frederick died after 1915.\(^26\) He married Mary Sallust in Putnam Co, IN, 5 Sep 1915.\(^74\) (Additional notes for Mary Sallust\(^26\)) Mary died after 1915.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1910.

379  
xi. Juliette M. Lockridge\(^142\) was born in Putnam Co, IN circa 1883. Juliette died
after 1920. She married Thomas Clay Cline in Putnam Co, IN, 18 Feb 1907. (Additional notes for Thomas Clay Cline) Thomas died after 1907.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gary, Lake Co, IN, 1920.

95. Amanda B. Lockridge (Joanes [Joaes], John, Robert)79 was born in Bath Co, KY circa 1815. Amanda died 1849 in Jackson Co, MO, at 34 years of age.80


Amanda B. Lockridge and Thomas H. Talley had the following children:

+ 380 i. Emily J. Talley was born 1828 and is deceased.
+ 381 ii. William W. Talley was born 1832 and died January 1866.
+ 382 iii. George W. Talley was born in Jackson Co, MO 1838, and died May 1866 in Jackson Co, MO, at 27 years of age. George's occupation: Liv. Stable Owne. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, 1860. George's will was probated in Jackson Co, MO, 10 May 1866.

Amanda B. Lockridge and John J. Soister had the following child:

383 iv. Alice Soister was born after 1842. Alice died after 1867. She married Unknown Peck. (Additional notes for Unknown Peck)

96. John Henderson Lockridge (Joanes [Joaes], John, Robert)79 was born in Montgomery Co, KY, 1819. John died 1850 in Bath Co, KY, at 31 years of age.

He married Margaret C. Edwards in Montgomery Co, KY, circa 1843. Margaret was born in Fleming Co, KY May 1824. Margaret was the daughter of Joseph Edwards and Malinda Evans. She married William T. Armstrong in Fleming Co, KY, 3 Nov 1850. She married Roland Burnett Oregon, Holt Co, MO, 15 Feb 1863. Margaret died 28 May 1905 Creston, Union Co, IA, at 81 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Flemingsburg, Fleming Co, KY, 1860. Margaret was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Red Oak, Jackson Co, IA. Lisa Harris writes, 4 Oct 1998: "I have recently learned more about J.J.'s mother, Margaret (Lockridge) (Anderson) Burnett died on May 28, 1905 in Creston, Iowa (Union Co.). She was listed in the 1900 census as living in Red Oak, Iowa (the location where at least one of J.J.'s daughters was born in the early 1880's) with her son-in-law James O'rorke and 2 of her grandchildren, Bonnie and Anna. According to the census she was born in May 1824. Her parents were listed as being born in Virginia (father) and South Carolina (mother). Margaret listed that she had had 4
children; all of whom had died. We know that her 2 Lockridge children (Grizelle Lockridge Wolf had already died (1876) and J.J. Lockridge (1899); and there was no wife enumerated with James O'Rorke, which makes child number 3 that had died."

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, KY, 1850.

John Henderson Lockridge and Margaret C. Edwards had the following children:

1. Jones J. Lockridge was born 27 Sep 1844 and died 9 Apr 1899.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Flemingsburg, Fleming Co, KY, 1860.

Grizella's marriage and death information is from Gone Home, Directory of the Deceased and Items of History of Holt County, Missouri, 1837-1981 by Eileen Derr. Received from Lisa Harris. Lisa also provided the following obituary:

Holt County Sentinel, Oregon, Missouri, Friday Sept. 22, 1876. Death of Mrs. Wolf. Died at the residence of her mother in Forest City, Mo., Sept. 10, 1876 of congestion of the lungs. Grizelle Lockridge, wife of George Wolf, after a painful illness of nine days. She was born in Bethel, Bath County, Kentucky, March 18th, 1850. In 1862 she, with her parents, moved to Missouri and settled in Oregon, Holt County, where she grew up to womanhood, and was highly respected for her many good qualities of head and heart by all who enjoyed her acquaintance. Though young in years, Mrs. Wolf had many more than her share of perplexities in this life. In 1869 she was married to George Wolf, whose character and history and subsequent misfortune is well known to most of our readers. A short time before her death she received intelligence that George Wolf had died of consumption at Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida. Mrs. Wolf's remains were buried at the Oregon Cemetery, with the full honors of the Christian Church, in whose pale she died. Elder Wm. A. Gardner preached her funeral.

97. Dudley S. Lockridge (Joanes [Joases], John, Robert) was born in Montgomery Co, KY 7 Feb 1820. Dudley died 24 Apr 1896 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, at 76 years of age.

He married Mary J. Sweeney in Kentucky, circa 1845. Mary was born in Kentucky September 1824. Mary died after 1900 in Montgomery Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sharpburg, Bath Co, KY, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, 1900.
Dudley’s occupation: Merchant/Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sharpsburg, Bath Co, KY, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sharpsburg, Bath Co, KY, 1880.

Dudley S. Lockridge and Mary J. Sweeney had the following children:

386  i. Helen A. Lockridge was born 184839 and died after 1896.
387  ii. Mary Lockridge46 was born in Bath Co, KY 1855.46 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, KY, 1860.

98. Thomas J.4 Lockridge (Joanes [Joanes]3, John2, Robert1)79 was born in Montgomery Co, KY 1828.39 Thomas died 8 Jan 1868 in Jackson Co, MO, at 39 years of age.28

He married Mary Ellen Nelson in Jackson Co, MO, 24 Feb 1858.158 Mary was born in Illinois 1842.46 Mary28 was the daughter of R.h. Nelson. Mary died April 1868 in Jackson Co, MO, at 25 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Co, Westport Twp, MO, 1860.

Thomas’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Co, Westport Twp, MO, 1860. Thomas’s will was probated in Jackson Co, MO, 21 Jan 1868.159

Thomas J. Lockridge and Mary Ellen Nelson had the following children:

388  i. Nannie J.5 Lockridge28. She married Victor Bell,28 (Additional notes for Victor Bell28)
390  iii. Mary Lockridge60. Mary died 1872.
391  iv. Lilly Lockridge28 was born in Jackson Co, Westport Twp, MO 1859.46 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Co, Westport Twp, MO, 1860.
392  v. Charles Richard Lockridge was born 8 Jun 1860 and died after 1920.

100. Nancy C.4 Lockridge (John3, John2 Lockridge, Robert1)27 was born in Montgomery Co, KY 12 Ju 1812. Nancy died 18 Mar 1864 in Putnam Co, IN, at 51 years of age.31 Her body was interred in Putnam Co, IN, Pisgah Cemetery.

She married John Milton Hart in Owen Co, IN, 26 Feb 1830.160 John was born in Indiana 1 Dec 1806.39 (Additional notes for John Milton Hart27) John died after 1850 in Putnam Co, IN?.31 John’s occupation: Merchant. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1850.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1850.
Nancy C. Lochridge and John Milton Hart had the following children:

393  i. Clarissa\textsuperscript{5} Hart\textsuperscript{39} was born in Putnam Co, IN 1836.\textsuperscript{39} Clarissa died after 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1850.

394  ii. Henry C. Hart\textsuperscript{39} was born in Putnam Co, IN 1844.\textsuperscript{39} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1850.

395  iii. Ann Hart\textsuperscript{39} was born in Putnam Co, IN 1845.\textsuperscript{39} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1850.

396  iv. Pemelia Hart\textsuperscript{39} was born in Putnam Co, IN 1847.\textsuperscript{39} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1850.

397  v. Pauline Hart\textsuperscript{39} was born in Putnam Co, IN 1849.\textsuperscript{39} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Russell Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1850.

101. John Milton\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge (John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{125} was born in Montgomery Co, KY 15 Jan 1814.\textsuperscript{31} John died 9 Nov 1905 in Auburn Twp, Sangamon Co, IL, at 91 years of age.\textsuperscript{84}

He married Jane Nuckolls in Auburn Twp, Sangamon Co, IL, 2 Jul 1840.\textsuperscript{161} Jane was born in Madison Co, IL 11 Oct 1819.\textsuperscript{162} Jane\textsuperscript{64} was the daughter of James Nuckolls. Jane died 23 Dec 1905 in Auburn Twp, Sangamon Co, IL, at 86 years of age.\textsuperscript{163} Her body was interred 26 Dec 1905 in Cumberland Cem, Sangamon Co, IL.\textsuperscript{163} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1880.

John was buried in Cumberland Cem, Sangamon Co, IL. John's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870.

Abstracted from "A Biographical History of Sangamon County, Illinois", published 1885:

"J. Milton Lochridge, who resides on section 4, Auburn Twp, is one of the extensive landowners of the county, his possessions aggregating some 500 acres. For many years he did an extensive business in farming and stock-raising but has partially retired from the more arduous duties of life, having by his industry and enterprise in former years gained a handsome competence which supplies all his wants and leaves him a good surplus.

"J. Milton Lochridge was born January 18, 1814, in Montgomery Co., Ky., in the midst of the famous Blue Grass region. Upon a farm he received his first lessons in business life and in a log school house with its puncheon floor, slab seats and greased paper windows, he acquired his literary education. At the age of ten years the family went to Indiana but he spent about as much time in Kentucky as in that State. In 1837 he came to Illinois with his grandfather to help him bring a quantity of money which was carried in their saddle-bags, our subject having $1,100 in species with him. He then settled upon his father's farm and remained at home until his marriage, which was celebrated July 2, 1840, in Auburn Twp. He married Miss Jane Nuckolls, who was born in Madison Co., Ill., October 11, 1819, and is a daughter of James Nuckolls, a native of Virginia. When a babe of a year she was
brought by her parents to this county, where her maidenhood days were passed.

Mr. Lockridge made his first purchase of land in 1839, becoming the owner of one hundred acres in Chatham Twp, upon which he located at the time of his marriage. In 1841 he traded that farm for 110 acres in Ball Twp., and after improving that tract and placing it under cultivation, he sold it in 1848 and purchased raw land in Chatham Twp...he continued to buy, improve and sell farms, until he at last ended up with his 500 acre home place in Auburn Twp. The place is watered by Painter Creek and the home is pleasantly situated within a mile of Auburn. Mr Lockridge has devoted much time to sheep raising, to breeding Poland-China hogs and raising Short-horn cattle. He formerly operated extensively as a stock-raiser and shipped about one hundred and twenty head of cattle per year. His horses at the county fair often received the first prize.

"Mr. Lockridge always identified himself with the best interests of town and county. He helped build the first school house in Auburn and for fourteen years served as school director. He was open hearted, liberal with his means and had the respect of all who knew him. In politics a staunch Republican, served as delegate to party conventions and was elected Supervisor, overcoming a strong Democratic majority."

John Milton Lockridge and Jane Nuckolls had the following children:

398  i. John William\footnote{31} Lockridge\footnote{31} was born in Sangamon Co, Ball Twp, IL 29 Mar 1841.\footnote{164} John died 19 Dec 1905 in Auburn Twp, Sangamon Co, IL, at 64 years of age.\footnote{84} His body was interred in Cumberland Cem, Sangamon Co, IL.\footnote{84} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870.

399  ii. James Monroe Lockridge\footnote{165} was born in Auburn Twp, Sangamon Co, IL 6 Jun 1843. James died 28 Aug 1931 in Danville, Vermilion Co, IL, at 88 years of age.\footnote{165} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1920. James was buried 30 Aug 1931 in Auburn Cem, Sangamon Co, IL.

James served in Co. A, 133rd Regiment of Illinois Infantry during the Civil War.

400  iii. Andrew Harrison Lockridge\footnote{31} was born in Sangamon Co, Ball Twp, IL 4 Oct 1846.\footnote{13} Andrew died 24 Oct 1922 in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, at 76 years of age.\footnote{165} Andrew was buried in Cumberland Cem, Sangamon Co, IL.\footnote{167} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1900.

+ 401  iv. Robert Henry Lockridge was born 17 Jan 1850 and died 28 Jan 1922.\footnote{166}

+ 402  v. Charles Edward Lockridge was born 30 Jun 1862 and died 26 Feb 1933.\footnote{84}

102. James W.\footnote{4} Lockridge (John\footnote{3}, John\footnote{2} Lockridge, Robert\footnote{1})\footnote{27} was born in Montgomery Co, KY 1815.\footnote{38} James died after 1891 in Arkansas.

He married twice. He married Margaret A. Bridges circa 1840.\footnote{31} Margaret was born
Robert Lockridge I

circa 1820. (Additional notes for Margaret A. Bridges) Margaret died circa 1846 in Sangamon Co, IL. She married Jane Foster in Sangamon Co, IL, circa 1848. Jane was born in Kentucky 1825. (Additional notes for Jane Foster) Jane died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 25 Jul 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1880.

James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 25 Jul 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn Twp, Sangamon Co, IL, 1880.

James W. Lochridge and Margaret A. Bridges had the following children:

- 403 i. Eliza Jane Lochridge was born 1842 and died after 1850.
- 404 ii. Eliza Lochridge was born 1843 and is deceased.
- 405 iii. James Bridges Lochridge was born 12 Oct 1844 and died 10 Mar 1911.

James W. Lochridge and Jane Foster had the following children:

- 406 iv. Charles M. Lochridge was born April 1850 and died after 1920.
- 407 v. Amanda Lochridge was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1851. Amanda died after 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 25 Jul 1860.
- 408 vi. Mary Lochridge was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1853. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 25 Jul 1860.
- 409 vii. Sarah (Susan?) Lochridge was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1854. Sarah died after 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 25 Jul 1860.
- 410 viii. Emma Lochridge was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1857. Emma died after 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 25 Jul 1860.

103. Margaret Lochridge (John, John Lockridge, Robert) was born in Montgomery Co, KY 1820. Margaret died after 1885 in Sangamon Co, IL.

She married Alexander Smith in Sangamon Co, IL, 22 Apr 1842. Alexander was born in Tennessee 1814. (Additional notes for Alexander Smith) Alexander died after 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 20 Sep 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1860.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 20 Sep 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1860.

Margaret Lochridge and Alexander Smith had the following children:

- 411 i. William Smith was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1844. He was listed as a
resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 20 Sep 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1860.

ii. Andrew Smith was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1847. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 20 Sep 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1860.

iii. John A. Smith was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1849. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 20 Sep 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1860.

iv. F.M. Smith was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1852. F.M. died after 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1860.

v. Louisa Smith was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1854. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1860.

vi. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Smith was born in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL 16 Mar 1858. Mary died 18 Dec 1923 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL, at 65 years of age. Her body was interred 20 Dec 1923 in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL, Chatham City Cemetery. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1860.

105. Joseph H. Lochridge (John, John Lockridge, Robert) was born in Indiana February 1824. Joseph died after 1900 in Chatham Twp, Sangamon Co, IL.

He married Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Wallace) Frazier in Sangamon Co, IL, 24 Jun 1861. Mrs. was born in Illinois 1834. (Additional notes for Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Wallace) Frazier) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL, 1900.

Joseph’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870.

Joseph H. Lochridge had the following child:

i. Charles E. Lochridge was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1853. Charles died after 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870.

Joseph H. Lochridge and Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Wallace) Frazier had the following child:

ii. Joseph L. Lochridge was born in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL 1861. Joseph died after 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870.

111. Amanda Margaret Bridges (Isabella K. Lockridge, John, Robert) was born in Montgomery Co, KY 25 Sep 1823. Amanda died 27 July 1884 in Sangamon Co,

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

John C. Power, in "Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill.", states "Alfred C. Malone, bom March 23, 1822, near Richmond, Va., was taken by his parents to McMinn county, Tenn., and came to Springfield Sept. 2, 1840. He was married Sept. 18, 1845 to Amanda M. Bridges. Their home place was in the northeast corner of Chatham Twp, one and a half miles north of Chatham, Sangamon Co., Illinois."

Amanda Margaret Bridges and Alfred Carter Malone had the following children:

1. Charles E. Malone
2. Miranda E. Malone
3. Amanda R. Malone
4. Maria E. Malone
5. Mary J.C. Malone
6. Albert H. Malone
7. William B. Malone was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1846. William died after 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 20 Sep 1850.
8. Emma I. Malone was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1848. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 20 Sep 1850.
9. Louisa D. Malone was born in Sangamon Co, IL May 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.
10. Martha Ellen Malone was born 3 Mar 1852 and died 13 Apr 1921.

112. Marilda J. Bridges (Isabella K. Lockridge, John, Robert) was born in Montgomery Co, KY 23 Feb 1826. Marilda died 6 Nov 1862 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 36 years of age.

She married Jacob C. Mitts in Sangamon Co, IL, 25 Nov 1841. (Additional notes for Jacob C. Mitts) Jacob died 12 Nov 1865 in Sangamon Co, IL.

John Carroll Power, in "History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon Co., Illinois", reports the following family for Marilda and Jacob: "William, bom Dec. 9, 1845, married Sarah Stroude, who was b. Aug. 24, 1844, in East Tennessee. They had two children: Frank E. and William J., and reside in Curran Twp, south of Lick Creek. Of the other six children, Columbia died at eighteen years; Helen V. and James W. reside at the homestead, in Curran Twp; Emma lives with her uncle, David Hermon; Mary and John live with their aunt, Lucinda Neal."

Marilda J. Bridges and Jacob C. Mitts had the following children:
Robert Lockridge I

429 i. Columbia Mits172. Columbia died in 18th year.
430 ii. Helen V. Mits172.
431 iii. James W. Mits172.
432 iv. Emma Mits172.
433 v. Mary Mits172.
435 vii. William Mits was born 9 Dec 1845 and is deceased.

113. Lucinda4 Bridges (Isabella K.3 Lockridge, John2, Robert1)87 was born in Montgomery Co, KY 4 Feb 1828.31 Lucinda died after 1862.

She married twice. She married Erastus R. Whitfield in Sangamon Co, IL, 14 Jun 1849.173 Erastus was born in New York 1827.39 (Additional notes for Erastus R. Whitfield87) Erastus died 4 Jan 1860 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 32 years of age.31 Erastus's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 19 Sep 1850. She married Stephen B. Neal in Sangamon Co, IL, 8 Apr 1862.181 (Additional notes for Stephen B. Neal31) Stephen died after 1862.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

Lucinda Bridges and Erastus R. Whitfield had the following children:

436 i. Mary5 White33 was born in Sangamon Co, IL August 1850.39 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 19 Sep 1850.

437 ii. Isabel K. White was born circa 1852 and is deceased.

438 iii. Fannie White31 was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1855. Fannie died 21 Jan 1873 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 17 years of age.

114. Emma B.4 Bridges (Isabella K.3 Lockridge, John2, Robert1)87 was born in Montgomery Co, KY 10 Aug 1830.27 Emma died after 1876.31

She married Isaac Henry Trumbo in Sangamon Co, IL, 25 Dec 1854.174 Isaac was born in Sangamon Co, IL 13 Mar 1830.31 (Additional notes for Isaac Henry Trumbo87) Isaac died after 1876.31 Isaac's occupation: Farmer.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

Emma B. Bridges and Isaac Henry Trumbo had the following children:

439 i. Amanda J.5 Trumbo31. Amanda died in youth.31
441 iii. Arabell Trumbo31. Arabell died after 1876.

115. James Madison4 Bridges (Isabella K.3 Lockridge, John2, Robert1)87 was born in Montgomery Co, KY 15 Dec 1832.31 James died 21 Apr 1903 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 70 years of age.27
He married Mary F. Drennan in Sangamon Co, IL, 10 Jan 1866. (Additional notes for Mary F. Drennan87) Mary died after 1866.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 23 Jun 1860.

James Madison Bridges and Mary F. Drennan had the following children:

442 i. William F. Bridges31.
443 ii. Martha A. Bridges31.
444 iii. Eva May Bridges31.

118. William L.4 Bridges (Isabella K.3 Lockridge, John2, Robert1)27 was born in Sangamon Co, IL 3 Sep 1839.31 William died 6 Oct 1867 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 28 years of age.31

He married Sarah Jane Card in Sangamon Co, IL, 19 Nov 1863. (Additional notes for Sarah Jane Card27) Sarah died after 1867.31

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

William L. Bridges and Sarah Jane Card had the following child:

445 i. Walter Bridges31. Walter died after 1867.

120. William5 Bridges (Rebecca G.3 Lockridge, John2, Robert1)31 was born in Montgomery Co, KY 15 Jul 1821. William died 30 Jan 1874 in Grass Valley, Nevada Co, CA, at 52 years of age.31

He married twice. He married Mary W. White in Sangamon Co, IL, 2 Sep 1852.173 Mary was born in New York 1834.46 (Additional notes for Mary W. White87) Mary died 17 Sep 1871 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 37 years of age.31 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860. He married Helen Ransom Bird in Sangamon Co, IL, February 1873.92 (Additional notes for Helen Ransom Bird27) Helen died after 1874 in California.31

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

William Bridges and Mary W. White had the following children:

446 i. Horace W. Bridges31 was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1854. Horace died after 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.
447 ii. Alice M. Bridges31 was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1858. Alice died after 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun
121. Margaret H. Bridges (Rebecca G. Lockridge, John, Robert) was born in Montgomery Co, KY circa 1824. Margaret died before 1876 in Iowa.

She married John Milton Richardson in Sangamon Co, IL, 28 Jan 1841 (Additional notes for John Milton Richardson)

Margaret H. Bridges and John Milton Richardson had the following child:

448 i. Frances Dee Richardson was born in Sangamon Co, IL 9 Dec 1841. Information concerning Frances was received from Larry Kester.

122. Elizabeth Bridges (Rebecca G. Lockridge, John, Robert) was born in Montgomery Co, KY 14 Oct 1827. Elizabeth died 17 Feb 1869 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 41 years of age.

She married William Bromwell in Sangamon Co, IL, 20 Jan 1848. William was born in Illinois 1823. William's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

Elizabeth Bridges and William Bromwell had the following child:

449 i. Margaret Brownell was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1849. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

123. Miranda Bridges (Rebecca G. Lockridge, John, Robert) was born in Montgomery Co, KY 27 Mar 1831. Miranda died after 1876 in Christian Co, IL.

She married George W. Brownell in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jan 1848 (Additional notes for George W. Brownell) George died after 1848.

Miranda Bridges and George W. Brownell had the following children:

450 i. Mary Brownell was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1849. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 17 Sep 1850.

451 ii. John Brownell was born in Sangamon Co, IL August 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 17 Sep 1850.

125. George H. Bridges (Rebecca G. Lockridge, John, Robert) was born in Sangamon Co, IL 14 Nov 1840. George died after 1860.
He married Rebecca Pyle in Sangamon Co, IL, 22 Nov 1860. Rebecca was born in Sangamon Co, IL 6 Jul 1840. (Additional notes for Rebecca Pyle) Rebecca died after 1860.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

George H. Bridges and Rebecca Pyle had the following children:

1. John H. Bridges was born in Sangamon Co, IL.
2. Laura M. Bridges was born in Sangamon Co, IL.
3. Ada A. Bridges was born in Sangamon Co, IL.
4. Nora L. Bridges was born in Sangamon Co, IL.

126. Martin Columbus Bridges (Rebecca G. Lockridge, John, Robert) was born in Sangamon Co, IL 16 May 1842. Martin died after 1880.


Martin’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

Martin Columbus Bridges and Sarah E. Drennan had the following child:

1. David Joseph Bridges was born in Sangamon Co, IL.

128. Charles Milton Bridges (Margaret Ann "Peggy" Lockridge, John, Robert) was born in Montgomery Co, KY? 11 May 1824. Charles died 12 Nov 1869 in Henry Co, MO, at 45 years of age. His body was interred in Henry Co, MO, Bethlehem Cemetery.

He married Elizabeth Ann Lockridge in Sangamon Co, IL, 20 Aug 1845. Elizabeth was born in Indiana 29 Mar 1827. Elizabeth was the daughter of Elijah H. Lockridge and Lavina Cassity. Elizabeth died 30 Sep 1882 in Henry Co, MO, at 55 years of age. Her body was interred in Henry Co, MO, Teay’s Chapel Cemetery. Teay’s Chapel Cemetery is located eight miles southwest of Deepwater, MO.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 24 Aug 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

Sandra Thomburg writes, “Charles and Elizabeth Ann came to Henry County, three miles west of Deepwater, Missouri, as pioneers. They brought the first Shropshire sheep into this part of the country. They chose as their place to settle near Marshall Creek.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 24 Aug 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.
Charles Milton Bridges and Elizabeth Ann Lockridge had the following children:

457 i. Charles Bridges 27

458 ii. Elmer Bridges 27

459 iii. John Bridges 27

460 iv. Willis Bridges 27


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 24 Aug 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

Sandra Thomburg states that Artie sang at the inaugural of President Abraham Lincoln.

462 vi. Anna Elizabeth Bridges 27 was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1849. 39 She married James B. Martin in Henry Co, MO, 1 Dec 1868. 27 (Additional notes for James B. Martin 27)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 24 Aug 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

463 vii. James H. Bridges 27 was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1851. 46 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

464 viii. Sarah Bell Bridges 27 was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1853. 46 She married Jacob Farnher in Henry Co, MO, 24 Nov 1872. 27 (Additional notes for Jacob Farnher 27)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

465 ix. William R. Bridges 27 was born in Sangamon Co, IL 6 Feb 1856. William died 3 Jul 1868 in Henry Co, MO, at 12 years of age. His body was interred in Henry Co, MO, Bethlehem Cemetery. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

466 x. Emma Lavina Bridges 27 was born in Sangamon Co, IL 25 Jul 1858. Emma died 4 Jul 1927 in Henry Co, MO, at 68 years of age. She married Charles Marion Landers in Henry Co, MO, 3 Feb 1878. 27 (Additional notes for Charles Marion Landers 27)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

130. James W. Bridges (Margaret Ann "Peggy" Lockridge, John, Robert) 112 was born in Montgomery Co, KY 28 May 1829. James died 15 Aug 1872 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 43 years of age.

He married Gracey Ann Knight in Sangamon Co, IL, 26 Jan 1851. 27 (Additional notes for Gracey Ann Knight 27) Gracey died after 1851.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Sep 1860.
James W. Bridges and Gracey Ann Knight had the following children:

467 i. J.a. Bridges\(^4\) was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1852.\(^4\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Sep 1860.

468 ii. M.j. Bridges\(^4\) was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1855.\(^4\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Sep 1860.

469 iii. C.b. Bridges\(^4\) was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1857.\(^4\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Sep 1860.

470 iv. B.f. Bridges\(^4\) was born in Sangamon Co, IL March 1860.\(^4\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Sep 1860.

132. Isabell\(^4\) Bridges (Margaret Ann "Peggy"\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\), Robert\(^1\))\(^39\) was born in Montgomery Co, KY 1833.\(^39\) Isabell died 1 Aug 1865 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 32 years of age.

She married Robert E. Sanders in Sangamon Co, IL, 14 Jul 1853.\(^27\) Robert was born in Green Co, KY 26 May 1825. (Additional notes for Robert E. Sanders\(^27\)) Robert died after 1853.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

Isabell Bridges and Robert E. Sanders had the following children:

471 i. John E.\(^5\) Sanders\(^27\).

472 ii. Thomas E. Sanders\(^27\).

473 iii. James W. Sanders\(^27\).

474 iv. Margaret A. Sanders\(^27\) was born in Sangamon Co, IL 5 May 1854. She married William T. Beam\(^27\) (Additional notes for William T. Beam\(^27\)).


476 vi. Susan A. Sanders\(^27\) was born in Sangamon Co, IL 11 Oct 1857. Susan died 6 Apr 1865 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 7 years of age.

134. Mary Jane\(^4\) Bridges (Margaret Ann "Peggy"\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\), Robert\(^1\))\(^27\) was born in Sangamon Co, IL 9 May 1839. Mary died 11 Mar 1878 in Vernon Co, MO, at 38 years of age. Her body was interred in Sangamon Co, IL.

She married George Withrow in Sangamon Co, IL, 24 Sep 1857.\(^175\) George was born in Sangamon Co, IL 29 Aug 1836.\(^176\) (Additional notes for George Withrow\(^27\)) He married Nina Rucker Wise in Missouri, 17 Dec 1887.\(^27\) George died 30 Aug 1919 in Square Butte, Chouteau Co, MT, at 83 years of age. His body was interred in Sq. Butte Bench, Chouteau Co, MT.\(^176\)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

Mary Jane Bridges and George Withrow had the following children:
i. Lillie Frances Withrow was born in Sangamon Co, IL 5 Sep 1858. She married John Ridgeway in Vemon Co, MO, 7 May 1882. John died after 1882.

ii. Sanford Edward Withrow was born in Sangamon Co, IL 31 Aug 1860. Sanford died 14 Jan 1948 in Montana, at 87 years of age. He married Ada Barkdoll in Missouri, 3 Jul 1890. Ada died after 1890.

iii. Mary Adelaide Withrow was born in Sangamon Co, IL 14 May 1862. Mary died 22 Mar 1905 at 42 years of age. She married Charles M. Allen in Missouri, 8 Feb 1887. Charles died after 1887.

iv. Margaret Isabell Withrow was born in Sangamon Co, IL 15 Dec 1863. Margaret died 14 May 1884 in Missouri, at 20 years of age.

v. Amanda Leona Withrow was born in Sangamon Co, IL 31 Jan 1866. Amanda died 18 Sep 1869 in Missouri, at 3 years of age.

vi. George Robert Withrow was born in Missouri 14 Aug 1868. George died 18 Feb 1944 in Montana, at 75 years of age. He married Nettie Davis in Missouri, 31 Jan 1893. Nettie died after 1917.


viii. Rebecca Caroline Withrow was born 30 Nov 1872 and died 14 Oct 1961.

ix. Eva Withrow was born in Vemon Co, MO 1 Feb 1875. Eva died 30 Apr 1877 in Vemon Co, MO, at 2 years of age.


137. Margaret E. Cassity (Elizabeth Lockridge, John, Robert) was born in Bath Co, KY 1834. Margaret died after 1876.

She married Andrew Rauch in Sangamon Co, IL, 13 Jun 1854. Andrew was born in Kentucky 14 Aug 1825. Andrew died after 1854. Andrew's occupation: Farmer.

John C. Power, in "Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Illinois", reports the following concerning Margaret and Andrew: "Andrew Rauch, born Aug. 14, 1825, in Kentucky, was married June 13, 1854, in Sangamon County, to Margaret E. Cassity, a native of Kentucky. They have five living children, Frank, Clara, Emma, Elmer and A. Lee. Andrew Rauch and family reside in the vicinity of the old homestead, in Sangamon County, near Virden, Macoupin county, Ill."

Margaret E. Cassity and Andrew Rauch had the following children:

i. Frank Rauch.

ii. Clara Rauch.

iii. Emma Rauch.
138. Emma C. Cassity (Elizabeth Lockridge, John, Robert) was born in Sangamon Co, IL in 1837. Emma died after 1876.

She married Jacob Rauch in Sangamon Co, IL, 27 Oct 1859. Jacob was born in Sangamon Co, IL on 16 Aug 1835. (Additional notes for Jacob Rauch) Jacob died after 1876.

Emma C. Cassity and Jacob Rauch had the following children:

i. Ada Rauch. Ada died after 1876.

ii. Effie Rauch. Effie died after 1876.

iii. Byron Rauch. Byron died after 1876.

143. Martha L. Cassity (Elizabeth Lockridge, John, Robert) was born in Sangamon Co, IL in 1846. Martha died after 1866.


Martha L. Cassity and John T. Welch had the following children:

i. Edwin H. Welch.

ii. Harry K. Welch.

144. Elizabeth Ann Lockridge (Elijah H., John, Robert) was born in Indiana on 29 Mar 1827. Elizabeth died 30 Sep 1882 in Henry Co, MO, at 55 years of age. Her body was interred in Henry Co, MO, Teay's Chapel Cemetery. Teay's Chapel Cemetery is located eight miles southwest of Deepwater, MO.

She married Charles Milton Bridges in Sangamon Co, IL, 20 Aug 1845. Charles was born in Montgomery Co, KY on 11 May 1824. Charles was the son of James Bridges and Margaret Ann "Peggy" Lockridge. Charles died 12 Nov 1869 in Henry Co, MO, at 45 years of age. His body was interred in Henry Co, MO, Bethlehem Cemetery. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 24 Aug 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 24 Aug 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

Sandra Thomburg writes, "Charles and Elizabeth Ann came to Henry County, three miles west of Deepwater, Missouri, as pioneers. They brought the first Shropshire sheep into this part of the country. They chose as their place to settle near Marshall Creek."
Charles Milton Bridges and Elizabeth Ann Lockridge had the following children:

457. Charles Bridges

458. Elmer Bridges

459. John Bridges

460. Willis Bridges

461. Artemesia "Artie" Bridges was born in Sangamon Co, IL 29 Mar 1847. Artemesia died after 1866. She married John Russell in Henry Co, MO, 30 Jun 1866. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 24 Aug 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

Sandra Thomburg states that Artie sang at the inaugural of President Abraham Lincoln.

472. Anna Elizabeth Bridges was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1849. She married James B. Martin in Henry Co, MO, 1 Dec 1868. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 24 Aug 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

473. James H. Bridges was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1851. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

474. Sarah Bell Bridges was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1853. She married Jacob Farnher in Henry Co, MO, 24 Nov 1872. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

475. William R. Bridges was born in Sangamon Co, IL 6 Feb 1856. William died 3 Jul 1868 in Henry Co, MO, at 12 years of age. His body was interred in Henry Co, MO, Bethlehem Cemetery. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.

476. Emma Lavina Bridges was born in Sangamon Co, IL 25 Jul 1858. Emma died 4 Jul 1927 in Henry Co, MO, at 68 years of age. She married Charles Marion Landers in Henry Co, MO, 3 Feb 1878. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 18 Jun 1860.


He married Eleanor Haley in Sangamon Co, IL, 1 Oct 1848. Eleanor was born in Illinois 1834. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 23 Jul 1860.

Joseph's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in...
Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 23 Jul 1860.

Joseph W. Lockridge and Eleanor Haley had the following children:

498 i. Juliette Lockridge\(^{31}\) was born in Sangamon Co, IL after 1850. Juliette died after 1865.

499 ii. Martha Lockridge\(^{6\text{6}}\) was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1857.\(^{46}\) Martha died after 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 23 Jul 1860.

500 iii. Edward H. Lockridge\(^{31}\) was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1863.\(^{75}\) Edward died after 1880. He married Letta (Unknown) Lockridge in Sangamon Co, IL?\(^{76}\) Letta was born in Illinois 1866.\(^{76}\) (Additional notes for Letta (Unknown) Lockridge\(^{76}\)) Letta died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL, 1880.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL, 1880.

147. John W.\(^{4}\) Lockridge (Elijah H.\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), Robert\(^{1}\))\(^{27}\) was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1836.\(^{39}\) John died after 1870 in Henry Co, MO?\(^{31}\)

He married Elizabeth A. Hart in Sangamon Co, IL, 26 Sep 1865.\(^{27}\) Elizabeth was born in Indiana 1835.\(^{75}\) (Additional notes for Elizabeth A. Hart\(^{27}\)) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Henry Co, MO, 1870.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 26 Jun 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Henry Co, MO, 1870.

John W. Lockridge and Elizabeth A. Hart had the following children:

501 i. Robert Lockridge\(^{5}\) was born in Henry Co, MO 1868.\(^{75}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Henry Co, MO, 1870.

502 ii. Rosa Lockridge\(^{31}\) was born in Henry Co, MO.\(^{1868.75}\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Henry Co, MO, 1870.

151. Martha J.\(^{4}\) Lockridge (Elijah H.\(^{3}\), John\(^{2}\), Robert\(^{1}\))\(^{39}\) was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1844.\(^{39}\) Martha died in Missouri?\(^{31}\)

She married Henry L. Kitch in Sangamon Co, IL, circa 1865.\(^{27}\) Henry was born in Illinois? 1837.\(^{75}\) (Additional notes for Henry L. Kitch\(^{27}\)) Henry died in Missouri.\(^{31}\) Henry's occupation: Minister. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Henry Co, MO, 1870.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 26 Jun 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Henry Co, MO, 1870.
Martha J. Lockridge and Henry L. Kitch had the following child:

503  i. Minnie Kitch was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1869. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Henry Co, MO, 1870.

152. Mary E. Lockridge (Elijah H. John, Robert) was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1847. Mary died after 1867.

She married James Mollihorn in Sangamon Co, IL, 12 Mar 1867. (Additional notes for James Mollihorn) James died after 1867.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 26 Jun 1860.

Mary E. Lockridge and James Mollihorn had the following children:

504  i. Ambrose Mollihorn.
505  ii. Lillie Belle Mollihorn.
506  iii. Mary Cordelia Mollihorn was born 15 Dec 1869 and is deceased.


She married James M. Lewis in Sangamon Co, IL, 6 Mar 1851. James was born in Caldwell Co, KY 27 May 1828. (Additional notes for James M. Lewis) James died after 1876.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

Burilla N. Lockridge and James M. Lewis had the following children:

507  i. Cyrus E. Lewis was born in Sangamon Co, IL November 1852.
508  ii. James W. Lewis was born in Sangamon Co, IL circa 1857.

155. Julia Ann Lockridge (William Alexander, John, Robert) was born in Montgomery Co, KY 1835. Julia died in Montgomery Co, KY.

She married Napoleon B. Lloyd in Montgomery Co, KY, 27 Dec 1857. Napoleon was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1834. (Additional notes for Napoleon B. Lloyd) James was born in Nicholas Co, KY 1834.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

Julia Ann Lockridge and Napoleon B. Lloyd had the following children:

509  i. William Lloyd was born in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY.
ii. Robert Lloyd\textsuperscript{72} was born in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY.

iii. Hattie Lloyd\textsuperscript{72} was born in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY.

156. Mary Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (William Alexander\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{27} was born in Sangamon Co, IL, 14 Mar 1836.\textsuperscript{31} Mary died after 1860.

She married William Gardner in Sangamon Co, IL, 5 Aug 1857.\textsuperscript{27} William was born in Kentucky 1832.\textsuperscript{46} (Additional notes for William Gardner\textsuperscript{27}) William died after 1860. William's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 21 Jun 1860.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 21 Jun 1860.

Mary Elizabeth Lockridge and William Gardner had the following child:

i. Silas Lewis\textsuperscript{5} Gardner\textsuperscript{46} was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1853.\textsuperscript{46} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 21 Jun 1860.

158. Sarah Belle\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (William Alexander\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{39} was born in Sangamon Co, IL, 2 Jan 1841.\textsuperscript{27} Sarah died after 1870.

She married Nathaniel Ingles in Sangamon Co, IL, 2 Oct 1860.\textsuperscript{27} Nathaniel was born in Paris, Bourbon Co, KY, 1 Jan 1837.\textsuperscript{31} (Additional notes for Nathaniel Ingles\textsuperscript{27}) Nathaniel died after 1860 in Ball Twp, Sangamon Co, IL. Nathaniel's occupation: Farmer.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL, 21 Jun 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870.

Sarah Belle Lockridge and Nathaniel Ingles had the following children:

i. Sarah P.\textsuperscript{5} Ingles\textsuperscript{31} was born in Sangamon Co, Ball Twp, IL.

ii. Henry G. Ingles\textsuperscript{31} was born in Sangamon Co, Ball Twp, IL.

iii. Frederick L. Ingles\textsuperscript{31} was born in Sangamon Co, Ball Twp, IL.

iv. John A. Ingles\textsuperscript{31} was born in Sangamon Co, Ball Twp, IL.

v. William B. Ingles\textsuperscript{31}. William died in youth.

vi. Jessie M. Ingles\textsuperscript{31} was born in Sangamon Co, Ball Twp, IL 1872.\textsuperscript{178}

159. William Riley\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (William Alexander\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2}, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{27} was born in Sangamon Co, IL, 10 Jan 1845. William died 3 Jun 1920 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, at 75 years of age.\textsuperscript{84}

He married Mary Elizabeth Nuckolls in Sangamon Co, IL, 22 Apr 1869.\textsuperscript{92} Mary was born in Sangamon Co, IL, 28 Sep 1845.\textsuperscript{178} Mary\textsuperscript{27} was the daughter of Charles W. Nuckolls and Mary Elizabeth Wilson. Mary died 28 May 1931 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, at 85
years of age. Mary was buried in Cumberland Cem, Sangamon Co, IL. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1910.

Kenneth G. Robison in "The Lock-On", Vol. IV, p.14, reports that William R. Lockridge married Mary Elizabeth Nuckolls. However, the 1900 U.S. Census of Sangamon County, Illinois reports the family of William and Mary Elizabeth in a strange way. It indicates John W. Lockridge, age 52, as head of the family, with W.R. Lockridge, age 55, included after the names of the children. I do not find a John W. Lockridge, age 52, in my data base; they had a son, John W., but he would have been only 15 years old in 1900, were he still living. Further, it reports the family being enumerated with..."William Gardiner, Mary's brother". So was Mary Elizabeth a Nuckolls or a Gardiner? I will go with Mr. Robison's record until proven otherwise, since census records are great sources of information, but they are often in error with individual pieces of data, such as age, place of birth, and particularly the spelling of names.

William was buried in Cumberland Cem, Sangamon Co, IL. William's occupation: Merchant/Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1910.

William Riley Lockridge and Mary Elizabeth Nuckolls had the following children:

1. Charles William Lockridge was born in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL 4 Oct 1870. Charles died 13 Oct 1913 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, at 43 years of age. His body was interred in Cumberland Cem, Sangamon Co, IL. He married Bertie (Unknown) Lockridge in Sangamon Co, IL. Bertie was born in Minnesota 1871. Bertie died after 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1910.

2. Edward Henderson Lockridge was born in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL 20 May 1873. Edward died 29 Jan 1887 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL, at 13 years of age. His body was interred in Cumberland Cem, Sangamon Co, IL. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL, 1880.

3. George Robert Lockridge was born 7 Apr 1876 and died after 1921.


+ 523 v. Stanley Asa Lockridge was born 22 May 1881 and died after 1920.

524 vi. John Wesley Lockridge was born in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL 2 Oct 1885. John died 8 Jan 1889 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL, at 3 years of age. John was buried in Cumberland Cem, Sangamon Co, IL.

+ 525 vii. Willard Fiske Lockridge was born 18 Apr 1890 and died after 1963.

160. John R. Lockridge (William Alexander, John, Robert) was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1847. His body was interred after 1900. He married Sarah J. Headley in Sangamon Co, IL, 21 Apr 1870. Sarah was born in Indiana 28 Feb 1846. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL, 1880.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 21 Jun 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870.

John R. Lockridge and Sarah J. Headley had the following child:

526 i. James W. Lockridge was born in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL 1871. James died after 1920 in Howard Co, MO. He married Maude (Unknown) Lockridge. Maude was born in Missouri 1885. (Additional notes for Maude Lockridge) Maude died after 1920 in Howard Co, MO.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Howard Co, MO, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fayette Twp, Howard Co, MO, 1920. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Howard Co, MO, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fayette Twp, Howard Co, MO, 1920.

174. Arminta McMillen (Jane Guy, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Gallia Co, OH 15 Oct 1829. Arminta died 18 Mar 1910 in Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH, at 80 years of age.

She married Silas Welker in Gallia Co, OH, 2 Feb 1849. Silas was born in Columbiana Co, OH 18 Oct 1815. Silas died 1 Oct 1889 in Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH, at 73 years of age.

Arminta McMillen and Silas Welker had the following child:

+ 527 i. Wilson Emmett Welker was born 28 Jan 1863 and died 16 Nov 1952.

180. William A. Guy (Capt. Robert, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH circa 1822.
Robert Lockridge I

He married Nancy Jane Mauck in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 12 Nov 1844. Nancy was born about 1824. (Additional notes for Nancy Jane Mauck) Nancy died before 1850 in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH.

Nancy Jane is not named in the 1850 Gallia Co. census with William and their three children, thus she is assumed to have died between 1848 when William, Jr. was born and when the census was taken in 1850.

The names of William's children are taken from the 1850 census of Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH. William is not found in the Gallia Co. census records following 1850, thus appears to have moved from the county.

William A. Guy and Nancy Jane Mauck had the following children:

528 i. John Guy was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 1846.
529 ii. Jane Guy was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 1847.
530 iii. William Guy was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 1848.

185. Robert Guy (James, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Gallia Co, OH 24 Apr 1827. Robert died 1 Jan 1865 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 37 years of age. His body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.

He married Mary Vanator in Kosciusko Co, IN, 10 Dec 1854. Mary was born in Morrow Co, OH 1833. Mary died 1895 at 62 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

Robert's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

Robert Guy and Mary Vanator had the following children:

+ 531 i. Samuel Guy was born 11 Jul 1858 and died after 1918.
532 ii. Harriet "Hattie" Guy was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 5 Jan 1863. Harriet died after 1920 in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.

187. Rachel Guy (James, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Gallia Co, OH 1835. Rachel died after 1877.

She married twice. She married Anderson Knox in Kosciusko Co, IN, 29 Apr 1855. Anderson was born in Indiana 1832. Anderson died 8 Jan 1864 at 31 years of age. Anderson's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Van Buren Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860. She married Elias C. Cain in Kosciusko Co, IN, 26 Feb 1866. (Additional notes for Elias C. Cain) Elias died after 1866.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Van Buren Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN,
Robert Lockridge I

1860.

Rachel Guy and Anderson Knox had the following children:

533 i. George\(^5\) Knox was born in Van Buren Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1857. George died after 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Van Buren Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

534 ii. Franklin H. Knox was born in Van Buren Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1858. Franklin died after 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Van Buren Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

188. Sarah Elizabeth\(^4\) Guy (James\(^3\), Rebecca\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))^104 was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1837.\(^{46}\) Sarah died after 1877.

She married three times. She married Jasper Vanator in Kosciusko Co, IN, 23 May 1857.\(^{190}\) Jasper was born circa 1837. Jasper died after 1857.\(^{28}\) She married Randolph Clevenger in Kosciusko Co, IN, 18 Aug 1872.\(^{191}\) (Additional notes for Randolph Clevenger\(^{112}\)) Randolph died 10 Sep 1873. She married Stewart Irwin in Kosciusko Co, IN, 31 Jan 1879.\(^{191}\) (Additional notes for Stewart Irwin\(^{112}\)) Stewart died after 1879.\(^{26}\)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

Sarah Elizabeth Guy and Jasper Vanator had the following children:

535 i. Jasper\(^5\) Vanator Jr. was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1857. Jasper died after 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

536 ii. Franklin Vanator\(^7\) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1858.\(^{75}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

537 iii. William Vanator\(^7\) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1864.\(^{75}\) William died after 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

189. Lewis Miles\(^4\) Guy (James\(^3\), Rebecca\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))^104 was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 30 Jan 1840. Lewis died 4 Feb 1899 in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, at 59 years of age. His body was interred in East Etna Cem, Etna Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.

He married Esther Anna Hannold in Bainbridge, Berrien Co, MI, 1 Feb 1866.\(^{112}\) Esther was born in Portage Co, OH 18 Mar 1844. Esther\(^{112}\) was the daughter of William W. Hannold and Ann Huffman. Esther died 26 Oct 1919 in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, at 75 years of age. Her body was interred 29 Oct 1919 in East Etna Cem, Etna Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900.

Lewis's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon
Lewis Miles Guy and Esther Anna Hannold had the following children:

538  i. Hudson Guy. Hudson died in infancy.
540  iii. James W. Guy was born July 1867 and died after 1920.
541  iv. Gertrude Guy was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1869. She married George B. Thompson in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 6 Feb 1892. George died after 1892.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. She resides in Pontiac, Oakland Co, MI 1928.

542  v. Clifford Guy was born in Atwood, Kosciusko Co, IN 9 Jun 1873. Clifford died 5 Dec 1962 in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, at 89 years of age. His body was interred 7 Dec 1962 in East Etna Cem, Etna Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. He married Laura K. Walters in Marshall Co, IN, 30 Dec 1915. Laura was born in Pennsylvania 1890. Laura died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Marshall Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1920.

543  vi. Thomas L. Guy was born in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN January 1876. Thomas died before 1962. He married Arvilla W. Thomburg in Kosciusko Co, IN, 22 Oct 1899. Arvilla was born in Indiana January 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900.

John Guy (James, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1852. John died 20 Nov 1898 in Atwood, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 46 years of age. His body was interred in East Etna Cem, Etna Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.

He married Esther Baker in Kosciusko Co, IN, 13 Nov 1872. Esther was born in Indiana January 1854. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910. Esther died after 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

John's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

John Guy and Esther Baker had the following children:
Laticia Guy was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1876. Laticia died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. Mary M. Guy was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN May 1881. Mary died after 1901. She married Scott J. Swanson in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1 Aug 1901. Scott was born circa 1876. (Additional notes for Scott J. Swanson)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Mattie C. Guy was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 4 Dec 1885. Mattie died after 1906. She married Roy A. Fawley in Kosciusko Co, IN, 25 Apr 1906. Roy was born circa 1880. (Additional notes for Roy A. Fawley)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Franklin Guy was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN June 1889. Franklin died after 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

Charles Wesley Guy and Sarah Vanator had the following children:

Christina A. Guy was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1858. Christina died after 1884. She married Albert Rogers in Kosciusko Co, IN, 7 Aug 1884. Albert was born circa 1860. (Additional notes for Albert Rogers)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Etna Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

Henry C. Guy was born April 1861 and died 1935.

Sarah C. Guy was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1871. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Etna Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.
Robert Lockridge I

196. John Willson Guy (John^3, Rebecca^2 Lockridge, Robert^1)^196 was born in Gallia Co, OH 1835.98 John died 1874 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 39 years of age.112 His body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.

He married Elizabeth Hull in Kosciusko Co, IN, 16 Sep 1866.105 Elizabeth was born in Indiana 1850.75 Elizabeth^2 was the daughter of James Hull. Elizabeth died after 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

John's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

John is buried in the Clunette Cemetery in the William H. Guy family plot, alongside his father, John Guy. John served in the Civil War briefly, and Mrs. Luella Grainger supplied the following information from John W.'s military file: he enrolled in July, 1861 in Goshen, Indiana. He contracted a fever, was hospitalized and in August, 1862 was considered to be of insufficient vigor of constitution to endure service as a soldier and was discharged 2 Aug 1862 at St. Louis, Missouri. He was described as 6 feet tall, blue eyes, black hair and dark complexion. When he was enrolled, he was 26 years old and had been a salesman when he joined the service. John reached the rank of corporal in Company M, 2nd Indiana Cavalry.

John Willson Guy and Elizabeth Hull had the following children:

551. i. Edith L.5 Guy^75 was born in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1869.75 Edith died after 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

+ 552. ii. John C. Guy was born March 1872^76 and died after 1920.

197. Elisha T.4 Guy (John^3, Rebecca^2 Lockridge, Robert^1)^196 was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1838.46 Elisha died after 1860.

He married Harriet A. (Unknown) Guy in Kosciusko Co, IN?, circa 1857. Harriet was born in Indiana 1838.46 (Additional notes for Harriet A. (Unknown) Guy^46) Harriet died after 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

Elisha's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

Elisha T. Guy and Harriet A. (Unknown) Guy had the following children:

553. i. Lucinda^5 Guy^13 was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1 Apr 1858.110 Lucinda died 4 Feb 1860 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 1 year of age.110 Her body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.109

554. ii. William D. Guy^46 was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1860.46 William died after 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp,
Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

199. Nancy⁴ Guy (William Hamilton³, Rebecca² Lockridge, Robert¹)¹¹² was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 4 Mar 1837.⁴⁰ Nancy died 8 Apr 1914 in Williams Co, ND, at 77 years of age.

She married William Hughes in Kosciusko Co, IN, 29 Nov 1857.¹⁹⁸ William was born in Union Co, IN 25 Jun 1828.¹⁹⁹ William was the son of Thomas Hughes and Margaret Byford. William died 25 Jan 1894 in Kosciusko Co, IN, at 65 years of age.¹¹² His body was interred in Leesburg Cem, Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.¹¹² William’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

"Biographical and Historical Record of Kosciusko County, Indiana". Lewis Publishing Co., 1887, Chicago, IL. Page 488.

WILLIAM HUGHS, a progressive farmer and stockraiser of Prairie Twp, is a native of Indiana born in Union Co. June 25, 1828. His father, Thomas Hughes, was a native of South Carolina. He came to Indiana about 1805, being one of the old pioneers of Kosciusko Co., locating on Section 1, Prairie Twp, as early as 1835, the land being still in possession of his son. Here he resided till his death, which occurred in 1854, aged about eighty years. His mother, Margaret Hughes, was born in North Carolina, and died in September, 1886, aged eighty-eight years. William Hughes, the subject of this sketch, was reared to the avocation of a farmer, and received his primary education in the common schools. He was mamed November 29, 1857, to Miss NANCY GUY, who was born in Prairie Twp, her father, HAMILTON GUY, having settled there in an early day. Four children were born to this union, of whom two are deceased-James, and one who died in infancy. Those yet living are-Jane, wife of George W. Jones, and Ellen, wife of Charles Kinney. Mr. Hughes has been very successful in his farming pursuits, and now has 123 acres of fine land where he resides. He was elected township trustee in 1857, which position he filled till 1880. In 1884 he was elected to the same office, which he yet holds. In 1882 he was nominated for the office of county commissioner by a large majority. His opponent bolted and was taken up by the Democrats, and Mr. Hughes was defeated at the election by 113 votes. He is a member of Leesburgh Lodge, No. 181, A.F. & A.M., in which he has held the office of master for ten years. Politically he is a Republican. Both he and his wife are members of the Christian Church.

Nancy Guy and William Hughes had the following children:

+ 555  i. Mary Jane⁶ Hughes was born 19 Sep 1858⁴⁰ and died 28 Jul 1941.¹¹⁰
+ 556  ii. Ellen Hughes was born 28 Jun 1862⁴⁰ and died 15 Jun 1936.¹¹³
  557  iii. James Hughes¹¹² was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1 Apr 1865.
James died 10 Feb 1868 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 2 years of age. His body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.

203. Milton Guy (William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert Lockridge, Robert Lockridge, Robert Lockridge)\textsuperscript{112} was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 3 Apr 1849.\textsuperscript{113} Milton died 8 Aug 1918 in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 69 years of age. His body was interred in Leesburg Cem, Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.

He married Emma Ayers in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1 Feb 1872.\textsuperscript{188} Emma was born in Indiana 1851.\textsuperscript{13} (Additional notes for Emma Ayers\textsuperscript{112}) Emma died 1924 in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 73 years of age.\textsuperscript{13} Her body was interred in Leesburg Cem, Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Milton's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Milton Guy and Emma Ayers had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item i. Myrtle Guy\textsuperscript{112} was born in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1872.\textsuperscript{76} Myrtle died 1884 in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 12 years of age.\textsuperscript{200} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.
  \item ii. Cora Guy was born August 1874 and died 1926.\textsuperscript{112}
\end{itemize}

221. Eliza Jane Lochridge (Robert Davis, Robert P.? Lockridge, Robert Lockridge, Robert Lockridge)\textsuperscript{45} was born in Graves Co, KY 7 May 1829. Eliza died 7 Mar 1914 in Biloxi, Harrison Co, MS, at 84 years of age. Her body was interred in Anderson Fam. Cm, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

She married Ervin Anderson in Graves Co, KY, 15 Oct 1844.\textsuperscript{45} Ervin was born in Graves Co, KY 9 Jan 1820. Ervin\textsuperscript{45} was the son of John Anderson and Rebecca Davenport. Ervin died 10 Jul 1876 in Graves Co, KY, at 56 years of age. His body was interred in Anderson Fam. Cm, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

Eliza Jane Lochridge and Ervin Anderson had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item i. John L. Anderson\textsuperscript{45} was born in Graves Co, KY 2 Nov 1846. John died before 1909. He married Mattie Leach in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 21 May 1874.\textsuperscript{45} (Additional notes for Mattie Leach\textsuperscript{45})

  William L. Wells reports the following concerning John L.'s family: "John married Mattie Leach, reportedly from Wingo. There were two children: May and Ervin (the latter of which apparently moved to Texas, according to genealogical information from Emily Smith). No other information is available at this time."
  \item ii. Wiley Fowler Anderson was born 30 Jul 1848 and died 11 Oct 1913.
\end{itemize}
iii. Ann "Annie" Eliza Anderson was born 9 Dec 1850 and died 19 Oct 1938.

iv. Amelia Davenport Anderson was born 15 Oct 1852 and died 30 Oct 1941.

v. Edith May Anderson was born 12 Oct 1854 and died 14 Jul 1899.

vi. Emily "Emma" Anderson was born 22 Dec 1856 and died 30 Aug 1950.

vii. Lawrence Brainard Anderson was born 1 Feb 1860 and died 15 Sep 1949.

viii. Albert Sidney Anderson was born 27 Jul 1862 and died 30 Mar 1928.

ix. Hester Davis Anderson was born 27 Dec 1866 and died 30 Nov 1962.

x. Jamie Lochridge Anderson was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 14 Jan 1870. Jamie died 1874 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?, at 4 years of age.

222. Ann Rebecca Lochridge (Robert Davis$^3$, Robert P.$^2$ Lockridge, Robert$^1$)$^{45}$ was born in Graves Co, KY 31 Jan 1831. Ann died 24 Jul 1890 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 59 years of age.

She married Lucian Anderson in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 22 Oct 1846.$^{45}$ Lucian was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 23 Jun 1824. Lucian$^{45}$ was the son of John Anderson and Nancy Davenport. Lucian died 18 Oct 1898 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 74 years of age. Lucian's occupation: Congressman.

Ann Rebecca Lochridge and Lucian Anderson had the following children:

i. Henry Clay "Harry"$^{45}$ Anderson was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY circa 1850. Henry died circa 1865 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

ii. Nancy Augusta Anderson was born 1853 and died 1879.

iii. Robert Lochridge Anderson was born 11 Dec 1856 and died 26 Jul 1935.

iv. Herbert Lee Anderson was born 1859 and died 1945.

v. Richard Mayes Anderson was born 1861 and is deceased.

vi. Lillian James Anderson was born 23 Apr 1867 and died 19 Nov 1956.

vii. Ethel Anderson was born 3 Dec 1870 and died 26 Dec 1964.

224. Martha Emily Lochridge (Robert Davis$^3$, Robert P.$^2$ Lockridge, Robert$^1$)$^{45}$ was born in Graves Co, KY 22 Oct 1834. Martha died 18 Feb 1913 in Dade City, Pasco Co, FL, at 78 years of age.$^{13}$ Her body was interred in Dade City, Pasco Co, FL.

She married Charles Thomas Seay in Graves Co, KY?, 31 Mar 1852.$^{45}$ Charles was born in Kentucky December 1824.$^{13}$ (Additional notes for Charles Thomas Seay$^{45}$) Charles died 1907 in Dade City, Pasco Co, FL, at 82 years of age.$^{13}$ His body was interred in Dade City, Pasco Co, FL. Charles's occupation: Physician.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Graves Co, KY, 1850.

Martha Emily Lochridge and Charles Thomas Seay had the following children:

i. Annie$^5$ Seay$^{45}$ was born in Kentucky 10 Apr 1857.$^{13}$ Annie died 10 Sep 1941 at 84 years of age. Her body was interred in Dade City, Pasco Co, FL. She married Alexander A. Boone.$^{45}$ Alexander was born in Kentucky 8 Apr 1854.$^{13}$ (Additional notes for Alexander A. Boone$^{45}$) Alexander died 29 Nov 1934 at 80...
years of age. His body was interred in Dade City, Pasco Co, FL. Alexander's occupation: Farmer/Merchant.

+ 578 ii. R.I. Seay was born 1857 and died November 1937.
+ 579 iii. Wna.? Seay was born in Kentucky 1858.
+ 580 iv. Jennie Belle Seay was born in Kentucky February 1859. Jennie died after 1913.
+ 581 v. Charles J. Seay was born in Kentucky 1860. Charles died 1886 at 26 years of age. His body was interred in Dade City, Pasco Co, FL.
+ 582 vi. J.I. Seay was born in Kentucky 1867.
+ 583 vii. Walter Seay was born September 1872 and died 1934.

225. James Tennent Lochridge (Robert Davis, Robert P.? Lockridge, Robert?) was born in Feliciana, Graves Co, KY, 24 Mar 1836. James died 22 Feb 1866 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 29 years of age. His body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

He married Sallie Ann Hurt in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 22 Feb 1859. Sallie was born in Halifax Co, VA, 26 Mar 1841. Sallie was the daughter of Edwin S. Hurt and Jeannetta Chappell. Sallie died 30 Mar 1894 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 53 years of age. Her body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 1870.

James's occupation: Lawyer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Graves Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 1860.

William (Bill) Lochridge Wells includes the following account of James T. in his fine book, "The Lochridge/Anderson Family": "Records indicate that James Tennent Lochridge attended Bethel College, now in McKenzie, TN, and graduated there in 1855. A copy of his senior lecture on slavery, presented to the students and faculty as a requirement for his degree, exists in the author's personal files. In 1858, James T. graduated from Cumberland Law School, at the time located in Lebanon, TN. This information comes from the Dean of that institution which is now affiliated with Samford Univ. in Birmingham, AL.

"James T. married Sallie Ann Hurt, daughter of Edwin S. Hurt and Jeannetta Chappell of Halifax, Virginia...Bill names the children of James T. and Sallie...Little is known about the early days of the family, aside from the fact that they lived near the northwest corner of 5th and Broadway in Mayfield, where James T. practiced law."

William L. Wells includes the abstracts in his book of several letters from Whitfield Hurt to his brother. Whitfield was Sallie's cousin. The letters were written while he was a Confederate prisoner of war in Camp Douglas, just south of Chicago. The letters indicate that during the war, James T. and Sallie lived with her parents on their farm about 3 miles out of Mayfield, and indicates that James T. was a fun loving man with a great sense of humor. Whitfield was later paroled, and serviced again in the Confederate Army, until his death during the Atlanta campaign.

William L. Wells gives this account of the death of James Tennent Lochridge,
“Sometime during the third week of Feb., 1866, supposedly a Sunday, a fight broke out in downtown Mayfield (Ed Lochridge’s obituary indicates the altercation occurred in front of the present hardware store on Broadway) between a Negro and one Henry Dallum, who was brandishing a gun and threatened the Negro. Reportedly the Negro was an employee of James T. Lochridge. The said Dallum was supposedly a close friend of James T. and reportedly intoxicated on this particular occasion. In an effort to end the altercation, someone apparently ran to my great-grandfather’s house seeking assistance in stopping the fight. In his attempt to do so, apparently the gun went off, and the bullet struck him in the leg. For reasons not known, an amputation was needed but not done, and my great-grandfather died on Feb. 22, 1866, his seventh wedding anniversary. He was buried in what is known locally as the "Anderson graveyard", but upon the death of his wife on March 30, 1894, was moved, by my grandfather, to her side where they both sleep the eternal sleep in Maplewood Cemetery in north Mayfield, KY. Henry Dallum reportedly fled to Mexico City and was never heard from again.”

James Tennent Lochridge and Sallie Ann Hurt had the following children:

+ 584 i. Robert Edward6 Lochridge was born 186075 and died February 1920.
+ 585 ii. Whitfield Stonewall Lochridge was born 3 Jul 1862 and died 21 Jan 1929.
+ 586 iii. Emma Lee Lochridge was born 5 Mar 1865 and died 26 Feb 1938.

227. Laura Louisa4 Lockridge (Marshall Stone3, Robert P.?2, Robert1)117 was born in Dresden, Weakley Co, TN 9 Apr 1842. Laura died after 1876 in Madison Co, TN?.119

She married James F. Latham in Weakley Co, TN, 1 Aug 1861.201 James was born in Tennessee 183875 (Additional notes for James F. Latham117) James’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1870.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbia, Maury Co, TN, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1870.

There is a question as to how Laura Louisa fits into the family. Mrs. Lura Owen, descendant of Marshall Stone Lochridge, reports Laura Louisa as his daughter. However, Lura reports Laura Louisa was born 9 Aug 1842, whereas she reports that Marshall Stone Lochridge and Mary Holeman Benson were married on 31 May 1849, seven years after Laura L.’s birth. The next child she shows for Marshall Stone & Mary is James Marshall Lochridge, born 31 Mar 1851, a gap of almost nine years between the reported first two children. Laura appears to be Marshall’s daughter in a deed transaction in Weakley Co., TN Deed Book 2, p.427: Brody & Brundage to James M. Lockridge et al (date not given). The et al lists all of Marshall S. Lockridge’s children, including, Laura Lockridge who married James T. Latham. Finalized 29 Sep 1875. Then in Deed Bk 2:440, we find - James T. Latham & wife Laura Lockridge Latham of Madison Co., TN to James M. Lockridge of Madison Co., TN - 100 acres - 27 Jan 1876. It also appears that Laura must have been born to Marshall in a previous marriage for Laura was only 19 years of age when she married James T. Latham, and would have been only 12 years if born the year Marshall and Mary Benson were married in 1849. Marshall was 40 years old when he
mamed Mary, thus it is reasonable to expect an earlier marriage.

William Lochridge Wells reports a number of letters written in the period 1859-1861 by Laura L. Lochridge to Eliza B. Lochridge, whom she addressed as "Ma". Presumably this is Eliza B. Buchanan, wife of Robert D. Lochridge, who she refers to as "Pa". Some of the letters closed with "your devoted daughter". If Laura L. was really the daughter of Marshall Stone Lochridge, Ma and Pa of the letters would be her aunt and uncle. Robert D. and Eliza B. were married in 1827; Eliza B. was born 1805. Thus Laura L. easily fits into the child-bearing years of Eliza B. However, to complicate the picture further, Mr. Wells had access to the family Bible of Robert D. and Eliza B. Lochridge, and did not find Laura L. in the listing of their children. From the letters, it certainly appears that Laura L. was reared by Robert D. and Eliza B. Thus it may be that Laura L. was an adopted daughter.

Conclusion: If Laura L. was actually born in 1842 as reported by Mrs. Lura Owen, then it is doubtful that she was the daughter of Marshall Stone Lochridge, and was reared by Robert D. and Eliza B. Lochridge, either as their natural daughter, or more likely, as an adopted daughter.

Laura Louisa Lockridge and James F. Latham had the following children:

587 i. Thomas⁵ Latham⁴⁵.

588 ii. Lutie (Emily?) Latham⁴⁵ was born in Weakley Co, TN 1865.⁷⁵ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1870.

589 iii. Robert M.e. Latham⁴⁵ was born in Weakley Co, TN 1867.³⁹ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1870.

228. James Marshall⁴ Lockridge (Marshall Stone³, Robert P.¿², Robert¹)¹¹⁷ was born in Tennessee 31 Mar 1851. James died 9 Mar 1893 at 41 years of age. His body was interred in Moran Fam. Cem, near Dresden, Weakley Co, TN.

He married Mary Walter Irvine 27 Nov 1877.¹¹⁷ Mary was born 18 Dec 1854. Mary¹¹⁷ was the daughter of Francis Walter Irvine and Clementine B. Cames. Mary died 4 Sep 1938 in Dresden, Weakley Co, TN, at 83 years of age. Her body was interred in Elmwood Cem, Memphis, Shelby Co, TN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dresden, Weakley Co, TN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1880.

James Marshall Lockridge and Mary Walter Irvine had the following children:

Robert Lockridge I

ii. Lillian Lee "Effie" Lockridge\(^{117}\) was born in Weakley Co, TN 1 Aug 1879.\(^{203}\) Lillian died 30 Jul 1948 at 68 years of age. She married Henry Cooper Cames.\(^{117}\) (Additional notes for Henry Cooper Cames\(^{117}\))

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1880.

iii. William L. Lockridge\(^{117}\) was born in Weakley Co, TN 1 Aug 1879.\(^{76}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1880.

229. Robert Harvey\(^4\) Lockridge (Marshall Stone\(^3\), Robert P.?\(^2\), Robert\(^1\))\(^{117}\) was born 22 Oct 1852. Robert died 26 Mar 1940 in Dukedom, Weakley Co, TN, at 87 years of age. His body was interred in Good Springs Cem, Dukedom, Weakley Co, TN.

He married Sarah Harvey Winstead.\(^{117}\) Sarah was born in Tennessee 10 Apr 1852.\(^{203}\) (Additional notes for Sarah Harvey Winstead\(^{117}\)) Sarah died 25 Feb 1925 in Dukedom, Weakley Co, TN, at 72 years of age. Her body was interred in Good Springs Cem, Dukedom, Weakley Co, TN.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamson Co, TN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamson Co, TN, 1880.

Robert Harvey Lockridge and Sarah Harvey Winstead had the following children:

+ 593  i. Samuel Marshall\(^5\) Lockridge was born 24 May 1875 and died 11 Jun 1957.\(^{204}\)

+ 594  ii. May "Molly" Vaner Lockridge was born 17 Oct 1876 and died 6 May 1936.

+ 595  iii. Lucy Jane Lockridge was born 16 Aug 1878 and died 22 Jun 1962.

230. Richard Cameron [cam]\(^4\) Lockridge (Marshall Stone\(^3\), Robert P.?\(^2\), Robert\(^1\))\(^{117}\) was born in Dresden, Weakley Co, TN 31 Mar 1855. Richard died 22 May 1919 at 64 years of age.

He married M.a. Kearney 30 May 1881.\(^{117}\) M.a. was born in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY 19 Oct 1855. (Additional notes for M.a. Kearney\(^{117}\)) M.a. died 5 May 1887 at 31 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dresden, Weakley Co, TN, 1870.

Richard Cameron [cam] Lockridge and M.a. Kearney had the following children:

596  i. W.c.\(^5\) Lockridge\(^{117}\) was born in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY 17 May 1882. W.c. died 20 Jun 1886 at 4 years of age.

597  ii. M.m. Lockridge\(^{117}\) was born in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY 22 Aug 1884.

598  iii. R.h. Lockridge\(^{117}\) was born in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY 9 Jan 1887.
231. Sarah Jane "Sally" Lockridge (Marshall Stone\textsuperscript{3}, Robert P.?\textsuperscript{2}, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{117} was born in Dresden, Weakley Co, TN 27 Mar 1858. Sarah died 10 Sep 1930 at 72 years of age. Her body was interred in Good Springs Cem, Dukedom, Weakley Co, TN.\textsuperscript{45}

She married Elijah L. Stephens 25 Jan 1875.\textsuperscript{117} Elijah was born 3 Mar 1853. (Additional notes for Elijah L. Stephens\textsuperscript{117}) Elijah died 5 Dec 1900 at 47 years of age. His body was interred in Good Springs Cem, Dukedom, Weakley Co, TN.\textsuperscript{45}

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Dresden, Weakley Co, TN, 1870.

Sarah Jane "Sally" Lockridge and Elijah L. Stephens had the following children:

599 i. Susie May\textsuperscript{5} Stephens\textsuperscript{117} was born 24 Feb 1877. Susie died 20 May 1963 at 86 years of age. Her body was interred in Good Springs Cem, Dukedom, Weakley Co, TN.\textsuperscript{45} She married Addison Bondurant.\textsuperscript{117} (Additional notes for Addison Bondurant\textsuperscript{117})

600 ii. Edith Locille Stephens\textsuperscript{117} was born 8 Apr 1882. Edith died 16 Feb 1952 at 69 years of age. Her body was interred in Good Springs Cem, Dukedom, Weakley Co, TN.\textsuperscript{45}

232. Mary Emily\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (Marshall Stone\textsuperscript{3}, Robert P.?\textsuperscript{2}, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{117} was born in Dresden, Weakley Co, TN 14 Jun 1860. Mary died 31 Mar 1901 at 40 years of age. Her body was interred in Good Springs Cem, Dukedom, Weakley Co, TN.\textsuperscript{45}

She married Robert H. Grissom.\textsuperscript{117} Robert was born 1861. (Additional notes for Robert H. Grissom\textsuperscript{117}) Robert died 1940 at 79 years of age. His body was interred in Good Springs Cem, Dukedom, Weakley Co, TN.\textsuperscript{45}

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1860.

Mary Emily Lockridge and Robert H. Grissom had the following children:

601 i. Marshall Stephens\textsuperscript{5} Grissom\textsuperscript{117} was born 9 Mar 1892. Marshall died 25 Oct 1961 at 69 years of age.

602 ii. Lucille Grissom\textsuperscript{117} was born 6 Mar 1895. Lucille died in South Fulton, Obion Co, TN.\textsuperscript{45} She married Unknown Raffety.\textsuperscript{117} (Additional notes for Unknown Raffety\textsuperscript{117}) He resides in South Fulton, Obion Co, TN? 1990.\textsuperscript{45}

603 iii. James William Grissom\textsuperscript{117} was born in Weakley Co, TN 14 Mar 1898. James died 1 Sep 1975 at 77 years of age.\textsuperscript{45} His body was interred in Good Springs Cem, Dukedom, Weakley Co, TN.\textsuperscript{45}

604 iv. Robert Harvey Grissom\textsuperscript{117} was born in Dresden, Weakley Co, TN 21 Feb 1901. Robert died 27 Apr 1981 at 80 years of age.

233. William Tennant\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge (Marshall Stone\textsuperscript{3}, Robert P.?\textsuperscript{2}, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{117} was born in Dresden, Weakley Co, TN 31 Oct 1861. William died 15 Jan 1921 in South Fulton, Obion Co, TN, at 59 years of age.
He married Nannie Bird Eskridge. Nannie was born in South Fulton, Obion Co, TN 11 Jan 1866. (Additional notes for Nannie Bird Eskridge) Nannie died 25 Jul 1961 at 95 years of age. Nannie was buried in Fairview Cem, Fulton, Fulton Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Obion Co, TN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Obion Co, TN, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in South Fulton, Obion Co, TN, 1920.

William was buried in Fairview Cem, Fulton, Fulton Co, KY. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Dresden, Weakley Co, TN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Obion Co, TN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Obion Co, TN, 1910.

William Tennant Lockridge and Nannie Bird Eskridge had the following children:

605 i. Lillian Mary Lockridge was born in South Fulton, Obion Co, TN 25 Oct 1888. Lillian died 1967 at 78 years of age. She married Samuel Demyer. (Additional notes for Samuel Demyer)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Obion Co, TN, 1900.

606 ii. Maud Lockridge was born in South Fulton, Obion Co, TN 13 Aug 1898. Maud died 9 Mar 1900 in South Fulton, Obion Co, TN, at 1 year of age. Her body was interred in Fairview Cem, Fulton, Fulton Co, KY.

248. Robert D. Lockridge (Cameron H., Robert P., Robert) was born in Williamson Co, TN 24 Jul 1849. Robert died 18 Dec 1901 in Maury Co, TN, at 52 years of age. His body was interred in Lasting Hope Cem, near Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN.

He married twice. He married Ellen Florence Potter in Maury Co, TN, 1871. Ellen was born in Tennessee 5 Jul 1850. (Additional notes for Ellen Florence Potter) Ellen died 1 Mar 1889 in Maury Co, TN, at 38 years of age. Her body was interred in Lasting Hope Cem, near Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1880. He married Christine [christie] Polk in Maury Co, TN, circa 1891. Christine was born in Tennessee April 1868. (Additional notes for Christine [christie] Polk) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1900.

Robert's occupation: Justice of Peace. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamson Co, TN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1900.

From the 4 Jul 1895 issue of The Maury Democrat, we find: "Robert D. Lockridge, justice of the peace for District 19, next to Mr. T.S. Greenfield, is one of the wealthiest men on the county court; he was born 24 July 1849; married 1871 to Florence Potter who died 1889; and married secondly to Christie Polk." ("Obituaries From Tennessee Newspapers" by Jill L. Garrett)

Robert D. Lockridge and Ellen Florence Potter had the following children:
Robert Lockridge I

607  
   i. Lam (Cam?) Lockridge was born in Maury Co, TN 1873. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1880.

608  
   ii. Florence Amanda Lockridge was born in Maury Co, TN 21 Sep 1878. Florence died 7 May 1906 in Maury Co, TN, at 27 years of age. She married Unknown Whitmore in Maury Co, TN.

   Florence was buried in Lasting Hope Cem, near Spring Hill, Maury Co, TN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1900.

Robert D. Lockridge and Christine [Christie] Polk had the following children:

609  
   iii. Luther G. Lockridge was born in Maury Co, TN December 1894. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1900.

610  
   iv. Robert D. Lockridge was born in Maury Co, TN 8 Nov 1896. Robert died Nov 1981 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK, at 85 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maury Co, TN, 1900.

252. Mary Frances "Molly" Lockridge (James M., James, Robert) was born in Hickman Co, KY 8 Jun 1833. Mary died 7 Feb 1876 in Denton Co, TX, at 42 years of age. Her body was interred in Lonesome Dove Cem, Denton Co, TX. She married Thomas Evander Reese. (Additional notes for Thomas Evander Reese) Thomas's occupation: Physician.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850.

Mary Frances "Molly" Lockridge and Thomas Evander Reese had the following children:

611  
   i. Thomas "Thomie" Evander Reese Jr. was born in Lawrence Co, AR.

612  
   ii. Mary Leona Reese. Mary died in in youth.

613  
   iii. Hattie Lelia Reese. She married Unknown Atkins. (Additional notes for Unknown Atkins)

614  

615  
   v. Walter M. Reese was born in Cuba, Lawrence Co, AR 1857. He married Ellen (Unknown) Reese. (Additional notes for Ellen (Unknown) Reese)

616  
   vi. Henry Hubert [rip?] Reese was born in Cuba, Lawrence Co, AR 1858. He died 1936.

617  
   vii. James Harvey Reese was born 1859 and died 1936. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clinton Twp, Hickman Co, KY, 1860.

259. James Lockridge (Marshall, James, Robert) was born in Kentucky 1837. He married America (Unknown) Lockridge in Hickman Co, KY?, circa 1856. America was born in Kentucky 1840. (Additional notes for America (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clinton Twp, Hickman Co, KY, 1860.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clinton Twp, Hickman Co, KY, 1860.

James Lockridge and America (Unknown) Lockridge had the following child:

618  i. Ella[^5] Lockridge[^46] was born in Clinton Twp, Hickman Co, KY 1857[^46]. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clinton Twp, Hickman Co, KY, 1860.


He married Nancy A. (Unknown) Lockridge in Hickman Co, KY?, circa 1874[^76]. Nancy was born in Kentucky 1851[^76]. (Additional notes for Nancy A. (Unknown) Lockridge[^76]) Nancy died after 1920 in Ballard Co, Ky?. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Hickman Co, KY, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clinton Twp, Hickman Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clinton Twp, Hickman Co, KY, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Hickman Co, KY, 1880.

Winfield Scott Lockridge and Nancy A. (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:


He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Hickman Co, KY, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Hickman Co, KY, 1900.


He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Hickman Co, KY, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Hickman Co, KY, 1900.

621  iii. Newton E. Lockridge was born January 1880[^78] and is deceased.

Robert Lockridge I

Milburn, Carlisle Co, KY 22 Apr 1840. Rachel died 1 Jun 1871 in Columbus, Hickman Co, KY, at 31 years of age.

She married William James Westmoreland in Hickman Co, KY, 3 Sep 1857. William was born in Fayette Co, TN 25 May 1836. William was the son of Fisher Ames Westmoreland and Susanna Davis Tarpley. William died 27 Oct 1909 in Childress, Childress Co, TX, at 73 years of age.

Rachel Selma Horne and William James Westmoreland had the following children:

+ 622 i. May Westmoreland was born 24 Sep 1859 and died 31 Mar 1931.
+ 623 ii. William Westmoreland was born in Kentucky 1864. William died circa 1937.
+ 624 iii. Moneta "Monie" Westmoreland was born in Kentucky 1868. Moneta died 1901 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, MO, at 33 years of age.


He married Ozellah Durham in Arkansas, circa 1885. Ozellah was born circa 1865. Ozellah was the daughter of Rodie Durham. Ozellah died March 1900 in Butler, Lonoke Co, AR, at 34 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lehi, Jefferson Co, AR, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Princeton, Dallas Co, AR, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Butler, Lonoke Co, AR, 1900.

Seaborn Douglas Lockridge and Ozellah Durham had the following children:

+ 625 i. Zenia Belle Lockridge was born 7 Nov 1887 and died 2 Oct 1957.
+ 626 ii. Allie May Lockridge was born 10 Oct 1889 and died 12 Jul 1953.
+ 627 iii. Willie Ivason Lockridge was born 17 May 1893 and died 13 Apr 1970.
+ 628 iv. Robert Elton Lockridge was born 7 Jun 1895 and died 5 Apr 1956.
+ 629 v. Thomas H. Lockridge was born in Butler, Lonoke Co, AR March 1900. Thomas died 1906 at 6 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Butler, Lonoke Co, AR, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cedron, Faulkner Co, AR, 1900.

285. Martha A. Pryor (Caroline M., James, Robert) was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY circa 1849. Martha died after 1900 in Grayson Co, TX.

Martha A. Pryor and William Blackwell Gee had the following child:

+ 630  i. James Anderson Gee was born 9 Oct 1864 and died 20 Feb 1936.

Martha A. Pryor and William Hogue had the following children:

631  ii. Minnie Gee was born in Graves Co, KY October 1869. Minnie died before 1880.
632  iii. Clarence Gee was born in Texas 1872. Clarence died after 1900.

Fifth Generation

289. Sally Frazer Gay (John R., Robert, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) birth date unknown.


Sally Frazer Gay and T.j. Ward Macey had the following children:

+ 633  i. Robert Ward Macey is deceased.
634  ii. Fannie Macey. She married John Shockeney. (Additional notes for John Shockeney)
635  iii. Kate Macey. She married James Neet. (Additional notes for James Neet)
636  iv. Gus Macey. He married Lena Portwood. (Additional notes for Lena Portwood)

290. Anna Margaret Wason (Margaret Gay, James, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Woodford Co, KY circa 1849. Anna died after 1876 in Texas. She married I.c. Anderson in Woodford Co, KY?, circa 1872. I.c. was born circa 1850. (Additional notes for I.c. Anderson) I.c. died after 1876.
She was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 26 May 1849. Religion: religion unknown.7

Anna Margaret Wason and I.e. Anderson had the following child:

638  
i. Robert Wason6 Anderson7 was born in Texas? circa 1874. He was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 5 Jul 1876. Religion: religion unknown.7

291. Rebecca Wright6 Wason (Margaret4 Gay, James3, Sarah2 Lockridge, Robert1)24 was born in Woodford Co, KY May 1851.78

She married Robert Singleton Hart Dr. in Woodford Co, KY?24 Robert was born in Alabama 9 Jan 1843.7 (Additional notes for Robert Singleton Hart Dr.24) Robert died 21 Mar 1916 in Woodford Co, KY?, at 73 years of age.7 Robert's occupation: Physician. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1910.

She was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 9 Nov 1851. Religion: religion unknown.7 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1910.

Rebecca Wright Wason and Robert Singleton Hart Dr. had the following children:

639  
i. Margaret R.6 Hart78 was born in Woodford Co, KY? February 1885.78 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1910.

640  
ii. Benjamin R.? Hart78 was born in Woodford Co, KY February 1886.78 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

641  
iii. Robert Singleton Hart Jr.78 was born in Woodford Co, KY? April 1887.78 Robert died 1966 at 79 years of age.58 He married Viola Lewis.58 (Additional notes for Viola Lewis58)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1910.

642  
iv. Mary Worley Hart7 was born in Woodford Co, KY November 1889.78 Mary died 29 Aug 1906 in Woodford Co, KY?, at 16 years of age.7 She married Robert H. Wyld.59 (Additional notes for Robert H. Wyld58)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

643  
v. Darrell W. Hart78 was born in Woodford Co, KY December 1892.78 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

293. Caroline "Carrie" Douglas5 Wason (Margaret4 Gay, James3, Sarah2 Lockridge, Robert1)24 was born in Woodford Co, KY 1857.75 Caroline died 14 Feb 1895 in Woodford Co, KY?, at 37 years of age.7
She married John Wilmore Garrett in Woodford Co, KY?, circa 1880. John was born in Kentucky March 1859. He married Carrie Rutherford Gay in Woodford Co, KY?, after 1895. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mag. Dist. 3, Courthouse, Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

She was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 23 Apr 1859. Religion: religion unknown. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870.

Caroline "Carrie" Douglas Wason and John Wilmore Garrett had the following children:

644
i. Margaret Wason Garrett was born in Woodford Co, KY August 1884. She was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 5 May 1885. Religion: religion unknown. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mag. Dist. 3, Courthouse, Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

645
ii. Robert Garrett was born in Woodford Co, KY July 1887. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mag. Dist. 3, Courthouse, Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

646
iii. John W. Garrett was born in Woodford Co, KY November 1889. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mag. Dist. 3, Courthouse, Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

647
iv. James D. Garrett was born in Woodford Co, KY June 1894. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mag. Dist. 3, Courthouse, Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

298. Elizabeth "Bettie" Gay (John Thomas, James, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Woodford Co, KY 1850. Elizabeth died 1893 in Shelby Co, KY?, at 43 years of age.

She married John Stephen Hanna. John was born 1848. John was the son of William Chenowith Hanna and Agnes Mary Morton. He married Eva Van Metre in Shelby Co, KY. John died 1902 at 54 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1860.

Elizabeth "Bettie" Gay and John Stephen Hanna had the following children:

648
i. Sally James Hanna was born 1881 and died 1959.

649
ii. Agnes Wilson Hanna was born 1883 and is deceased.

650
iii. John Gay Hanna was born in Kentucky 1885. John died 1948 in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY?, at 63 years of age. He married Margaret Eleanor Moore in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY?. Margaret was born in Kentucky 1888. Margaret was born in Kentucky 1888. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Versailles Dist., Woodford Co, KY, 1920.

John's occupation: Live Stock Dir. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Versailles Dist., Woodford Co, KY, 1920.

651
iv. Maria Louise Hanna was born in Shelby Co, KY 8 Jun 1888. Maria died 1956 in Orlando, Orange Co, FL?, at 68 years of age. Maria's occupation: Phys. Ed.
Robert Lockridge I

Inst'r.

300. James Gay (John Thomas, James, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Woodford Co, KY June 1854.

He married Maria Jackson Cotton in Woodford Co, KY, circa 1878. Maria was born in Kentucky January 1858. (Additional notes for Maria Jackson Cotton)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

James Gay and Maria Jackson Cotton had the following children:

+ 652 i. Ruth Parrish Gay was born May 1880 and is deceased.

653 ii. Georgia Cotton Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY? September 1882. She married James Viley McFerran. (Additional notes for James Viley McFerran)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

301. Anna T. Gay (John Thomas, James, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Woodford Co, KY 1854.

She married David Hunt James. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870. Anna and David had the following family, per records of Carol Ann Moore:

John, m. Medcalf (Unknown) James
Ann T., m. Unknown McClymonds
Jannie
Sarah Hunt, m. Perry Hamilton
Robert

Anna T. Gay and David Hunt James had the following children:

654 i. John James. He married Unknown Medcalf. (Additional notes for Unknown Medcalf)

655 ii. Ann T. James. She married Unknown McClymonds. (Additional notes for Unknown McClymonds)

656 iii. Jannie James

657 iv. Sarah Hunt James. She married Perry Hamilton. (Additional notes for
307. Hallie Gay (John Thomas, James, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Woodford Co, KY 1870. She married Benjamin Franklin Parrish in Woodford Co, KY. Benjamin was born in Woodford Co, KY May 1866. Benjamin was the son of Thompson (Thomas?) Margus Parrish and Kate Elizabeth Rodgers. Benjamin’s occupation: Physician.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1880.

Hallie Gay and Benjamin Franklin Parrish had the following children:

   i. Thompson Gay Parrish
   ii. Lillie May Parrish is deceased.

309. James Lamne Gay (James Robert, James, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Woodford Co, KY July 1854. James died 1924 in Woodford Co, KY, at 69 years of age.

He married Sarah "Sallie" Mitchell in Woodford Co, KY, circa 1878. Sarah was born in Kentucky May 1857. Sarah died 1946 at 89 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

James Lamne Gay and Sarah "Sallie" Mitchell had the following children:

   i. Sallie Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY? 18 Nov 1879. Sallie died 5 Jun 1883 in Woodford Co, KY, at 3 years of age. Sallie was buried in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY.
   ii. Mitchell Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY 23 Aug 1881. Mitchell died 10 Jun 1882 in Woodford Co, KY, at less than one year of age. Mitchell was buried in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY.
   iii. Katherine Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY? 8 Feb 1884. Katherine died 25 Apr 1888 in Woodford Co, KY, at 4 years of age. Katherine was buried in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY.
   iv. Newton Mitchell Gay was born in Woodford Co, KY? September 1889. Newton died 1950 at 60 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

310. Margaret Tilford Gay (James Robert, James, Sarah Lockridge, Robert)
was born in Woodford Co, KY 20 Sep 1855. Margaret died after 1880 in Woodford Co, KY. 7

She married George Caldwell Bird in Woodford Co, KY, 1879. George was born in Kentucky 4 Mar 1853. (Additional notes for George Caldwell Bird) George died 1919 at 66 years of age. 58

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1870.

Margaret Tilford Gay and George Caldwell Bird had the following children:

665  i. Katherine Gay Bird was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, KY 4 Nov 1880. She married Addison Alexander Talbot in Kentucky. Addison was born in Jackson, Hinds Co, MS 2 Dec 1887. (Additional notes for Addison Alexander Talbot)

666  ii. Josephine Thomas Bird was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, MO 6 Apr 1882. She married Thomas Orkney Tate in Kentucky. Thomas was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, KY. (Additional notes for Thomas Orkney Tate)

667  iii. Mary Virginia Bird was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, KY 12 Sep 1883.

668  iv. James Robert Bird was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, KY 29 Oct 1885. He married twice. He married Anna Louise Korfhage in Kentucky. Anna was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, KY circa 1889. (Additional notes for Anna Louise Korfhage)

669  v. William Hanna Bird was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, KY 7 Mar 1888.

670  vi. George Caldwell Bird was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, KY 19 Sep 1889. He married twice. He married Lissette Korfhage in Kentucky. Lissette was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, KY circa 1893. (Additional notes for Lissette Korfhage)

671  vii. Rutherford Douglas Bird was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, KY 7 Dec 1890.

672  viii. Horace Philemon Bird was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, KY 4 Jul 1892. He married twice. He married Gladys Terry in Kentucky. Gladys was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, KY circa 1896. (Additional notes for Gladys Terry)

673  ix. Margaret Tilford Bird was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, KY 1 Mar 1894. She married Harry Robinson in Kentucky. Harry was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, KY circa 1890. (Additional notes for Harry Robinson)

674  x. Pattie Jane Bird was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, KY 29 Mar 1896.

675  xi. Watson Gay Bird was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, KY 18 Jun 1897.

316. John Horace Gay (James Robert, James, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Woodford Co, KY September 1867. 78

He married Florence Powell. (Additional notes for Florence Powell)

He was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 8 Jul 1884. Religion: religion
unknown. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

John Horace Gay and Florence Powell had the following child:

676  i. John Horace Gay Jr. was born in Woodford Co, KY? 3 Dec 1913. John died 28 Jun 1915 in Woodford Co, KY?, at 1 year of age. John was buried in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY.  


She married Thomas Jepee in Woodford Co, KY?, before 1866. (Additional notes for Thomas Jepee) Thomas died after 1868.  

Bettie McIlvain and Thomas Jepee had the following children:

677  i. Mat Gay Jepee was born in Woodford Co, KY 1867. He was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 9 Jun 1867. Religion: religion unknown.
678  ii. Watson McIlvain Jepee was born in Woodford Co, KY 1868. He was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 20 Sep 1868. Religion: religion unknown.
679  iii. Thomas Jepee was born in Woodford Co, KY 1871. He was baptized in Pisgah Church, Woodford Co, KY, 23 Sep 1871. Religion: religion unknown.

329. Mary Jane Catherine Durrett (Sarah Ann Gay, Kinkead, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Marion Co, MO 17 Apr 1845. Mary died 1 Feb 1874 at 28 years of age.  

She married James David Parsons 20 Aug 1863. James was born in Shelby Co, MO 28 Dec 1839. (Additional notes for James David Parsons)  

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1860.  

Mary Jane Catherine Durrett and James David Parsons had the following children:

680  i. Benjamin G. Parsons was born in Shelby Co, MO 12 Jun 1864.
681  ii. Ellen Cressup Parsons was born in Shelby Co, MO 1865. She married Charles F. Wainwright in Shelby Co, MO. Charles was born in Shelby Co, MO circa 1861. (Additional notes for Charles F. Wainwright)
682  iii. Hattie E. Parsons was born in Shelby Co, MO circa 1867.
683  iv. James D. Parsons was born in Shelby Co, MO circa 1869.
684  v. Richard S. Parsons was born in Shelby Co, MO circa 1871.

330. John William Kinkead Durrett (Sarah Ann Gay, Kinkead, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Marion Co, MO 2 Sep 1847.  

He married Mary Virginia Allen in Shelby Co, MO. Mary was born in Shelby Co,
Robert Lockridge I

MO? 7 Nov 1865. (Additional notes for Mary Virginia Allen)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1860.

John William Kinkead Durrett and Mary Virginia Allen had the following child:

685  i.  Lillian Durrett was born in Marion Co, MO 29 Jan 1890. She married Howard Couch in Marion Co, MO. Howard was born in Marion Co, MO 24 Mar 1884. (Additional notes for Howard Couch)

331. Sarah Ann Virginia Durrett (Sarah Ann Gay, Kinkead, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Marion Co, MO 17 Feb 1850. Sarah died 27 Nov 1931 at 81 years of age.

She married Francis Marion Churchwell 30 Oct 1867. Francis was born in Marion Co, MO 4 Aug 1843. (Additional notes for Francis Marion Churchwell) Francis died 20 Jul 1929 at 85 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1860.

Sarah Ann Virginia Durrett and Francis Marion Churchwell had the following children:

686  i.  Richard Henry Churchwell was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 11 Sep 1868. He married Mary (Unknown) Churchwell. Mary was born circa 1872. (Additional notes for Mary (Unknown) Churchwell)

687  ii.  Frances Josephine Churchwell was born 27 Jul 1870 and is deceased.

688  iii.  Sarah Ann Churchwell was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 24 Oct 1872. She married James Polk Connaway. James was born circa 1868. (Additional notes for James Polk Connaway)

689  iv.  Mary Susan Churchwell was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 15 Oct 1874. She married Frank Connaway. Frank was born circa 1870. (Additional notes for Frank Connaway)

690  v.  Thomas Herman Churchwell was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 12 Jan 1877. He married Gertrude Crawford. Gertrude was born circa 1881. (Additional notes for Gertrude Crawford)

691  vi.  Mona Lorena Churchwell was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 3 Nov 1879. She married James Churchwell. James was born circa 1875. (Additional notes for James Churchwell)

692  vii.  Rebecca Ellen Churchwell was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 28 Feb 1882. She married Walter McCue. Walter was born circa 1878. (Additional notes for Walter McCue)

693  viii. Francis Marion Churchwell Jr. was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 3 Oct 1884.

694  ix.  John Samuel Churchwell was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 1 May 1887. He married Myrtle V. Williamson. Myrtle was born circa 1891. (Additional notes for Myrtle V. Williamson)

695  x.  William Thornton Churchwell was born in Shelby Co, MO 5 Jan 1890. He married Ida Louise Henrietta Wallis. Ida was born in Shelby Co, MO 10 Sep 1891. (Additional notes for Ida Louise Henrietta Wallis)
xi. Benjamin David Churchwell was born in Missouri 29 Sep 1892. He married Virginia Gray. Virginia was born in Missouri circa 1896. (Additional notes for Virginia Gray)

332. Margaret Kaylor Bell Durrett (Sarah Ann Gay, Kinkead, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Marion Co, MO 19 Jun 1853. Margaret died 17 Mar 1914 at 60 years of age.

She married Thomas J. Calvert 20 Mar 1873. Thomas was born in Warren Twp, Marion Co, MO 13 Aug 1842. (Additional notes for Thomas J. Calvert)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1860.

Margaret Kaylor Bell Durrett and Thomas J. Calvert had the following children:

697 i. Elmer Calvert was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 26 Jun 1874. He married Mary Love Aduddle. Mary was born in Shelby Co, MO circa 1875. (Additional notes for Mary Love Aduddle)

698 ii. Alice Calvert was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 22 Sep 1876. She married Claude Pope. Claude was born in Shelby Co, MO circa 1872. (Additional notes for Claude Pope)

699 iii. Thomas Calvert Jr. was born in Marion Co, MO 7 May 1881. He married Sally Pope in Missouri. Sally was born in Marion Co, MO circa 1885. (Additional notes for Sally Pope)

700 iv. Ella Calvert was born in Marion Co, MO 2 Sep 1883. She married twice. She married Clora Long in Missouri. Clora was born in Marion Co, MO circa 1879. (Additional notes for Clora Long) She married Clyde Stevenson in Missouri. Clyde was born in Marion Co, MO circa 1879. (Additional notes for Clyde Stevenson)

701 v. Fluta Calvert was born in Marion Co, MO 2 Mar 1885. She married James Edward Aduddle in Missouri. James was born in Marion Co, MO circa 1881. (Additional notes for James Edward Aduddle)

702 vi. Jessie Calvert was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 23 Mar 1887. She married Ernest Parsons in Missouri. Ernest was born in Shelby Co, MO 6 Dec 1886. (Additional notes for Ernest Parsons)

703 vii. Jeraldine Calvert was born in Marion Co, MO 28 May 1889. She married Homer Pope in Missouri. Homer was born in Missouri 9 Jun 1893. (Additional notes for Homer Pope)

704 viii. Homer Calvert was born in Marion Co, MO 6 Aug 1895.

334. Elizabeth Ellen Durrett (Sarah Ann Gay, Kinkead, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Marion Co, MO 17 May 1857.

She married John Nicholas Martin 24 Nov 1880. John was born in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA 17 Nov 1857. (Additional notes for John Nicholas Martin)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1860.
Elizabeth Ellen Durrett and John Nicholas Martin had the following children:

705 i. Genella Lee Martin was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 25 Feb 1883. She married Daniel Sharp. Daniel was born in Missouri 1878. (Additional notes for Daniel Sharp)

706 ii. Richard J. Martin was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 26 Jun 1885. He married Myrtle May Carlile. Myrtle was born in Marion Co, MO 27 May 1886. (Additional notes for Myrtle May Carlile)

707 iii. Harry Martin was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 12 Aug 1888.

335. Rebecca Gay Durrett (Sarah Ann Gay, Kinkead, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Marion Co, MO 19 Apr 1860. Rebecca died 6 Apr 1937 in Emden, Shelby Co, MO, at 76 years of age.

She married Samuel Stanley Martin in Shelby Co, MO, 21 Mar 1883. Samuel was born in Lexington, Rockbridge Co, VA 11 Nov 1859. Samuel was the son of James Wesley Martin and Nancy Openchain Green. Samuel died 8 Feb 1937 in Emden, Shelby Co, MO, at 77 years of age. Samuel was buried in Emden, Shelby Co, MO.

Rebecca was buried in Emden, Shelby Co, MO. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Marion Co, MO, 1860.

Rebecca Gay Durrett and Samuel Stanley Martin had the following children:

708 i. Gilford L. Martin was born in Oak Dale, Shelby Co, MO 8 Aug 1884. He married Georgette Hagerty in Missouri. Georgette was born in Oak Dale, Shelby Co, MO 15 Feb 1885. (Additional notes for Georgette Hagerty)

709 ii. W. Carson Martin was born in Oak Dale, Shelby Co, MO 16 Jan 1886.

710 iii. Mary E. Martin was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 30 Aug 1889. She married Thomas Chamberlain in Missouri. Thomas was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 13 Jul 1885. (Additional notes for Thomas Chamberlain)

711 iv. Bessie Lee Martin was born 4 May 1892 and died 4 Aug 1986.

712 v. Weldon S. Martin was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 29 Jun 1895.

713 vi. Madeline Martin was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 30 Aug 1897. She married Charles Theodore Wolfe in Missouri. Charles was born in Shelbina, Shelby Co, MO 24 Dec 1896. (Additional notes for Charles Theodore Wolfe)


He married Rosa Annie Pope 27 Dec 1893. Rosa was born in Marion Co, MO 14 Jan 1875. (Additional notes for Rosa Annie Pope)

Henry Clay Durrett and Rosa Annie Pope had the following children:
Robert Lockridge I

714  
1. Jewell Emaline Durrett was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 12 May 1895. She married John R. Allison in Missouri. John was born in Warren Twp, Marion Co, MO 10 Sep 1885. (Additional notes for John R. Allison)

715  
2. Ruby Ellen Durrett was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 11 Jul 1898. She married twice. She married Everett C. Craigmyle in Missouri. Everett was born in Shelby Co, MO circa 1894. (Additional notes for Everett C. Craigmyle) She married Walter E. Martin. Walter was born in Folsom, Union Co, NM 17 Jan 1892. (Additional notes for Walter E. Martin)

347. Robert Miller Black (Margaret Lockridge, Robert, John, Robert) was born in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY 16 Dec 1845. Robert died 11 Jun 1899 in Oakland, Coles Co, IL, at 53 years of age.

He married Laura C. Moore 6 Nov 1889. Laura was born in Arcola, Douglas Co, IL 1864. (Additional notes for Laura C. Moore) Laura died 1948 in Arcola, Douglas Co, IL, at 84 years of age.

Robert Miller Black and Laura C. Moore had the following children:

+ 716  
1. Robert Overton Black was born 30 Aug 1890 and died Jan 1970.

717  
2. George William Black was born 24 Jul 1892. George died Feb 1977 in Arcola, Douglas Co, IL, at 84 years of age.

718  
3. Lois Black was born 1893.

+ 719  
4. Andrew Clarence Black was born 29 May 1898 and died 7 Jan 1979.

351. Edwin Ezra Black (Margaret Lockridge, Robert, John, Robert) was born 18 Feb 1854. Edwin died 28 Feb 1921 at 67 years of age.

He married Emma Allen.

Edwin Ezra Black and Emma Allen had the following child:

720  
1. Lawrence E. Black was born 8 Sep 1889. He married Evelyn Jane Hinkle.

Lawrence and Evelyn had three children: Laura, Lawrence E., Jr. b. 5 Mar 1917, and James Joseph Black, b. 24 Dec 1927.

363. Alexander Howard Lockridge (Andrew Malone, Robert, John, Robert) was born in Putnam Co, IN 10 Jun 1848. Alexander died after 1911.

He married Laura (Unknown) Lockridge in Putnam Co, IN, before 1878. Laura was born in Illinois October 1847. (Additional notes for Laura (Unknown) Lockridge) Laura died after 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1910.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Putnam Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1910.

Alexander Howard Lockridge and Laura (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

721  
   i. Andrew M. Lockridge was born in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN 1879. Andrew died after 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1900.

722  
   ii. William P. Lockridge was born in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN 1881. William died after 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1910.

364. Albert Owen Lockridge (Andrew Malone, Robert, John, Robert) was born in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN 27 Feb 1851. Albert died 16 Mar 1923 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, IN, at 72 years of age. Albert married Jesse Frances Birch in Greencastle, Putnam Co, IN, 9 Oct 1878. Jesse was born in Illinois January 1858. Jesse died October 1942 at 84 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1910.

Albert's occupation: Postmaster. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1900.

Albert Owen Lockridge and Jesse Frances Birch had the following children:

723  

724  
   ii. Elizabeth F. Lockridge was born in Putnam Co, IN 1 Aug 1881. Elizabeth died 15 Jan 1965 in Warren, Huntington Co, IN, at 83 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1920.

365. John H. Goodbar (Louisa E. Lockridge, Robert, John, Robert) birth date
unknown.

He married Emma B. Pease in Montgomery Co, IN?\(^{145}\). (Additional notes for Emma B. Pease\(^{145}\))

John H. Goodbar and Emma B. Pease had the following children:

725 i. Robert Lockridge\(^6\) Goodbar\(^{145}\).
726 ii. Isabel Louise Goodbar\(^{145}\).
727 iii. Jennie C. Goodbar\(^{145}\).
728 iv. Nora Goodbar\(^{145}\).
729 v. Henry H. Goodbar\(^{145}\). He married Mary Jane Foster\(^{145}\). (Additional notes for Mary Jane Foster\(^{145}\))

366. William Henry\(^5\) Ashby (Dulcemia\(^4\) Lockridge, Robert\(^3\), John\(^2\), Robert\(^1\))\(^{145}\) was born in Parkersburg, Montgomery Co, IN 30 Mar 1845. William died 14 Sep 1929 at 84 years of age.

He married Elizabeth Fordyce in Montgomery Co, IN?, 27 Sep 1875.\(^{145}\) Elizabeth was born 30 Mar 1852.\(^{216}\) Elizabeth\(^{145}\) was the daughter of Joseph Fordyce and Rebecca Eliot. Elizabeth died after 1875.

William Henry Ashby and Elizabeth Fordyce had the following children:

730 i. Eleanor\(^6\) Ashby\(^{145}\).
731 ii. Winston Ashby\(^{145}\).
732 iii. Helen Cheater Ashby\(^{145}\). Helen died after 1973 in Montgomery Co, IN?.
733 iv. Jessie Gertrude Ashby\(^{216}\) was born in Ladoga, Montgomery Co, IN 23 Sep 1876. She married Grant Ernest Rose in Montgomery Co, IN?, 6 Sep 1868. (Additional notes for Grant Ernest Rose\(^{216}\))
734 v. Joseph Thompson Ashby\(^{145}\) was born in Montgomery Co, IN 21 Aug 1880.\(^{216}\) Joseph died 8 Jun 1953 at 72 years of age.
735 vi. Mary Ashby\(^{145}\) was born 1882. Mary died 27 Aug 1895 in Montgomery Co, IN?, at 13 years of age.
737 viii. Lelia Ashby\(^{145}\) was born in Montgomery Co, IN 19 Dec 1888.\(^{216}\) Lelia died in New Ross, Montgomery Co, IN. She married twice. She married Carl Smith.\(^{145}\) (Additional notes for Carl Smith\(^{145}\)) She married Arthur Wheeler.\(^{145}\) (Additional notes for Arthur Wheeler\(^{145}\))
738 ix. Chester Ashby\(^{216}\) was born in Montgomery Co, IN 9 Sep 1891.

367. Robert Lockridge\(^5\) Ashby (Dulcemia\(^4\) Lockridge, Robert\(^3\), John\(^2\), Robert\(^1\))\(^{145}\) was born in Parkersburg, Montgomery Co, IN 18 Nov 1847. Robert died 23 May 1929 at 81 years of age.
He married Alice Josephine Fordyce in Montgomery Co, IN, 29 Sep 1875. Alice was born in Russellville, Putnam Co, IN 11 May 1853. Alice was the daughter of Asa Fordyce and Mary Chambers. Alice died after 1875.

Robert Lockridge Ashby and Alice Josephine Fordyce had the following children:

739 i. Thompson Van Meter Ashby was born in Montgomery Co, IN 21 Mar 1878.
740 ii. Mary Ashby was born in Montgomery Co, IN 27 Sep 1880.
741 iii. Fred Fordice Ashby was born in Montgomery Co, IN 8 Jun 1882.
742 iv. Dulcinia Ashby was born in Montgomery Co, IN 15 Jun 1886. She married John Myers. John was the son of Daniel Myers and Catherine Yenswine.
+ 743 v. William Wallace Ashby was born 4 Jul 1888 and died 1971.
744 vi. Bertha Ashby was born in Montgomery Co, IN 14 Apr 1890.

368. Elizabeth Louise Ashby (Dulcemia Lockridge, Robert, John, Robert) was born in Parkersburg, Montgomery Co, IN 23 Oct 1849. Elizabeth died after 1869. She married James W. Foster 18 Feb 1869. James was born in Parkersburg, Montgomery Co, IN 2 Jan 1847. (Additional notes for James W. Foster) James died after 1869.

Elizabeth Louise Ashby and James W. Foster had the following children:

745 i. Robert Eugene Foster was born in Montgomery Co, IN 29 Jan 1870.
+ 746 ii. Lillian May Foster was born 15 Nov 1872 and is deceased.
+ 747 iii. Thomas James Foster was born 21 Jun 1875 and is deceased.

370. Andrew Lincoln Lockridge (Robert Zilifro, Robert, John, Robert) was born in Putnam Co, IN March 1862. Andrew died before 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. He married Nellie O. Gruett in Marion Co, IN, 10 Dec 1884. Nellie was born in Missouri 1863. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Putnam Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, 1900.

Andrew Lincoln Lockridge and Nellie O. Gruett had the following child:

748 i. Robert T.(L.?) Lockridge was born in Marion Co, IN? 1894. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, 1900. He was
listed as a resident in the census report in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, 1920.

373. Luther E. Lockridge (Robert Zilifro, Robert, John, Robert) was born in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN 1869. Luther died before 1911.

He married Effie Lucy in White Co, IN, 23 May 1902. Effie was born in Indiana 1882. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Madison Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1870.

Luther E. Lockridge and Effie Lucy had the following child:

749. i. Mary Lucey was born in Indiana circa 1904. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Madison Co, IN, 1920.

374. Albert Cullen Lockridge (Robert Zilifro, Robert, John, Robert) was born in Greencastle Twp, Putnam Co, IN February 1873. Albert died after 1911.

He married Alice A. Hillis in Putnam Co, IN, circa 1895. Alice was born in Indiana October 1874. Alice died after 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1910.

Albert's occupation: Ownr. Grain Elev. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Putnam Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1910.

Albert Cullen Lockridge and Alice A. Hillis had the following children:

750. i. Louise Lockridge was born in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN 1897. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1910.

751. ii. Sarah E. Lockridge was born in Montgomery Co, IN 12 Jun 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1910.

752. iii. Mella M. Lockridge was born in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN 1906. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Franklin Twp, Putnam Co, IN, 1910.

380. Emily J. Talley (Amanda B. Lockridge, Joanes [Joaes], John, Robert) was born in Jackson Co, MO? 1828. She married James Ranson in Jackson Co, MO?, circa 1846. James was born in
Ireland 1820. James's occupation: Merchant. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Co, Westport Twp, MO, 1860.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Co, Westport Twp, MO, 1860.

Emily J. Talley and James Ranson had the following children:

753 i. Eugene A. Ranson was born in Jackson Co, MO 1848. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Co, Westport Twp, MO, 1860.

754 ii. Amanda E. Ranson was born in Jackson Co, MO? 1849. She married Unknown Gaines. (Additional notes for Unknown Gaines)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Co, Westport Twp, MO, 1860.

755 iii. Henry J. Ranson was born in Jackson Co, MO 1853. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Co, Westport Twp, MO, 1860.

756 iv. Thomas D. Ranson was born in Jackson Co, MO 1856. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Co, Westport Twp, MO, 1860.

381. William W. Talley (Amanda B. Lockridge, Joanes [Joaes], John, Robert) was born in Jackson Co, MO? 1832. William died January 1866 in Jackson Co, MO, at 33 years of age.

He married Ellen (Unknown) Talley. Ellen was born in Isle of Man 1840. (Additional notes for Ellen (Unknown) Talley) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Co, Westport Twp, MO, 1860.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Co, Westport Twp, MO, 1860. William's will was probated in Jackson Co, MO, 13 Jan 1866.

William W. Talley and Ellen (Unknown) Talley had the following child:

757 i. George Talley was born in California 1855. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Co, Westport Twp, MO, 1860.

384. Jones J. Lockridge (John Henderson, Joanes [Joaes], John, Robert) was born in Bath Co, KY 27 Sep 1844. Jones died 9 Apr 1899 in Mexico, at 54 years of age.

He married Rebecca Griffin in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, KS, 10 Mar 1868. Rebecca was born in England 1850. Rebecca was the daughter of John Griffin and Anne (Unknown) Griffin. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rock Cr, Nemaha Co, KS, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rock Cr, Nemaha Co, KS, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, KS, 1910.

Jones's occupation: R.R. Engineer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in
Bath Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Flemingsburg, Fleming Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Benton, Fremont Co, IA, 1880.

Jones [Jonas?] Lockridge is being included here as the J.J. Lockridge that appears in Iowa and Kansas records, based primarily on the biographical sketch that occurs in the Fremont Co., Iowa history book. It reads in part, "Lockridge, J.J., P.O. Eastport (Engineer) born September 27, 1844 in Bath Co., Ky., where he grew to manhood and was educated. Enlisted in Co. K, 14th KA Calvary in 1862 and was in numerous battles in which his regiment was engaged. He was discharged in 1865. Married Rebecca Griffin - English, 3 children, Fred, Anna B. Grace. Member of I.O.O.F." The family of John Henderson Lockridge is the only Lockridge appearing in the 1850 Bath Co., KY census, with a son, Jones, age 5. The census was taken on 5 Sep 1850, thus Jones had not reached his 6th birthday and would have been reported age 5, though born in Sept. 1844.

Lisa Harris reports that J.J. was killed in a train crash in Mexico on 9 Apr 1899, after which his wife and family returned to Sabetha, KS. The family is thought to have been living in Houston, TX as the time of his death, since the elder son, Fred Lockridge, appears in the 1900 census of Houston.

The records of J.J.'s descendants were received from Lisa Harris.

Jones J. Lockridge and Rebecca Griffin had the following children:

i. Frederick Walter Lockridge was born in Rock Cr, Nemaha Co, KS 9 Feb 1869. Frederick died 8 Oct 1937 in Oakley, San Joaquin Co, CA, at 68 years of age. He married Cora Lee Richmond. (Additional notes for Cora Lee Richmond)

Frederick's occupation: R.R. Worker. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Rock Cr, Nemaha Co, KS, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Rock Cr, Nemaha Co, KS, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Houston, Harris Co, TX, 1900.

ii. Anna Bell Lockridge was born in Benton, Fremont Co, IA 7 Jan 1880. Anna died 15 Feb 1977 in Humbolt, Richardson Co, NE, at 97 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Benton, Fremont Co, IA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rock Cr, Nemaha Co, KS, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, KS, 1910.

iii. Grace Darling Lockridge was born 18 Aug 1881 and is deceased.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rock Cr, Nemaha Co, KS, 1900.

v. Lyda Lee Lockridge was born 21 Jan 1890 and died March 1963.
386. Helen A. Lockridge (Dudley S. 4, Joanes [Joaes] 3, John 2, Robert 1) 28 was born in Bath Co, KY 1848. 39 Helen died after 1896.

She married Joseph W. Stephens in Bath Co, KY?, circa 1868. 28 Joseph was born in Kentucky 1840. 76 (Additional notes for Joseph W. Stephens 28) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sharpsburg, Bath Co, KY, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, 1900.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bath Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sharpsburg, Bath Co, KY, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, 1900.

Helen A. Lockridge and Joseph W. Stephens had the following children:

763 i. Elizabeth "Lizzie" 6 Stephens 76 was born in Sharpsburg, Bath Co, KY 1870. 76 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sharpsburg, Bath Co, KY, 1880.

764 ii. John H. Stephens 76 was born in Sharpsburg, Bath Co, KY 1873. 76 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sharpsburg, Bath Co, KY, 1880.

765 iii. Mary L. Stephens 76 was born in Sharpsburg, Bath Co, KY 1875. 76 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sharpsburg, Bath Co, KY, 1880.


He married Lida J. Marriner circa 1881. 28 Lida was born in Tennessee April 1861. 76 (Additional notes for Lida J. Marriner 28) Lida died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, MO, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, 1920.

Charles Richard Lockridge and Lida J. Marriner had the following children:

766 i. Nellie 5 Lockridge 28 She married Unknown McCoy 28 (Additional notes for Unknown McCoy 28)

767 ii. Thomas J. Lockridge 76 was born in Jackson Co, MO 1882. 78 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, 1920.

768 iii. Edward M. Lockridge 76 was born in Jackson Co, MO 1884. 78 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, 1920.

769 iv. Charles R. Lockridge 78 was born in Jackson Co, MO 1886. 78 He was listed as a
resident in the census report in Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, 1920.

v. Mary E. Lockridge was born in Jackson Co, MO 1888. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, MO, 1900.

vi. George N. Lockridge was born in Jackson Co, MO 1892. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, MO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO, 1920.


He married Ella Louisa Hough in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 3 May 1871. Ella was born in Lowville, Lewis Co, NY 22 Jul 1853. Ella died 17 Jan 1934 in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, at 80 years of age. Her body was interred in Auburn Cem, Sangamon Co, IL. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, Ball Twp, IL, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1900.

Robert was buried in Auburn Cem, Sangamon Co, IL. Robert's occupation: Farmer.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1920.

Robert Henry Lochridge and Ella Louisa Hough had the following child:

+ 772 i. Emily Jane "Daisy" Lochridge was born 9 Dec 1876 and died 19 Mar 1971.

402. Charles Edward Lochridge (John Milton, John, John Lockridge, Robert) was born in Auburn Twp, Sangamon Co, IL 30 Jun 1862. Charles died 26 Feb 1933 in Champaign, Champaign Co, IL, at 70 years of age. His body was interred in Oak Ridge Cem, Springfield, IL.

He married twice. He married Margaret "Maggie" McTaggart in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL, 22 Jan 1885. Margaret was born in Near Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL 26 Apr 1863. Margaret was the daughter of Duncan McTaggart and Mary Carswell. Margaret died 24 Jan 1917 in Near Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL, at 53 years of age. Her body was interred 28 Jan 1917 in Oak Ridge Cem, Springfield, IL. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Randall Co, TX, 1910. He married Laura Easley in Sangamon Co, IL after 1917. (Additional notes for Laura Easley)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1870.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Randall Co, TX, 1910.

Charles Edward Lochridge and Margaret "Maggie" McTaggart had the following children:

+ 773 i. Frank Everal\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge was born 16 Mar 1887 and died 7 Jan 1971.\textsuperscript{166}

774 ii. Geneva Mae Lochridge\textsuperscript{64} was born in Auburn Twp, Sangamon Co, IL 17 Jun 1890. Geneva died 19 Oct 1979 in Weatherford, Parker Co, TX?, at 89 years of age. She married twice. She married Hayden A. Humphreys in Sangamon Co, IL?, 5 Jan 1911.\textsuperscript{64} (Additional notes for Hayden A. Humphreys\textsuperscript{84}) Hayden died 25 Dec 1940. She married Miles Grable after 1940.\textsuperscript{64} (Additional notes for Miles Grable\textsuperscript{84}) Miles died in Weatherford, Parker Co, TX?.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Randall Co, TX, 1910.

+ 775 iii. Charles Frederick Lochridge was born 10 Jul 1892 and died 17 Aug 1963.\textsuperscript{166}

776 iv. John Milton Lochridge\textsuperscript{225} was born in Auburn Twp, Sangamon Co, IL 16 May 1894. John died 20 Oct 1969 in Foley, Baldwin Co, AL, at 75 years of age. He married Edith M. Hamilton in Sangamon Co, IL?, 21 Jan 1920.\textsuperscript{226} Edith was born circa 1900. (Additional notes for Edith M. Hamilton\textsuperscript{84}) Edith died after 1969 in Foley, Baldwin Co, AL?.\textsuperscript{225}

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Randall Co, TX, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1920. John was buried 22 Oct 1969 in Foley, Baldwin Co, AL.

+ 777 v. Edith Berneice Lochridge was born 25 Jun 1896 and died after 1969.\textsuperscript{225}

+ 778 vi. Helen Irene Lochridge was born 4 Oct 1900 and died after 1969.\textsuperscript{225}

403. Eliza Jane\textsuperscript{5} Lochridge (James W.\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{227} was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1842.\textsuperscript{39} Eliza died after 1850.

She married Jack Baker. (Additional notes for Jack Baker\textsuperscript{228})

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850.

Eliza Jane Lochridge and Jack Baker had the following children:

779 i. Edward\textsuperscript{6} Baker\textsuperscript{228}.

780 ii. Lou Baker\textsuperscript{228}.

781 iii. William Baker\textsuperscript{228} was born ca 1866.

William married Julia (Unknown) and had two children, Oscar, b. about 1886, and Margaret, born about 1888.

782 iv. Horace Baker\textsuperscript{228} was born ca 1870.

783 v. Elizabeth Baker\textsuperscript{228} was born ca 1872.

Elizabeth married Dick Morgan. They had one child, Marie, born about 1892; she married Bill Vincent. Their children were: Harold, Herman and
Virginia. All married and lived in Divernon, Illinois.

vi. Etta Baker\textsuperscript{228} was born ca 1874.

404. Elzira\textsuperscript{5} Lochridge (James W.\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{227} was born in Sangamon Co, IL 1843.\textsuperscript{39}

She married Alonzo Gray. (Additional notes for Alonzo Gray\textsuperscript{228})

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. Elzira was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Sangamon Co, IL.

Elzira Lochridge and Alonzo Gray had the following children:

785 i. Hattie\textsuperscript{5} Gray\textsuperscript{228} was born ca 1868.

Hattie married a Mr. Stewart. They had one child, Oma, born about 1888.

786 ii. Nettie Gray\textsuperscript{228} was born ca 1870. She married Unknown Hombuckle.

Nettie married a Mr. Hombuckle and lived in Nevada, MO.

787 iii. Vinnie Gray\textsuperscript{228} was born ca 1872.

Vinnie never married.

405. James Bridges\textsuperscript{5} Lochridge (James W.\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{227} was born in Sangamon Co, IL 12 Oct 1844.\textsuperscript{46} James died 10 Mar 1911 in Divernon, Sangamon Co, IL, at 66 years of age. His body was interred in Divernon, Sangamon Co, IL, Divernon Cemetery.

He married Mary Ann. Beymer.\textsuperscript{78} Mary was born in Indiana 17 July 1844.\textsuperscript{78} Mary\textsuperscript{228} was the daughter of James Beymer and Ann Frechet. Mary died 27 Feb 1911 in Divernon, Sangamon Co, IL, at 66 years of age. Her body was interred in Divernon, Sangamon Co, IL, Divernon Cemetery. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Divernon, Sangamon Co, IL, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1910.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 25 Jul 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1910.

James Bridges Lochridge and Mary Ann. Beymer had the following children:

788 i. Margaret\textsuperscript{6} Lochridge\textsuperscript{228} was born ca 1872. Margaret died in Kansas.

789 ii. Alma Lochridge\textsuperscript{228} was born in Sangamon Co, IL 5 Oct 1874.\textsuperscript{76} Alma died 28 Sep 1883 at 8 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Butler Co, KS, 1880.

i. Iona Maud Lochridge was born 14 Aug 1877\textsuperscript{76} and died Aug 1955.

iv. Dasia "Daisy" D. Lochridge\textsuperscript{229} was born in Walnut Twp, Butler Co, KS 12 Aug 1879. Dasia died 1 Mar 1911 at 31 years of age. His body was interred in
Auburn, Sangamon Co., IL, Auburn Cemetery. He married Ed Bowsher. (Additional notes for Ed Bowsher)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Butler Co., KS, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Divemon, Sangamon Co., IL, 1900.

792 v. Charles Madison Lochridge was born in Kansas 16 Mar 1882. Charles died 6 Jan 1934 at 51 years of age. His body was interred in Divemon, Sangamon Co., IL, Divemon Cemetery. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Divemon, Sangamon Co., IL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co., IL, 1920.

793 vi. James Edward "Ed" Lochridge was born in Kansas 21 Feb 1884. James died 1934 in Sangamon Co., IL, at 50 years of age. His body was interred in Divemon, Sangamon Co., IL, Divemon Cemetery. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Divemon, Sangamon Co., IL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Divemon, Sangamon Co., IL, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co., IL, 1920.

794 vii. Edith Lochridge was born ca 1887. Edith died in Missouri. Her body was interred in Chatham, Sangamon Co., IL, Cumberland Cemetery.

795 viii. Cora Belle Lochridge was born in Divemon, Sangamon Co., IL 9 Nov 1889. Cora died 26 Mar 1899 in Divemon, Sangamon Co., IL, at 9 years of age. Her body was interred in Chatham, Sangamon Co., IL, Cumberland Cemetery.

406. Charles M. Lochridge (James W., John, John Lockridge, Robert) was born in Sangamon Co., IL April 1850. Charles died after 1920 in Arkansas Co., AR?.

He married Emma (Unknown) Lockridge. Emma was born in Arkansas February 1859. (Additional notes for Emma (Unknown) Lockridge) Emma died before 1920 in Arkansas Co., AR?.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co., IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, 25 Jul 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Morris Twp, Arkansas Co., AR, 1900.

The Charles Lockridge, b. Apr 1850 in Illinois, of the 1900 Arkansas Census, is assumed to be Charles, son of James W. and Jane Foster Lockridge of Sangamon Co., IL, since he also was reported born in 1850, but Jan. rather than Apr. At this point, there is no other Charles in the data base to fit this scenario. Descendants of Charles must be cautious in accepting the validity of the assumption that Charles is the son of James W. until better proof is found.

Charles is found living alone in the 1920 Census, thus Emma appears to have preceded him in death.

Charles M. Lochridge and Emma (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

796 i. Ora S. Lochridge was born in Arkansas May 1887. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Morris Twp, Arkansas Co., AR, 1900.

797 ii. Ethel Lochridge was born in Arkansas December 1889. She was listed as a
resident in the census report in Morris Twp, Arkansas Co, AR, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co, AR, 1910.

798 iii. Myrtle Lochridge76 was born in Arkansas April 1893.76 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Morris Twp, Arkansas Co, AR, 1900.

799 iv. Era Lochridge76 was born in Arkansas Co, AR January 1897.76 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Morris Twp, Arkansas Co, AR, 1900.

428. Martha Ellen5 Malone (Amanda Margaret4 Bridges, Isabella K.3 Lockridge, John2, Robert1)232 was born in Sangamon Co, IL 3 Mar 1852.89 Martha died 13 Apr 1921 in Sangamon Co, IL, at 69 years of age.89

She married Marcellus "Cell" Bumgardner 23 Feb 1887. Marcellus was born in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL 12 Nov 1865. (Additional notes for Marcellus "Cell" Bumgardner89) Marcellus died 29 Mar 1953 in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL, at 87 years of age.

Martha Ellen Malone and Marcellus "Cell" Bumgardner had the following child:

+ 800 i. Taylor Emery6 Bumgardner was born 27 Apr 1891 and died Apr 1944.

435. William5 Mitts (Marilda J.4 Bridges, Isabella K.3 Lockridge, John2, Robert1)172 was born in Sangamon Co, IL? 9 Dec 1845.

He married Sarah Stroude.172 Sarah was born in Tennessee 24 Aug 1844. (Additional notes for Sarah Stroude172)

William Mitts and Sarah Stroude had the following children:

801 i. Frank E.6 Mitts172 was born in Sangamon Co, IL.

802 ii. William J. Mitts172 was born in Curran Twp, Sangamon Co, IL.

437. Isabel K.5 Whited (Lucinda4 Bridges, Isabella K.3 Lockridge, John2, Robert1)31 was born in Sangamon Co, IL circa 1852.

She married Jesse J. Martin in Sangamon Co, IL, 29 Dec 1869.31 Jesse was born in Harrison Co, VA(WV) 21 Feb 1843. (Additional notes for Jesse J. Martin31) Jesse died after 1869.

Isabel K. Whited and Jesse J. Martin had the following child:


484. Rebecca Caroline5 Withrow (Mary Jane4 Bridges, Margaret Ann "Peggy"3 Lockridge, John2, Robert1)27 was born in Henry Co, MO 30 Nov 1872.178 Rebecca died 14
Robert Lockridge I

Oct 1961 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT, at 88 years of age. Clarke Perry Robison in Vernon Co, MO, 12 Apr 1904. Clarke was born in Edinburgh, Lawrence Co, PA 16 Aug 1869. (Additional notes for Clarke Perry Robison) Clarke died 31 Aug 1968 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT, at 99 years of age. His body was interred in Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT.

She married Clarke Perry Robison in Vernon Co, MO, 12 Apr 1904. Clarke was born in Edinburgh, Lawrence Co, PA 16 Aug 1869. (Additional notes for Clarke Perry Robison) Clarke died 31 Aug 1968 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT, at 99 years of age. His body was interred in Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT.

Rebecca Caroline Withrow and Clarke Perry Robison had the following child:


506. Mary Cordelia Mollihom (Mary E. Lockridge, Elijah H., John, Robert) was born in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL 15 Dec 1869. She married George M. Morgan. George was born in Phelps City, Atchison Co, MO February 1868. (Additional notes for George M. Morgan)

Mary Cordelia Mollihom and George M. Morgan had the following children:

805 i. Helen L. Morgan was born in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL 1 Feb 1897. She married twice. She married Unknown Van Winkle. Unknown was born in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL? circa 1891. (Additional notes for Unknown Van Winkle) She married John Frederick Quick. John was born in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL? circa 1893. (Additional notes for John Frederick Quick)

806 ii. Charles B. Morgan was born in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL December 1898.

521. George Robert Lockridge (William Riley, William Alexander, John, Robert) was born in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL 7 Apr 1876. George died after 1921.

He married twice. He married Kate Snyder 28 Sep 1898. Kate was born in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL 1881. Kate was the daughter of John Willis Snyder and Luvina Nichols. Kate died after 1921. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1920. Kate was divorced from George Robert Lockridge 1921. He married Lena May (Mcafee) Roach in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, after 1921. (Additional notes for Lena May (Mcafee) Roach)

George's occupation: Wabash R.R. Engr. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, IL, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1920. George was divorced from Kate Snyder 1921.

George Robert Lockridge and Kate Snyder had the following children:
807  i. Helen Lockridge was born 9 May 1899 and died after 1920.

808  ii. Robert W. Lockridge was born in Sangamon Co, IL 4 Jul 1901. Robert died after 1920. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1920.

809  iii. Ruth Lockridge was born in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL 1906. Ruth died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1920.


He married Lucy A. Rhodes in Bloomington, McLean Co, IL, 17 Jun 1908. Lucy was born in Illinois 1884. Lucy was the daughter of Jeremiah Rhodes and Mary J. (Unknown) Rhodes. Lucy died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1920.

Stanley's occupation: C&IM R.R. Exec. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Divemon, Sangamon Co, IL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1920.

Stanley Asa Lockridge and Lucy A. Rhodes had the following children:

810  i. Willard A. Lockridge was born in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL 1911. He resides in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Willard's occupation: Comptroller. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1920.

811  ii. Mary Ina Lockridge was born in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL 1913. Mary's occupation: Insurance Exec. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1920.

812  iii. Byron Lockridge was born in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL 1916. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1920.


Willard's occupation: Advertise. Exec. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Divemon, Sangamon Co, IL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1920.
Willard Fiske Lockridge and Florence Wilcox Sturgis had the following children:

813  
i. Willard Fiske\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge Jr.\textsuperscript{64} was born in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO 21 Dec 1914. Willard's occupation: Advert. Co. Staf. He resides in Evanston, Cook Co, IL 1963.

814  
+ ii. Benjamin Sturgis Lockridge was born 11 Jan 1917.

815  
+ iii. William Riley Lockridge II was born 20 Jun 1918.

816  
iv. Wilson Wilcox Lockridge\textsuperscript{64} was born in Chicago, Cook Co, IL 19 Apr 1923.

817  
+ v. Robert Sturgis Lockridge was born 16 Apr 1924\textsuperscript{233} and died 4 Jan 1993.\textsuperscript{234}

818  
vi. John Henderson Lockridge\textsuperscript{84} was born in Evanston, Cook Co, IL 30 Jun 1928.

527. Wilson Emmett\textsuperscript{5} Welker (Arminta\textsuperscript{4} McMillen, Jane\textsuperscript{3} Guy, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{38} was born in Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH 28 Jan 1863. Wilson died 16 Nov 1952 in Bidwell, Springfield Twp, Gallia Co, OH, at 89 years of age. His body was interred 19 Nov 1952 in Fairview Cem, Bidwell, Gallia Co, OH.

He married Cora Glassburn 10 Mar 1889.\textsuperscript{38} Cora was born 1 May 1870. Cora\textsuperscript{38} was the daughter of Lovius Glassburn and Olive Fee. Cora died 1946 in Bidwell, Springfield Twp, Gallia Co, OH, at 76 years of age. Her body was interred in Fairview Cem, Bidwell, Gallia Co, OH.

Wilson Emmett Welker and Cora Glassburn had the following children:

819  
i. Floyd\textsuperscript{6} Welker\textsuperscript{38} was born 18 Nov 1889. Floyd died 7 Jul 1955 in Williamsport, Pickaway Co, OH, at 65 years of age.

820  
ii. Kyle E. Welker\textsuperscript{38} was born August 1892. Kyle died 10 Nov 1938 at 46 years of age. He married Fannie (Unknown) Welker.\textsuperscript{36} (Additional notes for Fannie (Unknown) Welker\textsuperscript{36})

821  

822  
iv. John Eagle Welker\textsuperscript{38} was born in Gallia Co, OH 5 Oct 1901. John died 11 Jul 1967 in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH, at 65 years of age. He married Sylvia Russell.\textsuperscript{36} (Additional notes for Sylvia Russell\textsuperscript{36})

531. Samuel\textsuperscript{5} Guy (Robert\textsuperscript{4}, James\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{187} was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 11 Jul 1858.\textsuperscript{189} Samuel died after 1918 in Kosciusko Co, IN?.

He married Ina V. Crumm in Kosciusko Co, IN, 24 Nov 1887.\textsuperscript{235} Ina was born in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN June 1869. (Additional notes for Ina V. Crumm\textsuperscript{187}) Ina died after 1918 in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN?. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Samuel's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.
From "A Standard History of Kosciusko County, Indiana" by Hon. L.W. Royse, Vol. 2, 1919. Page 589...."Samuel Guy, whose country home is known as Springdale Farm, situated two miles northwest of Pierceton on route No. 3, has spent practically all his life in Kosciusko County. He began here with small means, and his own work has contributed to his success until he now has one of the better and larger farms of this section of the county.

He was born in Prairie Township of Kosciusko County, July 13, 1858, son of Robert and Mary (Vanator) Guy. His mother was born in Morrow County, Ohio. His father died January 1, 1866, and after his death the mother married Mr. E. J. Smith. Both are now deceased, and her children were by her first marriage, named Harriet and Samuel. Harriet is unmarried and lives with her brother.

Samuel Guy lived on the old homestead in Prairie Twp until he was sixteen, when his mother moved to the place he now occupies in Washington Twp. in 1874. His education was the product of attending the district schools until the age of sixteen and after that he went to work and used his strength in plowing and planting and otherwise helping in the management of the farm. In that way he grew in maturity and his associations with agricultural enterprises in the county have been continuous for forty years.

On November 24, 1887, he married Miss Ina V. Crumm. Mrs. Guy was born in Turkey Creek Twp in June, 1869, but at the age of three years her parents died and after that she grew up in Wabash County with her paternal grandmother. Mr. and Mrs. Guy had one child, Roy Martin, who died at the age of fifteen.

Samuel Guy and Ina V. Crumm had the following child:

823  
   i. Roy Martin Guy was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN circa 1890. Roy died circa 1905 in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.

540. James W. Guy (Lewis Miles, James, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN July 1867. James died after 1920.

He married Matilda "Tillie" Thompson in Kosciusko Co, IN, 27 Oct 1889. Matilda was born in Indiana January 1871. Matilda was the daughter of William Thompson and Jane Burt. Matilda died 1957 at 86 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Marshall Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Marshall Co, IN, 1920.

James W. Guy and Matilda "Tillie" Thompson had the following children:

824  
   i. William Guy was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? November 1890. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900.
825  ii. Olive Guy was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? February 1893. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900.

826  iii. Clara A. Guy was born in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN? June 1898. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900.

549. Henry C. Guy (Charles Wesley, John, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN April 1861. Henry died 1935 in Kosciusko Co, IN?, at 74 years of age. His body was interred in Etna Green, Kosciusko Co, IN, Etna Cemetery.

He married Harriet M. (Unknown) Guy in Kosciusko Co, IN?, circa 1884. Harriet was born in Indiana December 1860. (Additional notes for Harriet M. (Unknown) Guy) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Etna Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Etna Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Henry's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Etna Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Etna Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

Henry C. Guy and Harriet M. (Unknown) Guy had the following children:

827  i. Ola V. Guy was born in Kosciusko Co, IN February 1888. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Etna Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Etna Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

828  ii. Orval C. Guy was born in Indiana May 1891. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Etna Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Etna Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

552. John C. Guy (John Willison, John, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN March 1872. John died after 1920.

He married Ida A. (Unknown) Guy. Ida was born in Indiana September 1872. (Additional notes for Ida A. (Unknown) Guy) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Scott Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

John C. Guy and Ida A. (Unknown) Guy had the following children:

829  i. Floyd R. Guy was born in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN? May 1895. He
Robert Lockridge I

was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

830 ii. Clarence W. Guy\textsuperscript{78} was born in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN March 1897.\textsuperscript{78} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

831 iii. Fred F. Guy\textsuperscript{128} was born in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN 1901.\textsuperscript{128} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

832 iv. Harold R. Guy\textsuperscript{128} was born in Bourbon Twp, Marshall Co, IN? 1903.\textsuperscript{128} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

555. Mary Jane\textsuperscript{5} Hughes (Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 19 Sep 1858.\textsuperscript{40} Mary died 28 Jul 1941 in Milford, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 82 years of age.\textsuperscript{110}

She married George Washington Jones in Kosciusko Co, IN, 15 Dec 1878.\textsuperscript{110} George was born in Indiana 5 Mar 1853. (Additional notes for George Washington Jones\textsuperscript{110}) George died 25 Mar 1915 in Kosciusko Co, IN?, at 62 years of age. George's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

Mary was buried in Leesburg Cem, Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

Mary Jane Hughes and George Washington Jones had the following children:

833 i. Clarence A.\textsuperscript{6} Jones\textsuperscript{110} was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 17 Feb 1880. Clarence died 20 Nov 1881 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 1 year of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

834 + ii. Emeral Benton Jones was born 30 May 1885 and is deceased.

556. Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes (Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Galveston, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 28 Jun 1862.\textsuperscript{40} Ellen died 15 Jun 1936 in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, at 73 years of age.\textsuperscript{113} Her body was interred in Evergreen Cem, Everett, WA.

She married Charles Henry Kinney in Kosciusko Co, IN, 30 Mar 1884.\textsuperscript{236} Charles was born in Crawford Co, OH 28 Apr 1860.\textsuperscript{237} Charles\textsuperscript{112} was the son of Isaac Kinney and Mary Ann Keplinger. Charles died 25 Oct 1955 in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, at 95 years of age.\textsuperscript{238} His body was interred in Evergreen Cem, Everett, WA. Charles's occupation: Landscape Gardnr.

Mrs. Luella Kinney Grainger reports that the family Bible of William H. Guy, the source of much information reported herein, was passed down to his second granddaughter, Ellen Hughes Kinney, and from her to her oldest daughter, Ethel, thence to her oldest daughter, Hazel Louise Goshom Wagenman, and from her to her oldest daughter, Gladys
Wagenman Robirds, the present possessor of the Bible. Mrs. Eugene (Gladys) Robirds lives [1996] at 3733 Sierra St., Riverbank, CA 95367, tel. no. (209) 869-4858.

Ellen Hughes and Charles Henry Kinney had the following children:

+ 835 i. Ethel Kinney was born 7 Feb 1885 and died 6 Oct 1961.
+ 836 ii. Elsie "Ellie" Kinney was born 14 Apr 1887 and died 4 Mar 1993.
+ 837 iii. Zelda Kinney was born 15 Feb 1889 and died 1 Aug 1990.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.


559. Cora Guy (Milton, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN August 1874. Cora died 1926 at 51 years of age.

She married Hollis Defoe Corman in Kosciusko Co, IN, 11 Feb 1897. Hollis was born in Illinois 20 Dec 1871. Hollis was the son of Henry Corman and Julia Fetters. Hollis died 1948 in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 76 years of age. His body was interred in Leesburg Cem, Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. Hollis's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Cora Guy and Hollis Defoe Corman had the following child:

+ 842 i. Edna M. Corman was born 9 May 1898 and died 18 Dec 1982.

561. Wiley Fowler Anderson (Eliza Jane Lochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P. Lockridge, Robert) was born in Graves Co, KY 30 Jul 1848. Wiley died 11 Oct 1913 at 65 years of age.

He married Annie M. Bray in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 5 Mar 1874. Annie was born 11 Apr 1847. (Additional notes for Annie M. Bray) Annie died 16 Jun 1875 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 28 years of age. Her body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.
Robert Lockridge I

Wiley Fowler Anderson and Annie M. Bray had the following child:

+ 843 i. Annie\(^6\) Anderson was born 10 Jun 1875 and died 12 Jul 1955.

562. Ann "Annie" Eliza\(^5\) Anderson (Eliza Jane\(^4\) Lochridge, Robert Davis\(^3\), Robert P.?\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))\(^45\) was born in Graves Co, KY 9 Dec 1850. Ann died 19 Oct 1938 at 87 years of age.


William L. Wells: "Ann married Capt. Robert T. Albritton, known to be deceased in 1909. She was known to be living in Seattle, WA at the time of her mother's death in 1914. Genealogical information from Emily Smith indicates that this marriage produced six children: Tilghman, Lochridge, Avella, Faith, Ervin and Robert. No other information is available at this time [1990]."

Ann "Annie" Eliza Anderson and Robert T. Albritton had the following children:

844 i. Tilgham\(^6\) Albritton\(^45\).
845 ii. Lochridge Albritton\(^45\).
846 iii. Avella Albritton\(^45\).
847 iv. Faith Albritton\(^45\).
848 v. Ervin Albritton\(^45\).
849 vi. Robert Albritton\(^45\).

563. Amelia Davenport\(^5\) Anderson (Eliza Jane\(^4\) Lochridge, Robert Davis\(^3\), Robert P.?\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))\(^45\) was born in Graves Co, KY 15 Oct 1852. Amelia died 30 Oct 1941 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?, at 89 years of age. Her body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

She married William Wright Robertson in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?, 30 Sep 1877.\(^45\) William was born 8 Jul 1837. (Additional notes for William Wright Robertson\(^45\)) William died 25 Sep 1902 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?, at 65 years of age. His body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY. William's occupation: Judge.

Amelia Davenport Anderson and William Wright Robertson had the following children:

850 i. Mabel\(^6\) Robertson\(^45\) was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 24 Nov 1879. Mabel died 12 Dec 1881 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 2 years of age.
851 ii. Lida Robertson\(^45\) was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 1881. Lida died 1935 at 54 years of age. Her body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY. She married H.I. "Hollie" Anderson in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?.\(^45\) H.I. was born 1879. (Additional notes for H.I. "Hollie" Anderson\(^45\)) H.I. died 1909 at 30 years of age. His body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.
William L. Wells reports the following concerning Lida and her family:

She married Hollie Anderson, and they had a son named Edwin (named for Dr. Edwin Stevens). The family originally lived in Mayfield, but moved to Nashville in about 1928, and Edwin was on the faculty of Peabody College or Vanderbilt Univ. He married a Catherine ?? of Augusta, GA, and they had three children: Kate (married James Couch, and they have six children); Edwin, Jr. (married with four children); and Patricia (unmarried, and lives with her mother in Nashville).

+ 852 iii. William Wright Robertson Jr was born 16 Apr 1886 and died 8 Aug 1951.

564. Edith MayAnderson (Eliza JaneLochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P., Lockridge, Robert) was born in Graves Co, KY, 12 Oct 1854. Edith died 14 Jul 1899 in Graves Co, KY, at 44 years of age. Her body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

She married Stephen A. Carney in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 15 May 1877. Stephen was born 1 Jul 1851. (Additional notes for Stephen A. Carney) Stephen died 10 Mar 1898 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 46 years of age. His body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

William L. Wells: "Edith May married Stephen A. Carney. Reportedly he was killed in an argument with a relative named Norman. William M. Smith, L.S. Anderson's maternal uncle, defended Mr. Norman and cleared him of the charges. This created quite a family rift at the time. The children of this marriage are reported to be Willis, Emmett, Agnes and Catherine. There are two child's graves at the site. One tombstone says Willis (b. April 18, 1880; d. August 6, 1889) and the second, with name obliterated, has a date of death of July 24, 1883, at age 5 years, 7 days, thus a birthdate of July 17, 1878. Since Emmett is known to have attended the 1909 birthday party of his grandmother, Eliza Jane Lochridge Anderson, in Mississippi, this second grave must be that of either Agnes or Catherine, or else there was a fifth child.

Edith May Anderson and Stephen A. Carney had the following children:

853 i. WillisCarney.
854 ii. Emmett Carney.
855 iii. Agnes Carney.
856 iv. Catherine Carney.

565. Emily "Emma"Anderson (Eliza JaneLochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P., Lockridge, Robert) was born in Graves Co, KY, 22 Dec 1856. Emily died 30 Aug 1950 at 93 years of age.

Emily "Emma" Anderson and Joseph R. Jamison had the following children:

857 i. Francis "Frank" Anderson³ Jamison⁴⁵ was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 9 Mar 1880. Francis died 15 Dec 1953 at 73 years of age. He married Chellie Barr.⁴⁵ (Additional notes for Chellie Barr⁴⁵)

   William L. Wells provides the following information on the family of Francis Jamison: "There were reportedly five children: Braxton (deceased), Willis Ervin (married Margaret ??), C. Kincaid (married Anita ??), Chellie Lorraine, and Everett (deceased)."

858 ii. Albert Ewing Jamison⁴⁵ was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 26 Aug 1881. Albert died 1948 at 66 years of age. He married Vera Pankey.⁴⁵ (Additional notes for Vera Pankey⁴⁵)

   William L. Wells reports: "Albert married first Vera Pankey, and there were reportedly three children: Felix (deceased), Eunice (deceased), and Betsy Jo (married James Larson). He married subsequently Beulah ??.”

859 iii. Jane Lochridge Jamison⁴⁵ was born in Whitesboro, Grayson Co, TX 2 Jan 1885. Jane died 26 Apr 1965 at 80 years of age. She married Jesse Godwin in Grayson Co, TX.⁴⁵ (Additional notes for Jesse Godwin⁴⁵) Jesse died in Whitesboro, Grayson Co, TX. Jesse’s occupation: Banker.

860 iv. Lawrence Leeper Jamison⁴⁵ was born in Whitesboro, Grayson Co, TX 30 Dec 1886. Lawrence died 29 Oct 1925 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, at 38 years of age.

861 v. Willis Carney Jamison⁴⁵ was born in Whitesboro, Grayson Co, TX 15 Jul 1889. Willis died 28 Nov 1983 in Whitesboro, Grayson Co, TX, at 94 years of age. He married Myrtle Malone in Grayson Co, TX.⁴⁵ Myrtle was born 31 Jul 1896. (Additional notes for Myrtle Malone⁴⁵) She resides in Whitesboro, Grayson Co, TX 1990.

   Willis’s occupation: Banker.


+ 864 viii. Vivian Jamison was born 15 Oct 1897 and died 9 Dec 1987.

566 Lawrence Brainard⁵ Anderson (Eliza Jane⁴ Lochridge, Robert Davis³, Robert P.² Lockridge, Robert¹)⁴⁵ was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 1 Feb 1860. Lawrence died 15 Sep 1949 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 89 years of age.

He married Daisy D. Bolinger in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 11 Aug 1887.⁴⁵ Daisy was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 11 May 1871. (Additional notes for Daisy D. Bolinger⁴⁵) Daisy died 2 May 1956 in Georgia, at 84 years of age. Her body was interred in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

Lawrence Brainard Anderson and Daisy D. Bolinger had the following children:


866 ii. Elizabeth Anderson⁴⁵. Elizabeth died in Frankfort, Franklin Co, KY. She married Ben Conway.⁴⁵ (Additional notes for Ben Conway⁴⁵)
iii. Robert Lawrence Anderson⁴⁵ was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 9 Nov 1889. Robert died 19 Apr 1897 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?, at 7 years of age.

iv. Jamie Anderson was born 9 Jul 1898 and died 20 Aug 1981.

v. Lawrence Brainard Anderson Jr⁴⁵ was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 26 Jul 1901. Lawrence died 14 Mar 1904 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?, at 2 years of age.

567. Albert Sidney⁵ Anderson (Eliza Jane⁴ Lochridge, Robert Davis³, Robert P.⁷² Lockridge, Robert¹)⁴⁵ was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 27 Jul 1862. Albert died 30 Mar 1928 at 65 years of age. His body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

He married Martha “Mattie” Grider in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?, 19 Jun 1892.⁴⁵ Martha was born 19 Jun 1873. (Additional notes for Martha “Mattie” Grider⁴⁵) Martha died 16 Aug 1952 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?, at 79 years of age. Her body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

Albert Sidney Anderson and Martha “Mattie” Grider had the following child:


568. Hester Davis⁵ Anderson (Eliza Jane⁴ Lochridge, Robert Davis³, Robert P.⁷² Lockridge, Robert¹)⁴⁵ was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 27 Dec 1866. Hester died 30 Nov 1962 at 95 years of age. Her body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

She married Gus Givens Coulter.⁴⁵ Gus was born 15 Aug 1861. (Additional notes for Gus Givens Coulter⁴⁵) Gus died 25 May 1906 at 44 years of age. His body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

Hester Davis Anderson and Gus Givens Coulter had the following children:


873 iii. Augusta Anderson Coulter⁴⁵ was born 5 Oct 1893. Augusta died 24 Jun 1980 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?, at 86 years of age. Her body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

+ 874 iv. Claudius Cicero Coulter was born 1895 and died December 1988.

571. Nancy Augusta⁵ Anderson (Ann Rebecca⁴ Lochridge, Robert Davis³, Robert P.⁷² Lockridge, Robert¹)⁴⁵ was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 1853. Nancy died 1879 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 26 years of age.

She married William Mansfield "Mann" Smith.⁴⁵ William was born in Christian Co, KY 3 Jan 1853. William⁴⁵ was the son of Col. Samuel Richard Smith and Mary Jane Pattillo.
William died 2 Sep 1914 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY, at 61 years of age. His body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

Nancy Augusta Anderson and William Mansfield "Mann" Smith had the following children:

875  i. Harry Anderson Smith was bom 8 Sep 1875. Harry died 29 Oct 1912 at 37 years of age. His body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

+ 876  ii. Terry Pattillo Smith was bom 8 Sep 1876 and died 22 Mar 1962.

+ 877  iii. Lucian Richard Smith was bom 2 Jan 1879 and died 10 Oct 1952.

572. Robert Lochridge Anderson (Ann Rebecca Lochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P.? Lockridge, Robert?) was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 11 Dec 1856. Robert died 26 Jul 1935 in Ocala, Marion Co, FL, at 78 years of age. His body was interred in Ocala, Marion Co, FL.

He married Mary Jane Smith in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 28 Sep 1881. Mary was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 13 Feb 1862. Mary was the daughter of Col. Samuel Richard Smith and Mary Jane Pattillo. Mary died 18 Aug 1953 in Ocala, Marion Co, FL, at 91 years of age. Her body was interred in Ocala, Marion Co, FL.

Robert's occupation: Attorney.

Robert Lochridge Anderson and Mary Jane Smith had the following children:

878  i. Clifford Lucien Anderson was bom in Ocala, Marion Co, FL? 1882.

Per William Lochridge Wells, "Clifford (b. 1882) married Eulalea Izlar and had three children: Clifford, Jr. (b. 1903?), Arthur Lochridge (b. 1907?) and Mary Eleanor Anderson. All three children are now reported as deceased."

879  ii. Mary Pattillo Anderson was born in Ocala, Marion Co, FL 1884. Mary died 1962 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL, at 78 years of age. Her body was interred in Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL. She married Martin John Roess. Martin was born in New York? 7 Oct 1880. (Additional notes for Martin John Roess)

Martin died February 1952 in Ocala, Marion Co, FL, at 71 years of age. Martin's occupation: Sawmill Owner.

William Lochridge Wells reports the following concerning Mary P. and her family: "Mary Pattillo Anderson (b. 1884; d. 1962, buried in Jacksonville, FL) married Martin John Roess, who had moved to Florida after graduating from Cornell Univ. One of his first projects after moving to Florida was to establish a sawmill near Ocala. This grew into a small community which he named "Cornell". Later, around 1940, he donated acreage north of Keystone Heights, FL to the state. A park was created there and is known today as the Mike Roess Gold Head Branch State Park.

There were four children born to this marriage, of which three survived into adulthood: Martin, Jr. (b. Dec. 18, 1907), Mary Rachael (b. 1909), Robert

Martin, Jr. is the subject of a biography by Ron Yogman & Associates, Inc. entitled "M.J. R.: Profiles in Perseverance" and pub. in 1982. This book contains early family pictures of the Robert Loegridge Anderson branch of the family and describes in considerable detail many of the relationships which can only be mentioned here. Martin J. Roess, Jr. has been married on four occasions to Celest, Florence, Sherry and Alice, respectively, lives now in the Tampa - St. Petersburg, FL area, and has six children known to the author as a result of these marriages. Their names are Leslie, Allison, Susan Roess Keller, John, Diane, and Robert. Martin, Jr. has been associated with financial institutions in the area and served as a judge there.

Mary Rachael is married to W.H. (Howard) Smith (Princeton Univ. class of 1931) and lives in Brooksville, FL. Howard has held several civic offices in Brooksville, including Mayor and City Commissioner. Mary Rachael was born in Ocala, but moved with her family to Jacksonville when she was in the third grade (1918). She graduated from Randolph Macon College, having spent her junior year in France studying French history and language. She was on the Florida State Library Board during the term of Gov. Dan McCarty, and is now a member of the Florida Committee of 100. She met her future husband on Jan. 1, 1935, at the Rebecca Anderson Camp home in Ocala, and they were married on July 3, 1935, at her parents home in Jacksonville, FL. They had three children: Mary Howard ("Widget") (b. July 15, 1943); Julie Ann (b. July 28, 1947); and Martin Frederick ("Mike") (b. Dec. 16, 1948).

Mary Howard Smith, a graduate of Swarthmore College, married Frank Townsend and they live in Kissimmee, FL, where they both are practicing attorneys. They have two children: Francis Marion "Frank" Townsend IV, born April 15, 1978, and Justin Howard Townsend, b. Oct. 23, 1981.

Julie Ann, listed as Julie Roess-Smith Crivello, is also an attorney, living in Safe Harbor, FL. At one time she was a professional dancer with the Merce Cunningham Dancers of New York.


iii. Rebecca Augusta Anderson was born 1885 and died after 1912.

iv. Robert Lockridge Anderson Jr. was born in Ocala, Marion Co, FL 29 Aug 1891. Robert died 7 Apr 1933 in Austin, Travis Co, TX, at 41 years of age. His body was interred in Ocala, Marion Co, FL. Robert's occupation: Attorney.

From William L. Wells: "Robert Lockridge Anderson, Jr. died in Austin, TX of a heart attack. He was an attorney and practiced with his father in Ocala, FL. He graduated from Washington and Lee Univ. Law School in 1914. Like his father, he was the Mayor of Ocala in the early 1920's. He was married twice, first to Adela Ax, and they had no children, and second to Ruby ?. this latter union produced one daughter, Rebecca Ann Lochridge Anderson Cathey. Mrs. Cathey attended the Florida Woman's College in Tallahassee (now Florida
State Univ.) and reportedly lives in Eutaw, Alabama.

v. Leslie Samuel Anderson was born 7 Aug 1894 and is deceased.

vi. Edward Pattillo Anderson was born in Ocala, Marion Co, FL 1 Dec 1895. Edward died 27 Jan 1964 in Orlando, Orange Co, FL, at 68 years of age. His body was interred in Ocala, Marion Co, FL.

William L. Wells reports: "Edward served in the U.S. Marine Corps Reserve in both World Wars I and II, and attended Washington and Lee Univ. He worked for the Savannah Sugar Refining Corp. in Savannah, Ga. where he met and married Sally ?, who had two boys by a previous marriage. They were known as "Sonny" and "Brother" Karow. There was one son born to this marriage, Robert L. "Bobby" Anderson. He is married to June Perkins (from New Orleans) and they live in Lewisburg, W. Va., where he is a portrait artist. They met while Bobby was in a Philadelphia hospital recovering from wounds suffered at Okinawa during World War II. Reportedly, they have seven children."

573. Herbert Lee Anderson (Ann Rebecca Lochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P.? Lockridge, Robert) was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 1859. Herbert died 1945 in Florida?, at 86 years of age.

He married Elizabeth Winter Baker. Elizabeth was born 1861. (Additional notes for Elizabeth Winter Baker) Elizabeth died 1950 at 89 years of age.

Herbert's occupation: Lawyer.

William L. Wells reports the following concerning Herbert and his family: "Herbert Lee Anderson also attended Wabash College, graduating in 1881, then apparently moved to Ocala, Fl. in the 1880's after his brother had settled there. He later lived and practiced law in Jacksonville, Fl. At one time he reportedly was a postal inspector in the Kansas City, Mo. area. He married Elizabeth Winter Baker, dau. of Conrad Baker (b. Feb. 12, 1817; d. April 28, 1885), a former governor of Indiana. They had two daughters, named Frances and Lillian. Frances reportedly married and divorced. There apparently was one son named Travis Ewell, both he and she now deceased. Lillian married Dr. J. Lee Kirby-Smith, related to the Confederate General Edmund Kirby Smith. They had three daughters, and lived in Jacksonville. The three daughters were named Elizabeth, deceased; Barbara; and Seldon, who is married to an Italian poet named Gionetti (they live at "Leeway" on Lake Geneva, near the village of Keystone Heights, Florida)."

Herbert Lee Anderson and Elizabeth Winter Baker had the following children:

i. Frances Anderson.

ii. Lillian Anderson is deceased.

574. Richard Mayes Anderson (Ann Rebecca Lochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P.? Lockridge, Robert) was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 1861. Richard died in Michigan?.

+ 882 883
He married Ann Harned.\textsuperscript{45} (Additional notes for Ann Harned\textsuperscript{45})

Richard's occupation: Newspaperman.

Richard Mayes Anderson and Ann Harned had the following children:

+ 886 i. Harry Hayward\textsuperscript{6} Anderson died after 1935.
+ 887 ii. Lillian Anderson is deceased.

575. Lillian James\textsuperscript{5} Anderson (Ann Rebecca\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge, Robert Davis\textsuperscript{3}, Robert P.?\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{45} was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 23 Apr 1867. Lillian died 19 Nov 1956 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?, at 89 years of age. Her body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

She married Edwin A. Stevens in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 31 Oct 1894.\textsuperscript{45} Edwin was born in Sedalia, Graves Co, KY 1863. (Additional notes for Edwin A. Stevens\textsuperscript{45}) Edwin died 4 May 1934 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 70 years of age. His body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY. Edwin's occupation: Physician.

Lillian James Anderson and Edwin A. Stevens had the following children:

888 i. Dorothy Lee\textsuperscript{6} Stevens\textsuperscript{45} was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 26 Aug 1900. Dorothy died 12 Nov 1989 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?, at 89 years of age. Her body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY. Dorothy's occupation: Teacher.

889 ii. Margaret Lois Stevens\textsuperscript{45} was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 17 Apr 1907. Margaret's occupation: Teacher. She resides in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 1990.

576. Ethel\textsuperscript{5} Anderson (Ann Rebecca\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge, Robert Davis\textsuperscript{3}, Robert P.?\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{45} was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 3 Dec 1870. Ethel died 26 Dec 1964 in Dade City, Pasco Co, FL, at 94 years of age. Her body was interred in Dade City Cem, Dade City, Pasco Co, FL.

She married Walter Scott Hale in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?.\textsuperscript{45} (Additional notes for Walter Scott Hale\textsuperscript{45})

Ethel Anderson and Walter Scott Hale had the following children:

890 i. Elizabeth L.\textsuperscript{6} Hale\textsuperscript{45} was born 24 Dec 1893. Elizabeth died 2 Aug 1982 at 88 years of age. Her body was interred in Dade City Cem, Dade City, Pasco Co, FL. Elizabeth's occupation: Musician/Libr'an.

+ 891 ii. Virginia Hale was born 5 Feb 1897 and died 12 Aug 1979.
+ 892 iii. Rebecca Hale was born 2 May 1899 and died 1 Mar 1977.

578. R.I.\textsuperscript{5} Seay (Martha Emily\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge, Robert Davis\textsuperscript{3}, Robert P.?\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge,
Robert Lockridge I

Robert\(^1\)\(^45\) was born in Kentucky 1857. R.I. died November 1937 in Dade City, Pasco Co., FL, at 80 years of age.

He married Carrie A. (Unknown) Seay.\(^45\) (Additional notes for Carrie A. (Unknown) Seay\(^45\)) Carrie died 7 Dec 1937 in Dade City, Pasco Co, FL.

R.I. Seay and Carrie A. (Unknown) Seay had the following children:

893 i. Sally\(^6\) Seay\(^45\). She married Unknown Earman.\(^45\) (Additional notes for Unknown Earman\(^45\))

She resides in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, FL 1937.

894 ii. Annie Boone Seay\(^45\). She married Unknown Forgy.\(^45\) (Additional notes for Unknown Forgy\(^45\))

She resides in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR 1937.

895 iii. Dorothy Seay\(^45\). She married Unknown Liston.\(^45\) (Additional notes for Unknown Liston\(^45\))

She resides in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH 1937.

896 iv. Jeannette Seay\(^45\). She married Unknown Burland.\(^45\) (Additional notes for Unknown Burland\(^45\))

She resides in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough Co, FL 1937.

583. Walter\(^5\) Seay (Martha Emily\(^4\) Lochridge, Robert Davis\(^3\), Robert P.?\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))\(^45\) was born in Kentucky September 1872. Walter died 1934 at 61 years of age.\(^13\)

His body was interred in Dade City, Pasco Co, FL.

He married Willie L. Thrasher.\(^45\) Willie was born September 1877.\(^13\) (Additional notes for Willie L. Thrasher\(^45\)) Willie died 1910 at 32 years of age.\(^13\)

Her body was interred in Dade City, Pasco Co, FL.

Walter’s occupation: Physician?.

Walter Seay and Willie L. Thrasher had the following children:

897 i. Charley T.\(^6\) Seay\(^45\) was born in Dade City, Pasco Co, FL April 1897. Charley died after 1900.

898 ii. Ervin Mason Seay\(^45\) was born 1906.\(^13\) Ervin died 1973 at 67 years of age.\(^13\)

His body was interred in Dade City, Pasco Co, FL.

584. Robert Edward\(^5\) Lochridge (James Tennent\(^4\), Robert Davis\(^3\), Robert P.?\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))\(^45\) was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 1860.\(^75\) Robert died February 1920 in California, at 59 years of age. His body was interred in Highland Pk Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

He married Clara V. Boswell in Graves Co, KY?, 30 Jun 1897.\(^45\) Clara was born in Kentucky 1878.\(^132\) Clara\(^45\) was the daughter of James H. Boswell and Virginia Carman.
Clara died 1952 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA, at 74 years of age. Her body was interred in Highland Pk Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Graves Co, KY, 1910.

Robert’s occupation: Druggist/Banker. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 1910.

Robert Edward Lochridge and Clara V. Boswell had the following children:


He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Graves Co, KY, 1910.

+ 900 ii. Jean Chappell Lochridge was born 1901 and died December 1975.

585. Whitfield Stonewall Lochridge (James Tennent, Robert Davis, Robert P.? Lockridge, Robert) was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 3 Jul 1862. Whitfield died 21 Jan 1929 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 66 years of age. His body was interred in Highland Pk Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

He married twice. He married Mary Killebrew in Graves Co, KY?, circa 1885. Mary was born in La Fayette, Trigg Co, KY. (Additional notes for Mary Killebrew) He married Cordelia "Cordie" Elizabeth Frost in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, October 1898. Cordelia was born in Wingo, Graves Co, KY 16 Jul 1876. Cordelia was the daughter of John F. Frost and Sarah Elizabeth Emerson. Cordelia died 31 Oct 1963 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 87 years of age. Her body was interred in Highland Pk Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Graves Co, KY, 1910.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 1910.

Whitfield Stonewall Lochridge and Mary Killebrew had the following child:

901 i. James T. Lochridge II was born in Graves Co, KY 9 Mar 1887. James died 25 Apr 1938 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 51 years of age. He married Claire Thorpe in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 23 Apr 1914. Claire was born in Kentucky 1893. (Additional notes for Claire Thorpe) Claire died 1968 at 75 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 1920.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 1920.

Whitfield Stonewall Lochridge and Cordelia "Cordie" Elizabeth Frost had the following children:

+ 902 ii. Robert Whitfield Lochridge was born 29 Oct 1900 and died 26 May 1971.
+ 903 iii. Sarah Elizabeth Lochridge was born 27 Jan 1905 and died 31 Jan 1999.

586. Emma Lee Lochridge (James Tennent\(^4\), Robert Davis\(^3\), Robert P.?\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))\(^{45}\) was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 5 Mar 1865. Emma died 26 Feb 1938 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 72 years of age. Her body was interred in Highland Pk Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

She married James Lee Sherrill in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?, 4 Feb 1892.\(^{45}\) James was born in Blandville, Ballard Co, Ky 15 Mar 1859. (Additional notes for James Lee Sherrill\(^{45}\) James died 6 Apr 1951 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 92 years of age. His body was interred in Highland Pk Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 1870.

Emma Lee Lochridge and James Lee Sherrill had the following child:

+ 904 i. Jeannette\(^6\) Sherrill was born 10 Jul 1896 and is deceased.

593. Samuel Marshall\(^5\) Lockridge (Robert Harvey\(^4\), Marshall Stone\(^3\), Robert P.?\(^2\), Robert\(^1\))\(^{117}\) was born in Williamson Co, TN? 24 May 1875. Samuel died 11 Jun 1957 in Latham, Weakley Co, TN, at 82 years of age.\(^{204}\)

He married twice. He married Samantha Roberts circa 1897.\(^{117}\) Samantha was born in Tennessee 6 Feb 1881. (Additional notes for Samantha Roberts\(^{117}\) Samantha died 19 Mar 1918 in Dukedom, Weakley Co, TN, at 37 years of age. Samantha was buried in Good Springs Cem, Dukedom, Weakley Co, TN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1910. He married Verlie Rebecca Quarles in Weakley Co, TN?, 26 Mar 1920.\(^{117}\) Verlie was born in Weakley Co, TN 29 Jun 1897.\(^{117}\) (Additional notes for Verlie Rebecca Quarles\(^{204}\) Verlie died 14 Apr 1993 in Weakley Co, TN, at 95 years of age. Verlie was buried in Good Springs Cem, Dukedom, Weakley Co, TN.

Samuel was buried in Good Springs Cem, Dukedom, Weakley Co, TN.\(^{204}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamson Co, TN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1910.
Robert Lockridge I

Samuel Marshall Lockridge and Samantha Roberts had the following children:

+ 905 i. Obert Lockridge was born 1 Nov 1898 and is deceased.
+ 906 ii. John Roberts Lockridge was born 11 Sep 1900 and died 17 Sep 1968.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1920.

Samuel Marshall Lockridge and Verlie Rebecca Quarles had the following children:

908 iv. Margaret Blair Lockridge was born in Weakley Co, TN 11 Mar 1921. Margaret died 2 Feb 1987 at 65 years of age. She married Clement Boaz Hicks 17 Jun 1939. (Additional notes for Clement Boaz Hicks)

Margaret was buried in Good Springs Cem, Dukedom, Weakley Co, TN.

909 v. Betty Sue Lockridge was born 21 Feb 1928. She married Rupert Astell Rea 21 Dec 1946. (Additional notes for Rupert Astell Rea)


+ 911 vii. Ann Lou Lockridge was born 4 Sep 1931.
912 viii. James Samuel Lockridge was born in Weakley Co, TN 10 Jul 1933. He married Sherry June Owens 13 Dec 1957. (Additional notes for Sherry June Owens)

913 ix. Barbara Jean Lockridge was born in Weakley Co, TN 10 Jul 1933. She married Rupert Ainaly 1 Oct 1949. (Additional notes for Rupert Ainaly)

914 x. Jackie Lockridge was born in Weakley Co, TN 8 Oct 1937. She married Donald Earl Wray 4 Jun 1955. (Additional notes for Donald Earl Wray)


She married Belton Ridgeway. (Additional notes for Belton Ridgeway)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamson Co, TN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1900.

May "Molly" Vaner Lockridge and Belton Ridgeway had the following children:

915 i. Zines Ridgeway.
916 ii. Grace Ridgeway.
917 iii. Mamie Ridgeway. She married Unknown Turbeville. (Additional notes for Unknown Turbeville)
918 iv. Leonard Ridgeway.
595. Lucy Jane Lockridge (Robert Harvey, Marshall Stone, Robert P., Robert) was born in Williamson Co, TN 16 Aug 1878. Lucy died 22 Jun 1962 at 83 years of age.

She married Leslie Carney. Leslie was born in Tennessee August 1875. (Additional notes for Leslie Carney) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1900.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Williamson Co, TN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1900.

Lucy Jane Lockridge and Leslie Carney had the following children:

+ 919 i. William Curtis "Jack" Carney is deceased.
+ 920 ii. Lorene Carney is deceased.
+ 921 iii. Mary Nell Carney is deceased.
+ 922 iv. Richard Harvey Carney was born November 1899 and is deceased.
+ 923 v. Madge Carney was born 16 Dec 1903.

617. James Harvey Reese (Mary Frances "Molly" Lockridge, James M., James, Robert) was born in Lawrence Co, AR 1859. James died 1936 at 77 years of age. He married Alice Wright Owen. Alice was born 1855. (Additional notes for Alice Wright Owen) Alice died 1946 at 91 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lawrence Co, AR, 1880.

James Harvey Reese and Alice Wright Owen had the following children:

924 i. Mary Leona Reese. She married twice. She married Monroe Williams. (Additional notes for Monroe Williams) She married Albert Avery. (Additional notes for Albert Avery)
925 ii. Georgia Anna Reese. She married Charlie Heath. (Additional notes for Charlie Heath)
926 iii. Thomas Benjamin Reese.
927 iv. Winnie Reese. She married Wilford Jones. (Additional notes for Wilford Jones)
929 vi. Hubert Henry Reese. He married Bertha Pinchback. (Additional notes for Bertha Pinchback)
930 vii. James Alfred Reese. He married Annie Beatrice Blair. (Additional notes for Annie Beatrice Blair)
+ 931 viii. Nora Eva Reese was born 1895 and died 1951.

621. Newton E. Lockridge (Winfield Scott, Marshall, James, Robert) was born in Spring Hill, Hickman Co, KY January 1880.
He married Mattie B. (Unknown) Lockridge in Hickman Co, KY?, circa 1900. Mattie was born in Kentucky 1879. (Additional notes for Mattie B. (Unknown) Lockridge) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Hickman Co, KY, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Hickman Co, KY, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Spring Hill, Hickman Co, KY, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1920.

Newton E. Lockridge and Mattie B. (Unknown) Lockridge had the following children:

932 i. Lola A. Lockridge was born in Hickman Co, KY 1901. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1920.

933 ii. Herschel R. Lockridge was born in Hickman Co, KY 1907. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Hickman Co, KY, 1920.

622. May Westmoreland (Rachel Selma Home, Louisa E. Lockridge, James, Robert) was born in Milburn, Carlisle Co, KY 24 Sep 1859. May died 31 Mar 1931 in Fort Valley, Peach Co, GA, at 71 years of age.

She married John Thomas Slaton in Clay Co, TX, 12 Jan 1882. John was born in Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co, AL 6 Aug 1857. John was the son of Daniel Henry Slaton and Mary Jane Cook. John died 7 Apr 1949 in Charleston, Charleston Co, SC, at 91 years of age.

May Westmoreland and John Thomas Slaton had the following child:

+ 934 i. Moneta Slaton was born 22 May 1885 and died 16 Apr 1966.

625. Zenia Belle Lockridge (Seaborn Douglas, Preston Brown, James, Robert) was born in Mena, Polk Co, AR 7 Nov 1887. Zenia died 2 Oct 1957 in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA, at 69 years of age. Her body was interred in Mtn. View Cem., Oakland, CA.

She married Samuel Mace Garrett 12 Nov 1905. Samuel was born circa 1880. (Additional notes for Samuel Mace Garrett) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Butler, Lonoke Co, AR, 1900.

Zenia Belle Lockridge and Samuel Mace Garrett had the following children:

ii. Hazel Mae Garrett was born in Clarksville, Johnson Co, AR 22 Dec 1907. She married Lawrence Lee Westfall 25 Dec 1939. Lawrence was born circa 1915. (Additional notes for Lawrence Lee Westfall)

626. Allie May Lockridge (Seaborn Douglas, Preston Brown, James, Robert) was born in Arkansas 10 Oct 1889. Allie died 12 Jul 1953 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, CA, at 63 years of age. Her body was interred in Rose Lawn Cem., Fort Smith, AR.

She married William F. Walton in Clarksville, Johnson Co, AR, 1909. William was born circa 1885. (Additional notes for William F. Walton)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Butler, Lonoke Co, AR, 1900.

Allie May Lockridge and William F. Walton had the following children:

937 i. Herman Ozment Walton was born in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, AR 28 Jan 1912. He married Viola Frances Livaudais March 1942. Viola was born circa 1922. (Additional notes for Viola Frances Livaudais)


939 iii. Edna Arline Walton was born in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, AR 3 Apr 1916. She married Sylvester A. Fickbalm 6 Dec 1942. Sylvester was born circa 1922. (Additional notes for Sylvester A. Fickbalm)

940 iv. Nannie Katherine Walton was born in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, AR 3 Dec 1922. Nannie died January 1975 at 52 years of age. She married Harlan Hunt 1940. Harlan was born circa 1915. (Additional notes for Harlan Hunt)


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Butler, Lonoke Co, AR, 1900.

Willie Ivason Lochridge and Thomas Russell Scoggins had the following child:

+ 941 i. Gladys Louise Scoggins was born 17 Aug 1912.

628. Robert Elton Lockridge (Seaborn Douglas, Preston Brown, James, Robert) was born in Butler, Lonoke Co, AR 7 Jun 1895. Robert died 5 Apr 1956 at 60 years of age.
Robert Lockridge I

He married Mary Emma Walton 9 Jan 1916. Mary was born 8 Jun 1889. (Additional notes for Mary Emma Walton)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Butler, Lonoke Co, AR, 1900.

Robert Elton Lockridge and Mary Emma Walton had the following children:

942 i. Robert Elton Lochridge Jr. was born 23 Aug 1918. He married Latavina C. Carricker 10 Sep 1939. (Additional notes for Latavina C. Carricker)

943 ii. Mary Lee Lochridge was born 17 Feb 1922. She married Harold Alford Bee 25 May 1941. (Additional notes for Harold Alford Bee)

630. James Anderson Gee (Martha A. Pryor, Caroline M. Lockridge, James, Robert) was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 9 Oct 1864. James died 20 Feb 1936 in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX, at 71 years of age.

He married Elizabeth Edna Mudd in Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX, July 1891. Elizabeth was born in Millwood, Lincoln Co, MO 11 Aug 1867. (Additional notes for Elizabeth Edna Mudd) Elizabeth died 21 Jan 1941 in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX, at 73 years of age.

James Anderson Gee and Elizabeth Edna Mudd had the following children:

+ 944 i. William Anderson Gee was born 16 May 1892 and died 19 Feb 1977.

945 ii. Myrtle Elizabeth Gee was born in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX 27 Dec 1902. Myrtle died 7 May 1905 in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX, at 2 years of age.

Sixth Generation


He married Josie Railey. (Additional notes for Josie Railey)
Robert Lockridge I

Robert Ward Macey and Josie Railey had the following children:

947 ii. P. Railey Macey 24.
948 iii. Pattie Macey 24.
949 iv. Sadie Macey 24.

648. Sally James 5 Hanna (Elizabeth "Bettie" 5 Gay, John Thomas 4, James 3, Sarah 2 Lockridge, Robert 1) 209 was born 1881. Sally died 1959 in Lexington, Fayette Co, KY, at 78 years of age.

She married Paul Wellington Prewitt 209 (Additional notes for Paul Wellington Prewitt 209) Paul’s occupation: Dental Surgeon.

Sally James Hanna and Paul Wellington Prewitt had the following children:

950 i. George Hanna 7 Prewitt 209 was born 1908. He married Elizabeth May 209. (Additional notes for Elizabeth May 209) George’s occupation: Physician.

649. Agnes Wilson 6 Hanna (Elizabeth "Bettie" 5 Gay, John Thomas 4, James 3, Sarah 2 Lockridge, Robert 1) 209 was born 1883.

She married Ralph Edgar Guthrie 209. Ralph was born 1875. (Additional notes for Ralph Edgar Guthrie 209) Ralph died 1929 at 54 years of age. “Hanna of Castle Sorbie, Scotland and Descendants”, Rev. James A.M. Hanna, records the following family for Ralph and Agnes:

1. Elizabeth Guthrie, b. 1913
2. James Guthrie, b. 1914, m. Lulua Maddox
3. Edgar Ralph Guthrie, Jr., b. 1915, m. Lee Tinsley Collins
4. John Hanna Guthrie, b. 1920, m. Helen Smith

Agnes Wilson Hanna and Ralph Edgar Guthrie had the following children:

952 i. James 7 Guthrie 209 was born 1914. He married Lulua Maddox 209. (Additional notes for Lulua Maddox 209)
954 iii. John Hanna Guthrie 209 was born 1920. He married Helen Smith 209. (Additional notes for Helen Smith 209)
iv. Elizabeth Guthrie was born 1923.

652. Ruth Parrish Gay (James, John Thomas, James, Sarah2 Lockridge, Robert) was born in Woodford Co, KY May 1880.78
She married Robert Stuart Berryman. Robert was born 1880.58 (Additional notes for Robert Stuart Berryman) Robert died 1938 at 58 years of age.68
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodford Co, KY, 1900.

Ruth Parrish Gay and Robert Stuart Berryman had the following child:
956  i. Stuart Gay Berryman was born 1905.

660. Lillie May Parrish (Hallie Gay, John Thomas, James, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) birth date unknown.
She married Julien Walden. (Additional notes for Julien Walden)

Lillie May Parrish and Julien Walden had the following children:
957  i. Susan Parrish Walden.
958  ii. Hallie Gay Walden.
959  iii. Julien Walden Jr.
960  iv. Benjamin Parrish Walden.

687. Frances Josephine Churchwell (Sarah Ann Virginia Durrett, Sarah Ann Gay, Kinkead, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 27 Jul 1870.55
She married Albert Calvin Vawter. Albert was born in Bethel, Shelby Co, MO 7 Jun 1869.55 (Additional notes for Albert Calvin Vawter)

Frances Josephine Churchwell and Albert Calvin Vawter had the following child:
+ 961  i. Shirley Ellen Vawter is deceased.

711. Bessie Lee Martin (Rebecca Gay Durrett, Sarah Ann Gay, Kinkead, Sarah Lockridge, Robert) was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 4 May 1892. Bessie died 4 Aug 1986 in Oregon, at 94 years of age.135
She married John Henry Frederick in Emden, Shelby Co, MO, 22 Dec 1912. John was born in Emden, Shelby Co, MO 7 Jul 1888. John was the son of Isaac Newton Frederick and Nancy Catherine Cotton. John died 1 Jan 1978 in Ogden, Weber Co, UT, at 89 years of age.135
Bessie Lee Martin and John Henry Frederick had the following child:

962 i. Howard Newton7 Frederick135 He married Margaret Estelle Rice.135 (Additional notes for Margaret Estelle Rice135)


He married Margaret Fleda "Nana" Hinson. Margaret was born in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN 22 Aug 1897. (Additional notes for Margaret Fleda "Nana" Hinson139) Margaret died 18 Dec 1987 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN, at 90 years of age.

Robert Overton Black and Margaret Fleda "Nana" Hinson had the following child:

+ 963 i. Robert Overton7 Black Jr. was born 13 May 1920 and died 12 Jun 1964.

719. Andrew Clarence6 Black (Robert Miller5, Margaret4 Lockridge, Robert3, John2, Robert1)137 was born in Oakland, Coles Co, IL 29 May 1898. Andrew died 7 Jan 1979 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co, NM, at 80 years of age.

He married Nelle Marie Justis 6 Aug 1927.137 Nelle was born in Kiowa, Barber Co, KS 12 May 1904.139 (Additional notes for Nelle Marie Justis137) Nelle died 2 Nov 1992 in Taos, Taos Co, NM, at 88 years of age.139

Andrew Clarence Black and Nelle Marie Justis had the following child:


She resides in Taos, Taos Co, NM 1999.


743. William Wallace6 Ashby (Robert Lockridge5, Dulcemia4 Lockridge, Robert3, John2, Robert1)145 was born in Montgomery Co, IN 4 Jul 1888. William died 1971 at 82 years of age.

He married Nellie Graybill.145 (Additional notes for Nellie Graybill145)

William Wallace Ashby and Nellie Graybill had the following children:
965  i.  Robert S.7 Ashby145.
966  ii.  Grace Ashby145. She married Unknown Burget.145  (Additional notes for Unknown Burget145)
967  iii.  Marian Ashby145. She married Glen Irwin.145  (Additional notes for Glen Irwin145) Glen’s occupation: Physician.

746. Lillian May6 Foster (Elizabeth Louise5 Ashby, Dulcemia4 Lockridge, Robert3, John2, Robert1)216 was born in Montgomery Co, IN 15 Nov 1872.

She married Otto James Bruce.216 Otto was born in Crown Point, Lake Co, IN 25 Oct 1870.  (Additional notes for Otto James Bruce216)

Lillian May Foster and Otto James Bruce had the following children:

968  i.  Otto Foster7 Bruce216 was born in Crown Point, Lake Co, IN 7 Apr 1895.
969  ii.  Leone Elizabeth Bruce216 was born in Crown Point, Lake Co, IN 3 Feb 1897.  
          She married Harold Martin.216 Harold was born in Winimac, Pulaski Co, IN 18 Aug 1894.  (Additional notes for Harold Martin216)
970  iii.  Robert Wallace Bruce216 was born in Crown Point, Lake Co, IN 7 Apr 1900.

747. Thomas James6 Foster (Elizabeth Louise5 Ashby, Dulcemia4 Lockridge, Robert3, John2, Robert1)216 was born in Montgomery Co, IN 21 Jun 1875.

He married Bird Ridlen in Montgomery Co, IN?.216 Bird was born in Ladoga, Montgomery Co, IN circa 1877.  (Additional notes for Bird Ridlen216)

Thomas James Foster and Bird Ridlen had the following child:

971  i.  Lodell7 Foster216 was born in Ladoga, Montgomery Co, IN 16 Nov 1896.


She married Howard Starns in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, KS, 10 Jun 1908.80  (Additional notes for Howard Starns80) Howard’s occupation: Veterinarian.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rock Cr, Nemaha Co, KS, 1900.

Grace Darling Lockridge and Howard Starns had the following child:

972  i.  Lester7 Starns80. Lester died in in youth.

762. Lyda Lee6 Lockridge (Jones J.5, John Henderson4, Joanes [Joaes]3, John2, Robert1)80 was born in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, NE 21 Jan 1890.80 Lyda died March 1963 in
Redwood City, San Mateo Co, CA, at 73 years of age.

She married Thomas Henry Herman in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID, 27 May 1917. Thomas was born in Whitman Co, WA July 1886. Thomas was the son of William James Herman and Harriet Platt.

Lyda's occupation: Teacher. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rock Cr, Nemaha Co, KS, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sabetha, Nemaha Co, KS, 1910.

Lyda Lee Lockridge and Thomas Henry Herman had the following children:

+ 973 i. Thomas Lockridge Herman was born 1918 and died circa 1986.
+ 974 ii. Cicely Ann Herman was born 5 Aug 1920.
975 iii. William Thomas Herman was born in Genesee, Latah Co, ID 1922. He resides 1997.

772. Emily Jane "Daisy" Lochridge (Robert Henry, John Milton, John, John Lockridge, Robert) was born in Sangamon Co, Ball Twp, IL 9 Dec 1876. Emily died 19 Mar 1971 in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, at 94 years of age.

She married Benjamin F. Lewis in Sangamon Co, IL, 4 Jun 1896. Benjamin was born in Sangamon Co, Chatham Twp, IL 10 Nov 1876. Benjamin was the son of Samuel Lewis and Mary Henderson. Benjamin died 29 Jun 1953 in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, at 76 years of age. Benjamin's occupation: Business Man. Benjamin was buried 2 Jul 1953 in Auburn Cem, Sangamon Co, IL.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, Ball Twp, IL, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1900. Emily was buried 23 Mar 1971 in Auburn Cem, Sangamon Co, IL.

Emily Jane "Daisy" Lochridge and Benjamin F. Lewis had the following children:


Robert was buried in Auburn Cem, Sangamon Co, IL. Robert's occupation: Bank Exec.

+ ii. Benjamin Wilbur Lewis was born 17 May 1910.

773. Frank Everal Lochridge (Charles Edward, John Milton, John, John Lockridge, Robert) was born in Auburn Twp, Sangamon Co, IL 16 Mar 1887. Frank died 7 Jan 1971 in Mitchell, Davison Co, SD, at 83 years of age.

He married Esther Olivia Gragg in Nara Visa, Quay Co, NM, 27 Jan 1915. Esther was born in Somerset, Pulaski Co, KY 27 Nov 1896. (Additional notes for Esther Olivia
Esther died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Raymond, Montgomery Co, IL, 1920.

Frank was buried in Graceland Cem., Mitchell, Davison Co, SD. Frank’s occupation: Methodist-Min. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Randall Co, TX, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Raymond, Montgomery Co, IL, 1920.

The following is abstracted from the obituary of Rev. Lochridge appearing in a Mitchell, SD newspaper and received from James F. Lochridge, a nephew, of Moreland Hills, OH. In addition to the service rendered by Rev. Lochridge to his church and community, the Lochridge family is indebted to him for his early genealogical research concerning the family.

"Funeral services for the Rev. Frank E. Lochridge, 83, pastor emeritus of the First Methodist Church, Mitchell, will be at 1:30 Monday at the First United Methodist Church with Dr. Robert Vessey officiating...with Masonic rites at 9 p.m. Sunday evening. Burial will be in Graceland Cemetery.

"Dr. Lochridge was born March 16, 1887 at Auburn, Ill. to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lochridge and died Jan. 7, 1971 at a Mitchell hospital. On Jan. 27, 1915 he married Esther O. Gragg at Nara Visa, N.M.

"In his 50 years in the ministry, he served churches in New Mexico, Illinois and South Dakota. Moving from Illinois to South Dakota in 1927, he served as pastor at the First Methodist Church in Huron before coming to Mitchell in 1934. At Mitchell he became district superintendent of the Southern District of the Dakota Conference. He assumed duties of the senior ministry of the First Methodist Church in Mitchell in 1940, continuing in that capacity until 1950.

"He was named district superintendent of the Northern District of the Dakota Conference in 1950. From 1955 to 1958 he was pastor of the church at Madison. He returned to Mitchell in 1958 to become associate minister and retired in 1966.

"He worked extensively in recruiting outstanding young men for the ministry. At one time, virtually every major Methodist pulpit in the state was occupied by a man who was greatly influenced in the choice of his professional career by Dr. Lochridge.

"Dr. Lochridge was also an active participant in community activities. He served on the boards of Dakota Wesleyan University, Methodist Hospital, Wesley Acres and several other statewide boards and commissions of the Methodist Church...He served on the general committee on Education and was vice-chairman of the national Board of Social Concerns. [Names many other boards and organizations in which Dr. Lochridge participated.]

"In 1935 he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Dakota Wesleyan University, at which time he was characterized as "a two-fisted man of God". In 1966, he was honored at a ceremony when he was installed as Minister Emeritus of the First Methodist Church in Mitchell.

"Dr. Lochridge was past president of Rotary in Huron and Mitchell, and was twice president of the Mitchell Ministerial Fellowship. He was a member of all Masonic Bodies
Robert Lockridge

and is past Master of the Council, past commander of Knights Templar and 32nd degree Scottish Rite Bodies.

"Survivors include his widow; two sons, John, Oklahoma City, and Frank, Jr., Aberdeen; six grandchildren and three sisters, Mrs. Milas Grayle, Weatherford, Texas; Mrs. Bryan Collins, Amarillo, Texas; and Mrs. Ehrmantrut, Bloomington, Ill. He was preceded in death by two brothers."

Frank Everal Lochridge and Esther Olivia Gragg had the following children:

+ 979 ii. Frank Everal Lochridge Jr. was born 10 Jul 1924.

775. Charles Frederick Lochridge (Charles Edward, John Milton, John, John2 Lockridge, Robert1) was born in Auburn Twp, Sangamon Co, IL 10 Jul 1892. Charles died 17 Aug 1963 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE, at 71 years of age.166

He married Lelia Hazel Sechler in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1 Sep 1920.166 Lelia was born 22 Feb 1899. (Additional notes for Lelia Hazel Sechler) She married Harold A. Henry in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE, 19 Oct 1969.166 Lelia died 6 Jun 1995 in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE, at 96 years of age. Lelia was buried 10 Jun 1995 in Auburn Cem, Sangamon Co, IL.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Randall Co, TX, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1920. Charles was buried 31 Aug 1963 in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL.250

Charles Frederick Lochridge and Lelia Hazel Sechler had the following children:

+ 980 i. James Frederick Lochridge was born 18 Feb 1923.166
+ 981 ii. Margaret Lee Lochridge was born 18 Jul 1925.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Randall Co, TX, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1920.

Edith Berneice Lochridge and Bryan H. Collins had the following children:

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Randall Co, TX, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sangamon Co, IL, 1920.

Helen Irene Lochridge and William Ehrmantraut had the following children:

986  i. William Ehrmantraut Jr. was born in Bloomington, McLean Co, IL 28 Dec 1933. William died 30 Dec 1933 in Bloomington, McLean Co, IL, at less than one year of age.

+ 987  ii. John "Jack" Ehrmantraut was born 10 Dec 1938.

790. Iona Maud Lochridge (James Bridges, James W, John, John, John, Robert) was born in Christian Co, IL 14 Aug 1877. Iona died Aug 1955 in Waverly, Morgan Co, IL, at 78 years of age. Her body was interred in Waverly, Morgan Co, IL, Waverly Cemetery.

She married Charles Ewing Vandeveer in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 7 Feb 1900. Charles was born in Sangamon Co, IL 20 Apr 1876. Charles was the son of James Vandeveer and Amanda Spires. Charles died Dec 1953 at 75 years of age. His body was interred in Waverly, Morgan Co, IL, Waverly Cemetery. Charles's occupation: Farmer and Horse Trader.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Walnut Twp, Butler Co, KS, 1880.

Iona Maud Lochridge and Charles Ewing Vandeveer had the following children:

988  i. Gerald Loren Vandeveer was born in Macoupin Co, IL 30 Sep 1900. Gerald died Jan 1960 in Modesto, Macoupin Co, IL, at 59 years of age. He married Ida Lucille Alderson in Macoupin Co, IL, 3 Jun 1919.

Ida was a great cook, and for many years owned and operated Vandeveer Cafe in Modesto, Illinois. Farmers came to town in the afternoon and gathered at her Cafe for coffee and her famous home made pies.

Gerald dropped out of high school, lied about his age and joined the Marine Corps in World War I. After the war, he became involved in trucking, and established his own firm, Vandeveer Trucking Company. He was known as
Pop by everyone in the community, including his children and grandchildren.

Gerald and Lucille had three children: Charles Robert, Shirley and Lowell Eugene.

+ 989 ii. Edith Louise Vandeveer was born 26 Mar 1902.
+ 990 iii. Daisy Irene Vandeveer was born in Divemon, Sangamon Co, IL 4 Sep 1904. Daisy died in Waverly, Morgan Co, IL. She married Oliver "Ollie" Newton Field 16 Jun 1935. Oliver was born in Indiana. (Additional notes for Oliver "Ollie" Newton Field) Oliver died 17 Mar 1968. His body was interred in Waverly, Morgan Co, IL, Waverly Cemetery.

Daisy was a teacher. She taught in Princeton, Bureau Co., Illinois prior to her marriage, and later in the elementary school in Modesto, Macoupin Co., Illinois.

Daisy, assisted by her sister, Edith Louise, compiled the descendants of James Bridges Lochridge, and recorded the information in a spiral notebook. This notebook is the source of almost all of the information recorded herein on James B.'s descendants. Cindi J. Vandeveer graciously made a copy of the notebook available for this purpose.

800. Taylor Emery⁶ Bumgardner (Martha Ellen⁵ Malone, Amanda Margaret⁴ Bridges, Isabella K.³ Lockridge, John², Robert¹)⁶ was born in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL 27 Apr 1891. Taylor died Apr 1944 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, at 52 years of age.

He married Annie Rhea Ballweg 25 Aug 1913. Annie was born in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL 11 Apr 1893. (Additional notes for Annie Rhea Ballweg) Annie died Sep 1984 at 91 years of age.

Taylor Emery Bumgardner and Annie Rhea Ballweg had the following child:

+ 991 i. Martha Ellen⁷ Bumgardner was born 6 Oct 1914.

804. Perry Russell⁶ Robison (Rebecca Caroline⁵ Withrow, Mary Jane⁴ Bridges, Margaret Ann "Peggy"³ Lockridge, John², Robert¹)⁶ was born in Schell City, Vernon Co, MO 24 Dec 1908. Perry died 23 Aug 1991 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT, at 82 years of age. His body was interred in Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT.

He married Ruth Elsie Helen Johnson in Havre, Hill Co, MT, 19 Oct 1935. Ruth was born in Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT 29 Nov 1910. (Additional notes for Ruth Elsie Helen Johnson)

Perry Russell Robison and Ruth Elsie Helen Johnson had the following child:

+ 992 i. Kenneth Gerald⁷ Robison was born 30 Sep 1938.

807. Helen⁶ Lockridge (George Robert⁵, William Riley⁴, William Alexander³, John²,
Robert Lockridge

Robert Lockridge was born in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL 9 May 1899. Helen died after 1920.

She married Guy C. Traylor Dr. in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL. (Additional notes for Guy C. Traylor Dr.)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL, 1920.

Helen Lockridge and Guy C. Traylor Dr. had the following child:

993 i. Mary Lou Taylor was born in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL. She married Unknown Roberts in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY. (Additional notes for Unknown Roberts)

814. Benjamin Sturgis Lockridge (Willard Fiske, William Riley, William Alexander, John, Robert) was born in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO 11 Jan 1917.

He married Degna Drew 10 Aug 1937. Degna was the daughter of Herbert R. Drew.

Benjamin's occupation: Field & Stream Mag. He resides in Evanston, Cook Co, IL 1963.

Benjamin Sturgis Lockridge and Degna Drew had the following children:

994 i. Benjamin Lockridge Jr. was born 27 Apr 1938.
995 ii. Willard Fiske Lockridge III was born 2 Feb 1940.

815. William Riley Lockridge II (Willard Fiske, William Riley, William Alexander, John, Robert) was born in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO 20 Jun 1918.

He married Anne N. Gridley in Evanston, Cook Co, IL, 29 Nov 1939. Anne was the daughter of Frederick E. Gridley and Margaret (Unknown) Gridley.


William Riley Lockridge II and Anne N. Gridley had the following child:

996 i. Lynn Lockridge was born 21 Jun 1940.


He married Barbara Ann Reize in Kenilworth, Cook Co, IL, March 1946. Barbara was born in Evanston, Cook Co, IL 22 Jun 1925. (Additional notes for Barbara Ann
Reize\(^{233}\)) Barbara died 5 Jan 1992 in Evanston, Cook Co, IL, at 66 years of age. Barbara was buried in Kenilworth, Cook Co, IL.

Robert was buried in Springfield, Sangamon Co, IL\(^{234}\)

Robert Sturgis Lockridge and Barbara Ann Reize had the following child:

+ 997  i. William Riley\(^7\) Lochridge III was born 10 Apr 1950.

821. Janie Marie\(^6\) Welker (Wilson Emmett\(^5\), Aminta\(^4\) McMillen, Jane\(^3\) Guy, Rebecca\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))\(^38\) was born in Bidwell, Springfield Twp, Gallia Co, OH 25 Oct 1897. Janie died 22 Aug 1969 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH, at 71 years of age. Her body was interred in Fairview Cem, Bidwell, Gallia Co, OH.

She married Charles Bradford Robinson in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH, 1 Jul 1916.\(^{38}\) Charles was born in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH 14 Mar 1883. Charles\(^{38}\) was the son of Charles B. Robinson and Mary Seashole. Charles died 19 Jul 1969 in Bidwell, Springfield Twp, Gallia Co, OH, at 86 years of age. His body was interred in Fairview Cem, Bidwell, Gallia Co, OH.

Janie Marie Welker and Charles Bradford Robinson had the following children:

998  i. Bobbie Bradford\(^7\) Robinson\(^{38}\) was born in Bidwell, Springfield Twp, Gallia Co, OH 3 Apr 1917. He married Lucille Ghrist in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH, 6 Jul 1946.\(^{38}\) (Additional notes for Lucille Ghrist\(^{38}\))

999  ii. Stella Marie Robinson\(^{38}\) was born in Bidwell, Springfield Twp, Gallia Co, OH 26 Oct 1918. Stella died 3 Oct 1984 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, AZ, at 65 years of age. She married Johnny Thaxton.\(^{38}\) (Additional notes for Johnny Thaxton\(^{38}\))

1000  iii. Cora Mary Robinson\(^{38}\) was born in Bidwell, Springfield Twp, Gallia Co, OH 1 Feb 1921. Cora died 2 Feb 1953 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA, at 32 years of age. She married Robert Michelson in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH, 4 Apr 1944.\(^{38}\) (Additional notes for Robert Michelson\(^{38}\))

1001  iv. Garland Eugene Robinson\(^{38}\) was born in Bidwell, Springfield Twp, Gallia Co, OH 4 Mar 1923. He married Arlene Hughes in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH, 17 Nov 1947.\(^{38}\) (Additional notes for Arlene Hughes\(^{38}\))

+ 1002  v. Charles Emmett Robinson was born 3 Feb 1932.

834. Emeral Benton\(^6\) Jones (Mary Jane\(^5\) Hughes, Nancy\(^4\) Guy, William Hamilton\(^3\), Rebecca\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))\(^{110}\) was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 30 May 1885. He married Maude Cory.\(^{110}\) Maude was born 23 Mar 1884. (Additional notes for Maude Cory\(^{110}\)). Maude died 18 Jan 1961 at 76 years of age.

Emeral Benton Jones and Maude Cory had the following children:
835. Ethel Kinney (Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert)\textsuperscript{112} was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 7 Feb 1885.\textsuperscript{237} Ethel died 6 Oct 1961 in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, at 76 years of age.\textsuperscript{113} Her body was interred in Evergreen Cem, Everett, WA.

She married Charles Lester Goshorn in Kosciusko Co, IN, 15 Sep 1904.\textsuperscript{239} Charles was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 7 Jul 1879.\textsuperscript{113} Charles\textsuperscript{112} was the son of Evans Goshorn and Lavina Allison. Charles died 5 Jul 1963 in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, at 83 years of age. His body was interred in Evergreen Cem, Everett, WA.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Ethel Kinney and Charles Lester Goshorn had the following children:

+ 1008 i. Hazel Louise Goshorn was born 12 Mar 1906 and died 6 Sep 1987.
+ 1009 ii. Alvin Owen Goshorn was born 27 Mar 1908 and died 25 Mar 1965.
+ 1010 iii. Herbert Ray Goshorn was born 16 Sep 1910 and died 6 Oct 1986.
1011 iv. Helen Ruth Goshorn\textsuperscript{112} was born 27 Feb 1913. Helen died 6 Mar 1913 at less than one year of age.
+ 1012 v. Lois Irene Goshorn was born 2 Jul 1914 and died 2 Aug 1976.
+ 1013 vi. Estella Marie Goshorn was born 4 Oct 1916.
1014 vii. Baby Boy Goshorn\textsuperscript{112} was born 26 Feb 1919. Baby died 27 Feb 1919 at less than one year of age.
1015 viii. Ralph Emery Goshorn\textsuperscript{112} was born 20 Jul 1924.

836. Elsie "Ellie" Kinney (Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 14 Apr 1887.\textsuperscript{237} Elsie died 4 Mar 1993 in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, at 105 years of age.\textsuperscript{113} Her body was interred in Cypress Lawn Cem, Snohomish Co, WA.

She married Lawrence Weldon Wilson in Kosciusko Co, IN, 12 Dec 1906.\textsuperscript{236} Lawrence was born in Oswego, Kosciusko Co, IN 3 Nov 1885. Lawrence\textsuperscript{112} was the son of Henry Wilson and Viola Brown. Lawrence died 11 Nov 1956 in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, at 71 years of age. His body was interred 14 Nov 1956 in Cypress Lawn Cem, Snohomish Co, WA.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Elsie "Ellie" Kinney and Lawrence Weldon Wilson had the following children:
Robert Lockridge I

+ 1016  i. Esther Lucille Wilson was born 29 Aug 1907.
+ 1017  ii. Reba Belle Wilson was born 8 Oct 1911.
+ 1019  iv. Edith May Wilson was born 15 Oct 1916.
+ 1020  v. Margaret Ellen Wilson was born 10 Oct 1918.
+ 1021  vi. Dorothy Lois Wilson was born 28 May 1924.

837. Zelda Kinney (Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 15 Feb 1889. Zelda died 1 Aug 1990 in Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA, at 101 years of age. Her body was interred 4 Aug 1990 in Evergreen Cem, Everett, WA.

She married James Ernest Long in Kosciusko Co, IN, 21 Jan 1909. James was born in Oswego, Kosciusko Co, IN 21 Dec 1887. James was the son of Cyrus Long and Mary Elizabeth Catey. James died 9 Dec 1947 in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, at 59 years of age. His body was interred 12 Dec 1947 in Evergreen Cem, Everett, WA.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Zelda Kinney and James Ernest Long had the following children:

1022  i. Harold H. Long was born in Leesburg, Kosciusko Co, IN 1 May 1910. Harold died 14 Aug 1911 in Epping, Williams Co, ND, at 1 year of age. His body was interred in Epping Cem, Epping, Williams Co, ND.
+ 1023  ii. Mabel Marie Long was born 6 Aug 1912 and died 27 Nov 1989.
1024  iii. Hazel Bemice Long was born in Epping, Williams Co, ND 26 Mar 1915. Hazel died 4 May 1916 in Chester, Liberty Co, MT, at 1 year of age. Her body was interred in Epping Cem, Epping, Williams Co, ND.
+ 1025  iv. Eloise May Long was born 29 Sep 1918.
+ 1026  v. Mary Ellen Long was born 16 Jun 1924.
+ 1027  vi. Mildred Joan Long was born 27 Mar 1929.

838. Howard William Kinney (Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 6 Mar 1891. Howard died 19 Oct 1985 in Lake Stevens, Snohomish Co, WA, at 94 years of age. His body was interred in Evergreen Cem, Everett, WA.

He married Iona L. Pepple in Williams Co, ND, 28 Jun 1919. Iona was born in Darke Co, OH 8 Mar 1901. Iona was the daughter of Finley Pepple and Mary Ethel Peters. Iona died 8 Jul 1971 in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, at 70 years of age. Her body was interred in Evergreen Cem, Everett, WA.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Howard William Kinney and Iona L. Pepple had the following child:
839. Hugh Russell Kinney (Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 12 May 1893. Hugh died 2 Mar 1981 in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, at 87 years of age. His body was interred in Cypress Lawn Cem, Snohomish Co, WA.

He married Vergie C. Biggs in Williams Co, ND, 22 Dec 1917. Vergie was born 31 Mar 1899. (Additional notes for Vergie C. Biggs) Vergie died 23 Dec 1977 at 78 years of age. Her body was interred in Cypress Lawn Cem, Snohomish Co, WA.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Hugh Russell Kinney and Vergie C. Biggs had the following children:

1029  i. Harold Kinney was born in Williams Co, ND 11 Oct 1918. Harold died 11 Oct 1918 in Williams Co, ND, at less than one year of age.

1030  ii. Lyle Boyd Kinney was born in Williams Co, ND 11 Oct 1919. He married Beverly Jeanne Cox. (Additional notes for Beverly Jeanne Cox)

+ 1031 iii. Eldon Albert Kinney was born 21 Jul 1921 and is deceased.

+ 1032 iv. Melvin Hugh Kinney was born 6 Oct 1923.


He married Vera Davis in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 20 Nov 1930. (Additional notes for Vera Davis)

Audry was buried in Mt. Vernon Cem., Mausoleum, Skagit Co, WA.

Audry Ralph Kinney and Vera Davis had the following children:

+ 1033 i. Robert Leroy Kinney was born 21 Apr 1938.

1034 ii. Frederick M. Kinney was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 27 Jun 1941. He married Linda Morton in Keyport, Kitsap Co, WA. (Additional notes for Linda Morton)

He was christened in St. Paul’s Meth., Everett, WA.

842. Edna M. Cormany (Cora Guy, Milton, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 9 May 1898. Edna died 18 Dec 1982 in Kosciusko Co, IN, at 84 years of age. Her body was interred in Leesburg Cem, Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.

She married Ferdinand E. "Fred" Byrer 11 Feb 1921. Ferdinand was born in
Kosciusko Co, IN 25 Apr 1896. Ferdinand was the son of John C. Byrer and Ellen Biggs. Ferdinand died 1965 at 69 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Edna M. Corman and Ferdinand E. "Fred" Byrer had the following children:

1035 i. Myrtle Byrer. She married Robert Bishop (Additional notes for Robert Bishop)

1036 ii. Annabelle Byrer. She married Ramon Alber-Gerber (Additional notes for Ramon Alber-Gerber)

843. Annie Anderson (Wiley Fowler, Eliza Jane Lochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P. Lockridge, Robert) was born 10 Jun 1875. Annie died 12 Jul 1955 at 80 years of age.

She married Harry A. Coulter in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?, June 1897. Harry was born 9 Aug 1866. (Additional notes for Harry A. Coulter) Harry died 23 Dec 1943 at 77 years of age.

Annie Anderson and Harry A. Coulter had the following children:

1037 i. Edith Coulter was born 15 Apr 1898. Edith died 27 Jan 1969 at 70 years of age.

1038 ii. Gus Coulter was born 25 Dec 1899. Gus died 7 Jul 1972 at 72 years of age.

1039 iii. Louise Coulter was born 3 Mar 1903. Louise died 11 Feb 1981 at 77 years of age. She married L. Hoyt Weaver. L. was born 19 Feb 1902. (Additional notes for L. Hoyt Weaver) L. died 31 Mar 1985 at 83 years of age.

1040 iv. Harry A. Coulter Jr. was born 1908. Harry died 1981 at 73 years of age.


William Wright Robertson Jr and Mabel Norman had the following children:

+ 1041 i. Margaret Amelia Robertson is deceased.

+ 1042 ii. Ann Elle Robertson was born 22 Aug 1913.

He married Fannie Thompson in Grayson Co, TX. Fannie was born 1899. (Additional notes for Fannie Thompson) She resides in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX 1990.

Joseph Ervin Jamison and Fannie Thompson had the following child:

1043 i. Mary Frances Jamison. She married James "Jim" Dennis. (Additional notes for James "Jim" Dennis) James's occupation: Businessman.

William L. Wells reports the following concerning Mary Frances and her family: "Mary Frances graduated from Texas State College for Women at Denton in 1944. She married Jim Dennis while he was serving in the U.S. Air Force in 1944. After the service, he worked in purchasing at Hardwick-Etter Co., then owned his own bearings and transmission business for a number of years. He is now [1990] semi-retired in real estate, and stays busy working with the Sherman Historical Museum. There were three children from this marriage: Gary, David and Judy. Gary graduated from Texas Tech as an engineer. He currently lives near Lake Texoma, works in Sherman, and is married with two children - Douglas and Michelle. David also graduated from Texas Tech, now works in advertising in Lubbock, Texas, and is married with two children - Katherine and John David. Judy graduated from Texas Christian Univ. with a major in interior design. She is married, lives in Dallas, and has no children."


He married Bertha Nance. (Additional notes for Bertha Nance)

John Paul Jamison and Bertha Nance had the following child:

1044 i. Emily Jamison. She married Joseph Hogan. (Additional notes for Joseph Hogan)

864. Vivian Jamison (Emily "Emma" Anderson, Eliza Jane Lochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P. Lockridge, Robert) was born in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX 15 Oct 1897. Vivian died 9 Dec 1987 in Gainesville, Cooke Co, TX, at 90 years of age.

Vivian Jamison and Joseph H. Bennett had the following child:

+ 1045  i. Norman Jamison⁷ Bennett was born 4 Oct 1932.


He married Lessie Wallace.⁴⁵ (Additional notes for Lessie Wallace⁴⁵)

John Bolinger Anderson and Lessie Wallace had the following child:

1046  i. Shirley⁷ Anderson⁴⁵. She resides in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, AL 1990.

868. Jamie⁶ Anderson (Lawrence Brainard⁵, Eliza Jane⁴ Lochridge, Robert Davis³, Robert P. ² Lockridge, Robert¹⁴⁵) was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 9 Jul 1898. Jamie died 20 Aug 1981 at 83 years of age.

She married William Harry Weaver.⁴⁵ William was born 1889. (Additional notes for William Harry Weaver⁴⁵) William died 1964 at 75 years of age.

Jamie Anderson and William Harry Weaver had the following child:

1047  i. William Lawrence⁷ Weaver⁴⁵ was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 9 Jan 1926. William died 15 Mar 1935 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 9 years of age.

870. Jess Grider⁶ Anderson (Albert Sidney⁵, Eliza Jane⁴ Lochridge, Robert Davis³, Robert P. ² Lockridge, Robert¹⁴⁵) was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 19 Aug 1896. Jess died 26 Feb 1989 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 92 years of age. His body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

He married Lura Lewis in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?, 10 Oct 1920.⁴⁵ Lura was born 22 Jun 1897. (Additional notes for Lura Lewis⁴⁵) She resides in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 1990.

Jess’s occupation: Newspaperman.

Jess Grider Anderson and Lura Lewis had the following children;

+ 1048  i. Jackson “Jack” Stevens⁷ Anderson was born 22 Apr 1922 and died 1 Mar 1988.

1049  ii. Martha Nell Anderson⁴⁵ was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 10 May 1927. Martha’s occupation: Teacher. She resides in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 1990.

871. Bertie Maize⁶ Coulter (Hester Davis⁵ Anderson, Eliza Jane⁴ Lochridge, Robert
Davis¹, Robert P.² Lockridge, Robert¹)⁴⁵ birth date unknown. Bertie died 1975.


Bertie Maize Coulter and Henry Hosford had the following child:

1050  i. Dorothy Davis⁷ Hosford⁴⁵. Dorothy died 1972.


Amelia "Amy" Bell Coulter and John Exum Gray had the following child:

+ 1051  i. Anne⁷ Gray.

874. Claudius Cicero⁶ Coulter (Hester Davis⁵ Anderson, Eliza Jane⁴ Lochridge, Robert Davis³, Robert P.² Lockridge, Robert¹)⁴⁵ was born 1895. Claudius died December 1988 at 93 years of age.

He married Frances Hertzog.⁴⁵ Frances was born in Racine, Racine Co, WI?. (Additional notes for Frances Hertzog⁴⁵)

Claudius Cicero Coulter and Frances Hertzog had the following child:

+ 1052  i. William Claude⁷ Coulter.

876. Terry Pattillo⁶ Smith (Nancy Augusta⁵ Anderson, Ann Rebecca⁴ Lochridge, Robert Davis³, Robert P.² Lockridge, Robert¹)⁴⁵ was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY? 8 Sep 1876. Terry died 22 Mar 1962 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 85 years of age. His body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

He married Cottie Rice circa 1900.⁴⁵ Cottie was born 20 Feb 1880. (Additional notes for Cottie Rice⁴⁵) Cottie died 7 Dec 1915 at 35 years of age.

Terry's occupation: Businessman.

Terry Pattillo Smith and Cottie Rice had the following children:

+ 1053  i. Terry Pattillo⁷ Smith Jr was born 1904 and is deceased.

1054  ii. Rice Smith⁴⁵ was born 28 Nov 1911. Rice died 22 Aug 1939 in Metropolis, Massac Co, IL, at 27 years of age.
Lucian Richard\textsuperscript{6} Smith (Nancy Augusta\textsuperscript{5} Anderson, Ann Rebecca\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge, Robert Davis\textsuperscript{3}, Robert P.?\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert)\textsuperscript{1} was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY? 2 Jan 1879. Lucian died 10 Oct 1952 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 73 years of age.

He married Lillian Boswell in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?, 12 Nov 1902.\textsuperscript{45} Lillian was born in Graves Co, KY 10 Mar 1880. Lillian\textsuperscript{45} was the daughter of James H. Boswell and Virginia Carman. Lillian died 29 May 1976 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, at 96 years of age. Lucian's occupation: Attorney.

Lucian Richard Smith and Lillian Boswell had the following children:

1055 i. Emily Ann\textsuperscript{7} Smith\textsuperscript{45} was born in Graves Co, KY? 11 Feb 1904. Emily's occupation: Univ. Professor. She resides in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 1990.

From "Lochridge/Anderson Family..." by Bill Wells, we find: "For many years Emily Ann taught at Berea College, near Richmond, KY, where she was departmental chairman for 27 years. She graduated first from Randolph Macon Women's College and then acquired a Master's degree in English from Teacher's College at Columbia Univ. in New York City. Now retired, she has received many awards and news stories have been written concerning her years of service to Berea College. As I recall, her specialty in teaching was the plays of William Shakespeare."

I found the above particularly interesting, for Harriet and I have, for many years, made an annual, financial contribution to Berea College. The contribution is of necessity small, but every little bit helps. Berea uses the funds to pay tuition for poor children from Appalachia who otherwise would be unable to attend college.-RBW


Bill Wells, "Lochridge/Anderson Family...", provides us with the following: "Virginia lives on Long Island, New York. She was married to George Arthur McDermott (d. 1987), head of the medical books section of Macmillan Book Co. She taught school for several years. This marriage produced two children: George A., Jr. and Emily McDermott. George, Jr. is with the Armstrong Co. He is married and has one daughter. Emily is an administrator with the Univ. of Mass. at Boston, and is married to Richard Sewall. They have four children.

1057 iii. Lucian Anderson Smith\textsuperscript{45} was born 17 Nov 1910. He married Mary Van Vleet Kingham.\textsuperscript{45} Mary was born in Minnesota. (Additional notes for Mary Van Vleet Kingham\textsuperscript{45}) Mary's occupation: Med. Technician.


William Lochridge (Bill) Wells, states in his fine book: "Lucian A. Smith, attended Wabash College, Crawfordsville, IN, before going on to medical school at Rush-Presbyterian College, now affiliated with the Univ. of Chicago."
Robert Lockridge

His internship was at the Chicago Presbyterian Hospital and then he received a fellowship at the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, MN, where he still lives. During World War II, he went with a Mayo unit to the South Pacific and, on his return, was asked to become a member of the Mayo Clinic staff. I understand he retired from full-time practice in about 1983. He married Mary Van Vleet Kingham, a native of MN and a medical technician by training. They had six children, of which five survived into adulthood; Lucian Richard II, Susan Whitney, Lynne Carman, Virginia Anne, and Robert (Bob) Kingham.

"Lucian Richard (Dick) Smith II is, of course, named for his grandfather, former County Attorney in Mayfield. He is a physical therapist at the Dupont Rehabilitation Center. He married Terri Sullivan, and they have two children: Lucian Anderson and Sean Smith."

"Susan Whitney Smith married Larry Leonard, and they have two children, Patty (the elder) and Julie. Patty is also married and has two girls, one named Shannon, and another."

"Lynne Carman Smith is married and has three children, one of whom is named Matthew."

"Virginia Anne Smith has been married several times, and now runs a business in Rochester, MN, selling imported cloth."

"Robert (Bob) Kingham Smith has also been married several times, but no other information is available at this writing."

880. Rebecca Augusta\textsuperscript{6} Anderson (Robert Lochridge\textsuperscript{5}, Ann Rebecca\textsuperscript{4} Lochridge, Robert Davis\textsuperscript{3}, Robert P.?\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{45} was born in Ocala, Marion Co, FL 1885. Rebecca died after 1912.

She married Robert Clifton Camp in Ocala, Marion Co, FL?, circa 1905.\textsuperscript{45} (Additional notes for Robert Clifton Camp\textsuperscript{45}) Robert died after 1912.

Rebecca Augusta Anderson and Robert Clifton Camp had the following children:

1058 i. Robert Clifton\textsuperscript{7} Camp Jr\textsuperscript{45}. Robert's occupation: Landscape Arch't. He resides in Ocala, Marion Co, FL 1990.

1059 ii. Nancy Davenport Camp\textsuperscript{45} was born circa 1912. Nancy died January 1988 at 75 years of age.

William L. Wells reports the following concerning Nancy: "Nancy was married four times. Her first husband was Dick Harrity (deceased), and there was one son, Rory Harrity (d. 1984 in Switzerland). The second husband was Buchanan Lyon (of the Duke family in North Carolina), and there were two children, a boy named "Sonny Buck" and a girl. Her third husband is presumed to be Philip Dear, based on information from the attendance list from the 1959 family reunion. There were two children from this marriage, one a daughter named Hildy who has an M.D. degree and the other a son named Cliffy, who lives in Atlanta, and who was mentioned earlier as having possession of the Abraham Lincoln watch fob. The fourth husband was Ed Smith, who is now deceased."
882. Leslie Samuel Anderson (Robert Lochridge, Ann Rebecca Lochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P. Lockridge, Robert) was born in Ocala, Marion Co, FL 7 Aug 1894.

He married Jeannette Sherrill in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?, 11 Oct 1919. Jeannette was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 10 Jul 1896. Jeannette was the daughter of James Lee Sherrill and Emma Lee Lochridge.

Leslie's occupation: Lawyer.

Leslie Samuel Anderson and Jeannette Sherrill had the following children:

+ 1060 i. James Lee Sherrill Anderson was born 12 May 1922 and died 5 Aug 1986.
  + 1062 iii. Leslie Jean Anderson was born 2 Mar 1931.

885. Lillian Anderson (Herbert Lee, Ann Rebecca Lochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P. Lockridge, Robert) birth date unknown.

She married Dr. J. Lee Kirby-Smith. (Additional notes for Dr. J. Lee Kirby-Smith)

Lillian Anderson and Dr. J. Lee Kirby-Smith had the following children:

1063 i. Elizabeth Kirby-Smith.
1064 ii. Barbara Kirby-Smith.
1065 iii. Seldon Kirby-Smith.


Harry Hayward Anderson had the following child:

1066 i. Karen Anderson was born 4 Dec 1935. She resides in Newport Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA 1990.

887. Lillian Anderson (Richard Mayes, Ann Rebecca Lochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P. Lockridge, Robert) birth date unknown.

She married Unknown Haas. (Additional notes for Unknown Haas)

Lillian Anderson and Unknown Haas had the following children:

ii. Margaret Haas. Margaret died 1987 in Bethesda, Fairfax Co, MD.

Virginia Hale (Ethel Anderson, Ann Rebecca Lochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P. Lockridge, Robert) was born 5 Feb 1897. Virginia died 12 Aug 1979 in Auburndale, Polk Co, FL, at 82 years of age. Her body was interred in Manasota Mem. Pk, Sarasota, Sarasota Co, FL.

She married twice. She married Lester Sullivan. (Additional notes for Lester Sullivan) She married Unknown Thompson. (Additional notes for Unknown Thompson)

Virginia Hale and Lester Sullivan had the following child:


Virginia Hale and Unknown Thompson had the following child:


Rebecca Hale (Ethel Anderson, Ann Rebecca Lochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P. Lockridge, Robert) was born 2 May 1899. Rebecca died 1 Mar 1977 in De Land, Volusia Co, FL, at 77 years of age. Her body was interred in Dade City Cem, Dade City, Pasco Co, FL.

She married George Jones. (Additional notes for George Jones)

Rebecca Hale and George Jones had the following children:

i. Lawrence Jones. He resides in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co, TX 1990.


Jean Chappell Lochridge (Robert Edward, James Tennent, Robert Davis, Robert P. Lockridge, Robert) was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 1901. Jean died December 1975 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV, at 74 years of age.

He married Nada (Unknown) Lochridge. Nada was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA. (Additional notes for Nada (Unknown) Lochridge)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Graves Co, KY, 1910.

Jean Chappell Lochridge and Nada (Unknown) Lochridge had the following child:

i. Jeanne Marie Lochridge was born in California 1929. She married Dean Van

He married Marguerite Buck 19 Oct 1934. Marguerite was born circa 1914.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Graves Co, KY, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 1920. Robert was divorced from Marguerite Buck 1953.

Robert Whitfield Lochridge and Marguerite Buck had the following child:

1074 i. Robert Whitfield Lochridge Jr was born 10 Jun 1941.

Sarah Elizabeth Lochridge (Whitfield Stonewall, James Tennent, Robert Davis, Robert P.? Lockridge, Robert) was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 27 Jan 1905. Sarah died 31 Jan 1999 in Paducah, McCracken Co, KY, at 94 years of age.


She was listed as a resident in the census report in Graves Co, KY, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, 1920.

Sarah Elizabeth's obituary, from the Paducah Sun, Tuesday, February 2, 1999. ELIZABETH WELLS. Mayfield, Ky.-- Services for Elizabeth Lochridge Wells, 94, of Mayfield will be at 11 a.m., Wednesday at Byn Funeral Home in Mayfield. The Rev. David Whaley will officiate, and burial will be in Highland Park Cemetery. Mrs. Wells died Sunday at Pine lake Regional Hospital.

She was a graduate of Brenau college in Gainesville, GA, and a member of First Baptist Church for 82 years. She was a member of Alpha Gamma Delta sorority, the last resident member of Mayfield Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, and a charter member of the Mayfield Music Club. She was a social worker for 27 years for the Kentucky Dept. of Public Assistance and taught piano for several years.

Surviving are one son, William L. Wells of Mayfield and several cousins. She was preceded in death by her husband, Kenneth M. Wells; one brother, and one half brother. Her parents were Whitfield S. and Cordelia Frost Lochridge.
Robert Lockridge I

Sarah Elizabeth Lochridge and Kenneth Morgan Wells had the following child:


904. Jeannette6 Sherrill (Emma Lee5 Lochridge, James Tennent4, Robert Davis3, Robert P.?2 Lockridge, Robert1)45 was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 10 Jul 1896.

She married Leslie Samuel Anderson in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY?, 11 Oct 1919.45 Leslie was born in Ocala, Marion Co, FL 7 Aug 1894. Leslie46 was the son of Robert Lochridge Anderson and Mary Jane Smith. Leslie's occupation: Lawyer.

Leslie Samuel Anderson and Jeannette Sherrill had the following children:

1060  i. James Lee Sherrill7 Anderson was born 12 May 1922 and died 5 Aug 1986.
1062  iii. Leslie Jean Anderson was born 2 Mar 1931.

905. Obert6 Lockridge (Samuel Marshall5, Robert Harvey4, Marshall Stone3, Robert P.?2, Robert1)117 was born in Weakley Co, TN 1 Nov 1898.203

She married Ben Read.117 (Additional notes for Ben Read117)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1910.

Obert Lockridge and Ben Read had the following children:

1076  i. Samuel7 Read117. Samuel died 12 Feb 1990.45
1077  ii. John Read117.


He married Benton Ethridge.117 (Additional notes for Benton Ethridge117)

John was buried in Sunset Cem, Dresden, Weakley Co, TN. John's occupation: Oper. LumberMill. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1920.

John Roberts Lockridge and Benton Ethridge had the following child:
1078  i. Joyce\textsuperscript{7} Lockridge\textsuperscript{117}. She married Unknown Hurt\textsuperscript{117} (Additional notes for Unknown Hurt\textsuperscript{117})

911. Ann Lou\textsuperscript{6} Lockridge (Samuel Marshall\textsuperscript{5}, Robert Harvey\textsuperscript{4}, Marshall Stone\textsuperscript{3}, Robert P.?\textsuperscript{2}, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{117} was born in Weakley Co, TN 4 Sep 1931.
She married William Dewayne Nanney 9 Mar 1947.\textsuperscript{116} (Additional notes for William Dewayne Nanney\textsuperscript{117})

Ann Lou Lockridge and William Dewayne Nanney had the following child:

+ 1079  i. Deborah\textsuperscript{7} Nanney.

919. William Curtis "Jack"\textsuperscript{6} Carney (Lucy Jane\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, Robert Harvey\textsuperscript{4}, Marshall Stone\textsuperscript{3}, Robert P.?\textsuperscript{2}, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{117} birth date unknown.
He married Garnet Ivie.\textsuperscript{117} (Additional notes for Garnet Ivie\textsuperscript{117})

William Curtis "Jack" Carney and Garnet Ivie had the following child:

1080  i. Shirley June\textsuperscript{7} Carney\textsuperscript{117}.

920. Lorene\textsuperscript{6} Carney (Lucy Jane\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, Robert Harvey\textsuperscript{4}, Marshall Stone\textsuperscript{3}, Robert P.?\textsuperscript{2}, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{117} birth date unknown.
She married Don Parker.\textsuperscript{117} (Additional notes for Don Parker\textsuperscript{117})

Lorene Carney and Don Parker had the following child:

1081  i. Gary\textsuperscript{7} Parker\textsuperscript{117}.

921. Mary Nell\textsuperscript{6} Carney (Lucy Jane\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, Robert Harvey\textsuperscript{4}, Marshall Stone\textsuperscript{3}, Robert P.?\textsuperscript{2}, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{117} birth date unknown.
She married Buford Garner.\textsuperscript{117} (Additional notes for Buford Garner\textsuperscript{117})

Mary Nell Carney and Buford Garner had the following child:

1082  i. Brenda\textsuperscript{7} Garner\textsuperscript{117}.

922. Richard Harvey\textsuperscript{6} Carney (Lucy Jane\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, Robert Harvey\textsuperscript{4}, Marshall Stone\textsuperscript{3}, Robert P.?\textsuperscript{2}, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{78} was born in Weakley Co, TN November 1899.\textsuperscript{78}
He married Valerie Jones.\textsuperscript{117} (Additional notes for Valerie Jones\textsuperscript{117})

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Weakley Co, TN, 1900.

Richard Harvey Carney and Valerie Jones had the following child:

1083  
   i. Wanda Jane\textsuperscript{7} Carney\textsuperscript{117}.

923. Madge\textsuperscript{6} Carney (Lucy Jane\textsuperscript{5} Lockridge, Robert Harvey\textsuperscript{4}, Marshall Stone\textsuperscript{3}, Robert P.?\textsuperscript{2}, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{117} was born 16 Dec 1903.

She married Thelbert Earl McNatt 26 Dec 1920.\textsuperscript{117} Thelbert was born in Dukedom, Weakley Co, TN 14 Jan 1901. Thelbert\textsuperscript{117} is the son of Wesley McNatt and Clammie Deadman.

Madge Carney and Thelbert Earl McNatt had the following child:

1084  
   i. Gerald\textsuperscript{7} McNatt\textsuperscript{117}.

931. Nora Eva\textsuperscript{6} Reese (James Harvey\textsuperscript{5}, Mary Frances "Molly"\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, James M.\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{131} was born 1895. Nora died 1951 at 56 years of age.

She married William Henry McKinzie.\textsuperscript{131} William was born 1893. (Additional notes for William Henry McKinzie\textsuperscript{131}) William died 1952 at 59 years of age.

Nora Eva Reese and William Henry McKinzie had the following children:

1085  
   i. Alice Jane\textsuperscript{7} McKinzie\textsuperscript{131}. Alice died in in youth.

1086  
   ii. Eldridge Eugene McKinzie\textsuperscript{131}. He married twice. He married Aleda Mendez.\textsuperscript{131} (Additional notes for Aleda Mendez\textsuperscript{131}) He married Virginia Cleveland.\textsuperscript{131} (Additional notes for Virginia Cleveland\textsuperscript{131})

1087  
   iii. James Gerald Brewer McKinzie\textsuperscript{131}. He married Stella Buckner.\textsuperscript{131} (Additional notes for Stella Buckner\textsuperscript{131})

1088  
   iv. Wanda Ethelene McKinzie\textsuperscript{131}. She married twice. She married Patrick Glennan.\textsuperscript{131} (Additional notes for Patrick Glennan\textsuperscript{131}) She married Gerald Newton.\textsuperscript{131} (Additional notes for Gerald Newton\textsuperscript{131})

1089  
   v. Juanita Alta McKinzie\textsuperscript{131}. She married Emmitt Carl Mooers.\textsuperscript{131} (Additional notes for Emmitt Carl Mooers\textsuperscript{131})

1090  
   vi. Betty Jean McKinzie\textsuperscript{131}. Betty died in in youth.

+ 1091  
   vii. William Ethridge McKinzie was born 1919.

934. Moneta\textsuperscript{6} Slaton (May\textsuperscript{5} Westmoreland, Rachel Selma\textsuperscript{4} Horne, Louisa E.\textsuperscript{3} Lockridge, James\textsuperscript{2}, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{208} was born in Bowie, Montague Co, TX 22 May 1885. Moneta died 16 Apr 1966 in Charleston, Charleston Co, SC, at 80 years of age.

Moneta Slaton and Arthur-Webb Allison had the following child:

+ 1092 i. Moneta May Allison was born 8 Feb 1907.

941. Gladys Louise Scoggins (Willie Ivason Lochridge, Seaborn Douglas Lockridge, Preston Brown, James, Robert129) was born in Clarksville, Johnson Co, AR 17 Aug 1912.

She married Joe Gilges 24 Nov 1934. Joe was born in Caney, Montgomery Co, KS 2 Sep 1911. (Additional notes for Joe Gilges129)

Gladys Louise Scoggins and Joe Gilges had the following child:

1093 i. Sharon Louise Gilges. She resides in Rt 3, Box 4505, Cushing, OK 74023 1993.

944. William Anderson Gee (James Anderson, Martha A. Pryor, Caroline M. Lockridge, James, Robert153) was born in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX 16 May 1892. William died 19 Feb 1977 in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX, at 84 years of age.

He married twice. He married Buelah Wright. (Additional notes for Buelah Wright53) Buelah was divorced from William Anderson Gee in Date & Place, Not Known. He married Rebecca Elizabeth Puckett in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX, 2 Jun 1919. Rebecca was born in Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX 8 Oct 1901. (Additional notes for Rebecca Elizabeth Puckett53) Rebecca died 11 Jul 1976 in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX, at 74 years of age.

William was divorced from Buelah Wright in Date & Place, Not Known.

William Anderson Gee and Buelah Wright had the following children:

1094 i. William Anderson Gee Jr. was born in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX 28 Aug 1914. William died after 1940 in California.

1095 ii. Marguerite J. Gee was born in Arkansas February 1916. She married John L. Ghent. (Additional notes for John L. Ghent53)

William Anderson Gee and Rebecca Elizabeth Puckett had the following children:

+ 1096 iii. Rebecca Elizabeth Gee was born 30 May 1920.

1097 iv. Robert Anderson Gee was born in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX 30 Jul 1921. Robert died 1969 in Terrell Co, TX, at 47 years of age.
Seventh Generation

961. Shirley Ellen Vawter (Frances Josephine⁶ Churchwell, Sarah Ann Virginia⁶ Durrett, Sarah Ann⁴ Gay, Kinkead³, Sarah² Lockridge, Robert¹)⁶⁷ birth date unknown.
She married Roger Louis Byles.⁶⁷ (Additional notes for Roger Louis Byles⁶⁷)

Shirley Ellen Vawter and Roger Louis Byles had the following child:
+ 1099 i. Frances Elizabeth⁸ Byles is deceased.

963. Robert Overton⁷ Black Jr. (Robert Overton⁶, Robert Miller⁶, Margaret⁴ Lockridge, Robert³, John², Robert¹)¹³⁹ was born in Oakland, Coles Co, IL 13 May 1920. Robert died 12 Jun 1964 in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN, at 44 years of age.


Robert Overton Black Jr. and Harriet Howe had the following children:
+ 1100 i. Diane Ardenne⁸ Black was born 27 Dec 1946.
+ 1101 ii. Brenda Lynn Black was born 20 Nov 1948.
1102 iii. Margaret Wamer Black¹³⁹ was born in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN 9 Mar 1951.


Margaret married, second, Robin Hodges. No issue.

Margaret married, third, Buddy Kennie Fortune, b. 24 Mar 1949 in Davidson Co., TN. They had two children. Trevor James, b. 20 May 1970 in
Memphis, m. Kasha Winker, b. in Memphis. They have one child, Arthur, b. 26 Jul 1928. Second child of Margaret and Buddy, Donovan Shane Fortune, b. 16 May 1972.

973. Thomas Lockridge7 Herman (Lyda Lee6 Lockridge, Jones J.5, John Henderson4, Joanes [Joaes]3, John2, Robert1)80 was born in Genesee, Latah Co, ID 1918. Thomas died circa 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.

He married Florence Alice (Unknown) Herman.80 (Additional notes for Florence Alice (Unknown) Herman80)

Thomas Lockridge Herman and Florence Alice (Unknown) Herman had the following child:

1103 i. Steve Richard6 Herman80.


She married Richard Grogan Harris.80 (Additional notes for Richard Grogan Harris80)

He resides in Freeland, Jefferson Co, WA 1997.

She resides in Freeland, Jefferson Co, WA 1997.

Cicely Ann Herman and Richard Grogan Harris had the following children:

1104 i. Jana Nan8 Harris80 was born 21 Sep 1947. She resides in Sultan, Snohomish Co, WA 1997.


1106 iii. Lisa K. Harris was born 22 Oct 1960.

977. Benjamin Wilbur7 Lewis (Emily Jane "Daisy"6 Lochridge, Robert Henry5, John Milton4, John3, John2 Lockridge, Robert1)84 was born in Auburn Twp, Sangamon Co, IL 17 May 1910.

He married twice. He married Naomi Grubb in Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY, 20 Jun 1938.84 Naomi was born circa 1918. (Additional notes for Naomi Grubb84) Naomi was divorced from Benjamin Wilbur Lewis 1948. He married Marjorie Dee Bogie 22 Apr 1950.166 Marjorie was born 31 Jan 1926. (Additional notes for Marjorie Dee Bogie166) Marjorie died 5 Jan 1977 at 50 years of age.

Benjamin’s occupation: Advertise. Exec. Benjamin was divorced from Naomi Grubb 1948.

Benjamin Wilbur Lewis and Marjorie Dee Bogie had the following children:
1107  i. Robert Mord\textsuperscript{8} Lewis\textsuperscript{166} was born in Evanston, Cook Co, IL 17 Apr 1951.
1108  ii. Michael Benjamin Lewis\textsuperscript{166} was born in Evanston, Cook Co, IL 30 Oct 1952.
1109  iii. Kathryn Blue Lewis\textsuperscript{166} was born in Highland Park, Cook Co, IL 12 Sep 1954.

979. Frank Everal\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge Jr. (Frank Everal\textsuperscript{6}, Charles Edward\textsuperscript{5}, John Milton\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{84} was born in Danville, Vermilion Co, IL 10 Jul 1924.

He married Shirley Eskelson in Pierre, Hughes Co, SD, 18 Jun 1948.\textsuperscript{84} Shirley was born 8 Jun 1927. (Additional notes for Shirley Eskelson\textsuperscript{84})


Frank Everal Lochridge Jr. and Shirley Eskelson had the following children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[+ 1110] i. Frank Everal\textsuperscript{8} Lochridge III was born 7 Apr 1949.
  \item[1111] ii. Matthew Charles Lochridge\textsuperscript{84} was born 30 Dec 1950.
  \item[+ 1112] iii. John Milton Lochridge was born 4 Jun 1952.
  \item[+ 1113] iv. Mary Christine Lochridge was born 15 Dec 1953.
  \item[ 1114] v. Andrew Carl Lochridge\textsuperscript{84} was born 2 Mar 1961.
  \item[1115] vi. James Allen Lochridge\textsuperscript{84} was born 5 Feb 1963. He married Dawn Cranen 3 Apr 1993.\textsuperscript{166} (Additional notes for Dawn Cranen\textsuperscript{166})
\end{itemize}

980. James Frederick\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge (Charles Frederick\textsuperscript{6}, Charles Edward\textsuperscript{5}, John Milton\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{166} was born in Amarillo, Potter Co, TX 18 Feb 1923.\textsuperscript{166}

He married Dorothy Louise Harms in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 10 Jul 1945.\textsuperscript{226} Dorothy was born in Auburn Twp, Sangamon Co, IL 26 Apr 1923. (Additional notes for Dorothy Louise Harms\textsuperscript{166}) She resides in Moreland Hills, OH 44022 1996.

James's occupation: Ceramics Eng'r. He resides in Moreland Hills, OH 44022 1997.\textsuperscript{256}

Jim's parents were both from Auburn, Sangamon County, Illinois, and were married there in 1920. Soon after, they left Sangamon Co. and acquired a dairy farm near Ammarillo, Texas, where Jim was born in 1923, thereby acquiring full Texas citizenship rights. However, no doubt to Jim's great distress, his parents left the Amarillo area and returned to Auburn, Illinois in 1926. [by one of those marvelous coincidences, the author of this genealogical compilation, Bob Walters, was born in 1924 about 30 miles east of Jim's birth place, thus takes author's license to slip in a bit of Texan pride.]

Jim graduated from the University of Illinois in October, 1947 with a Bachelor of Science degree in ceramic engineering. He began his industrial career with U.S. Stamping Co. in Moundsville, W.V., later joining Ferro Corp., the world's largest supplier of ceramic coatings and organic pigments. Jim and Dorothy spent 22 years of his 39 years with Ferro Corp. on foreign assignments in South America and Europe. Jim rose to the position of Group vice-president of coatings, colors, electronic materials and engineering operations for Ferro Corp.
Jim and Dorothy are now [1997] retired, and reside at 34116 Chagrin Blvd, Moreland Hills, OH 44022. Much of the information included herein on Jim’s Lochridge ancestral line came from Jim, including copies of published biographical sketches, obituaries and photos of family gravestones.

James Frederick Lochridge and Dorothy Louise Harms had the following children:

+ 1116 i. Linda Ann Lochridge was born 16 Mar 1951.
+ 1117 ii. Sally Lee Lochridge was born in Mexico City, Mexico 11 Jul 1957.

981. Margaret Lee Lochridge (Charles Frederick, Charles Edward, John Milton, John, John, Lockridge, Robert) was born in Auburn Twp, Sangamon Co, IL 18 Jul 1926.

She married Don R. Anderson in Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL, 26 Jan 1949.

(Additional notes for Don R. Anderson)

She resides in 4525 S.162 Ave., Omaha, NE 68135 1996.

Margaret Lee Lochridge and Don R. Anderson had the following children:

+ 1118 i. Susan Lynn Anderson was born 23 Apr 1950.
+ 1119 ii. Brenda Lee Anderson was born 29 Oct 1951.
+ 1120 iii. Leann Christine Anderson was born 27 Dec 1957.

987. John “Jack” Ehrmantraut (Helen Irene, Charles Edward, John Milton, John, John, Lockridge, Robert) was born in Bloomington, McLean Co, IL 10 Dec 1938.


He resides in Midland, Midland Co, MI 1996.

John “Jack” Ehrmantraut and Joan Lipka had the following children:


1122 ii. Michael “Mike” Ehrmantraut was born in Midland, Midland Co, MI 26 Apr 1968.

1123 iii. Jennifer “Jenny” Ehrmantraut was born in Midland, Midland Co, MI 3 Jul 1970.
989. Edith Louise⁷ Vandeveer (Iona Maud⁶ Lochridge, James Bridges⁵, James W.⁴, John³, John² Lockridge, Robert¹)²²⁸ was born 26 Mar 1902.

She married Wayne Robert McCormick in Waverly, Morgan Co, IL, 29 Jan 1922. (Additional notes for Wayne Robert McCormick²²⁸) His body was interred in Waverly, Morgan Co, IL, Waverly Cemetery.

Edith Louise Vandeveer and Wayne Robert McCormick had the following child:

1124    i. Wayne Robert⁸ McCormick Jr.²²⁸ was born 4 Jan 1925.

991. Martha Ellen⁷ Bumgardner (Taylor Emery⁶, Martha Ellen⁵ Malone, Amanda Margaret⁴ Bridges, Isabella K.³ Lockridge, John², Robert¹)⁸⁹ was born in Chatham, Sangamon Co, IL 6 Oct 1914.


Martha Ellen Bumgardner and Hugo Warnke had the following child:

+ 1125    i. Gertrude "Ann"⁸ Warnke was born 25 Oct 1939.

992. Kenneth Gerald⁷ Robison (Perry Russell⁶, Rebecca Caroline⁵ Withrow, Mary Jane⁴ Bridges, Margaret Ann "Peggy"³ Lockridge, John², Robert¹)¹⁷⁶ was born in Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT 30 Sep 1938.

He married Mary Margaret Michele Custer Crovitz in Slough, Buckinghamshire, England, 6 Mar 1964.¹⁷⁶ Mary was born in Boise, Boise Co, ID 5 Nov 1942. (Additional notes for Mary Margaret Michele Custer Crovitz¹⁷⁶)

He resides in 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152 1990.

Kenneth Gerald Robison and Mary Margaret Michele Custer Crovitz had the following children:

1126    i. Karin Michele⁸ Robison¹⁷⁶ was born in Andrews AFB, MD 5 Mar 1967.
1127    ii. Mark Charles Robison¹⁷⁶ was born in Great Falls, Cascade Co, MT 14 Feb 1969.

997. William Riley⁷ Lochridge III (Robert Sturgis⁶ Lockridge, Willard Fiske⁵, William Riley⁴, William Alexander³, John², Robert¹)²³³ was born in Evanston, Cook Co, IL 10 Apr 1950.

Robert Lockridge

was born in Evanston, Cook Co, IL 26 Mar 1953. (Additional notes for Barbara Lynn Griffith) 

He resides in 2225 Edgeview Dr, Hudson, OH 44236 1998.

William Riley Lochridge III and Barbara Lynn Griffith had the following children:

1128 i. William Riley\(^6\) Lochridge IV\(^2\) was born in Nashua, Hillsboro Co, NH 24 Apr 1980.


1130 iii. Whitney Ann Lochridge\(^2\) was born in Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co, OH 14 Aug 1985.

1002. Charles Emmett\(^7\) Robinson (Janie Marie\(^6\) Welker, Wilson Emmett\(^6\), Arminta\(^4\) McMillen, Jane\(^3\) Guy, Rebecca\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))\(^3\) was born in Bidwell, Springfield Twp, Gallia Co, OH 3 Feb 1932.

He married Carol Y. Fowler in Brookville, Brookville Twp, Franklin Co, IN, 5 Aug 1955. Carol was born in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH 15 Feb 1935. (Additional notes for Carol Y. Fowler) She resides in 179 Church St, Bidwell, OH 45614 1995.

He resides in 179 Church St, Bidwell, OH 45614 1995.

Charles Emmett Robinson and Carol Y. Fowler had the following children:

+ 1131 i. Janet Lynn\(^6\) Robinson was born 16 Feb 1956.

+ 1132 ii. Rebecca Sue Robinson was born 3 Jun 1962.

1008. Hazel Louise\(^7\) Goshorn (Ethel\(^6\) Kinney, Ellen\(^5\) Hughes, Nancy\(^4\) Guy, William Hamilton\(^3\), Rebecca\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))\(^1\) was born in Leesburg, Kosciusko Co, IN 12 Mar 1906. Hazel died 6 Sep 1987 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA, at 81 years of age. Her body was interred in Lakewood Mem., Empire, Stanislaus Co, CA.

She married Oliver Eugene Wagenman in Sidney, Richland Co, MT, 26 Sep 1925. Oliver was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 27 Jan 1884. Oliver was the son of Jonathan George Wagenman and Mary Ann Long. Oliver died 4 Jul 1961 in Waterford, Stanislaus Co, CA, at 77 years of age. His body was interred in Lakewood Mem., Empire, Stanislaus Co, CA.

Hazel Louise Goshorn and Oliver Eugene Wagenman had the following children:

+ 1133 i. Gladys Mary\(^6\) Wagenman was born 31 Jul 1926.

+ 1134 ii. Kenneth Oliver Wagenman was born 26 Apr 1928.

+ 1135 iii. Harold Eugene Wagenman was born 10 Jul 1930.

+ 1136 iv. Laveta May Wagenman was born 4 Sep 1933.

+ 1137 v. Betty Lou Wagenman was born 6 Sep 1940.
Dolores Aleta Wagenman was born 31 Jan 1942.

Alvin Owen Goshorn (Ethel Kinney, Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Indiana 27 Mar 1908. Alvin died 25 Mar 1965 in Merchant Marine, at sea, President Wilson, at 56 years of age. His body was interred in Acacia Mem. Pk, Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA.

He married Lura Margaret Fulton. Lura was born in Wisconsin 9 Mar 1907. (Additional notes for Lura Margaret Fulton) Lura died 26 Sep 1950 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA, at 43 years of age. Her body was interred in Masonic Cem, Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA. Lura's occupation: Nurse.

Alvin's occupation: Merchant Seaman.

Alvin Owen Goshorn and Lura Margaret Fulton had the following children:

1. Ruth Ethel Goshom was born 20 Jan 1941.
2. Patricia May Goshom was born 18 Dec 1941.
3. Margaret Jean Goshom was born 25 Jul 1945.

Herbert Ray Goshorn (Ethel Kinney, Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 16 Sep 1910. Herbert died 6 Oct 1986 in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA, at 76 years of age. His body was interred in Evergreen Cem, Everett, WA.

He married Myrtle Henderson. Myrtle was born in Areadie, NE 1 Jun 1916. (Additional notes for Myrtle Henderson) Myrtle died 5 Dec 1986 in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA, at 70 years of age. Her body was interred in Evergreen Cem, Everett, WA.

Herbert Ray Goshorn and Myrtle Henderson had the following children:

1. Elissa Marie Goshom was born in Seattle, King Co, WA.
2. Herbert Lee Goshorn was born 26 Nov 1934.


She married Clyde William McDonald. (Additional notes for Clyde William McDonald)

Lois Irene Goshorn and Clyde William McDonald had the following children:

1. Kenneth McDonald.
2. Nancy Christine McDonald was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 28
Robert Lockridge I

Nov 1946. She married Larry Michael Moore. Additional notes for Larry Michael Moore


She married Leroy Ellis Widgren. Leroy was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 5 Aug 1920. Additional notes for Leroy Ellis Widgren

Estella Marie Goshorn and Leroy Ellis Widgren had the following children:

1146 i. David Ellis Widgren was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 14 Jun 1947.
+ 1147 ii. Dennis LeRoy Widgren was born 22 Dec 1949.
+ 1148 iii. Dwayne Scott Widgren was born 23 Mar 1953.

1016. Esther Lucille Wilson (Elsie Kinney, Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 29 Aug 1907.

She married Richard William Blay in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 3 Nov 1927. Richard was born in London, England 25 Sep 1897. Richard was the son of Henry Blay and Elizabeth Ann Linn. Richard died 11 Sep 1985 in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA?, at 87 years of age. His body was interred 16 Sep 1985 in Floral Hills Cem, Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, WA. He was christened in United Brethren, Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, April 1930.

She was christened in United Brethren, Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, April 1930.

Esther Lucille Wilson and Richard William Blay had the following children:

+ 1149 i. Donald Richard Blay was born 19 Jan 1930.
+ 1150 ii. Leslie William Blay was born 25 Nov 1934 and is deceased.

1017. Reba Belle Wilson (Elsie Kinney, Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Williams Co, ND 8 Oct 1911.

She married three times. She married Albert Dittman. Albert was born in Nebraska 8 Apr 1911. Additional notes for Albert Dittman Albert died 15 Aug 1965 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co, CA, at 54 years of age. She married Bruce Robert Kelley. Bruce was born in St. Regis, Mineral Co, MT 12 Sep 1912. Additional notes for Bruce Robert Kelley Bruce died circa 1985 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, CA. She married Harry Kendall Hawkins in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 14 Apr 1929. Harry was born in Snohomish Co, WA 17 Feb 1911. Additional notes for Harry Kendall Hawkins Harry died 30 Mar 1990 in Seattle, King Co, WA, at 79 years of age. Harry was divorced from

Reba was divorced from Harry Kendall Hawkins in Reno, Storey Co, NV, 14 Jun 1948.

Reba Belle Wilson and Harry Kendall Hawkins had the following children:

+ 1151 i. Lawrence Kendall™ Hawkins was born 30 Mar 1930.
+ 1152 ii. Harold William Hawkins was born 28 Feb 1932 and died 16 Jul 1993.


He married twice. He married Dena Kerr 1934.™ Dena was born circa 1915. (Additional notes for Dena Kerr™) Dena was divorced from Charles William Wilson 1950. He married Roberta Mae Towne in Reno, Storey Co, NV, 23 Sep 1950.™ Roberta was born in Fremont, Dodge Co, NE 13 May 1927. (Additional notes for Roberta Mae Towne™)

Charles was divorced from Dena Kerr 1950.

Charles William Wilson and Dena Kerr had the following children:

+ 1153 i. Janet™ Wilson was born 19 Aug 1935.
+ 1154 ii. Shirley Wilson was born 10 Feb 1939.

Charles William Wilson and Roberta Mae Towne had the following children:

+ 1155 iii. Charles Lawrence Wilson was born 20 Apr 1951.
1156 iv. Lawrence Carl Wilson™ was born in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, CA 13 Jan 1954.
1157 v. Jeffery Allen Wilson™ was born in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, CA 29 Apr 1955.


She married twice. She married Roy Adler Barstad in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 9 Oct 1937.™ Roy was born in Edmore, Ramsey Co, ND 7 Feb 1914. Roy™ was the son of Albert Evans Barstad and Sophia Clara Kettleson. Roy died 27 Dec 1972 in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, at 58 years of age. His body was interred 31 Dec 1972 in Floral Hills Cem, Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, WA. She married Andrew Joseph Danielson 2 Feb 1974.™ (Additional notes for Andrew Joseph Danielson™) Andrew died 13 Jan 1991 in Seattle, King Co, WA.
Edith May Wilson and Roy Adler Barstad had the following children:

1158 i. David Adler Barstad\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 17 May 1938. David died 3 Jan 1970 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co, OR, at 31 years of age. He married Sandra Marie Hartman in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 11 Jan 1964.\textsuperscript{112} Sandra was born 9 Feb 1942. (Additional notes for Sandra Marie Hartman\textsuperscript{112})

\hspace{1cm} He was christened in United Brethren, Everett, Snohomish Co, WA.

+ 1159 ii. Sandra Edith Barstad was born 11 Aug 1939.

1160 iii. Carol Mae Barstad\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 15 Jan 1942. She was christened in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA.

1161 iv. Arnold Everett Barstad\textsuperscript{112} was born in Silverton, Clackamas Co, OR 30 Nov 1950. Arnold died 1 Aug 1972 in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, at 21 years of age. He was christened in Evang. Un. Breth, Everett, Snohomish Co, WA.

1162 v. Barbara Ann Barstad\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 5 Oct 1955. She was christened in Evang. Un. Breth, Everett, Snohomish Co, WA.

1020. Margaret Ellen\textsuperscript{7} Wilson (Elsie "Ellie"\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Epping, Williams Co, ND 10 Oct 1918.

She married Leander Herman Lindstrom in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 20 Jun 1940.\textsuperscript{112} Leander was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 14 May 1912. Leander\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Gustaf Lindstrom and Johanna Norholm.

Margaret Ellen Wilson and Leander Herman Lindstrom had the following children:

+ 1163 i. William Leander\textsuperscript{8} Lindstrom was born 20 May 1941.

+ 1164 ii. Sharon Lee Lindstrom was born 18 May 1944.

1021. Dorothy Lois\textsuperscript{7} Wilson (Elsie "Ellie"\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 28 May 1924.

She married Dwight Clayton Thompson in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 10 Jul 1942.\textsuperscript{112} Dwight was born in Quinton, McIntosh Co, OK 1 Apr 1922. Dwight\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Seth E. Thompson and Flora Hancock.

Dorothy Lois Wilson and Dwight Clayton Thompson had the following child:

+ 1165 i. Kenneth Charles\textsuperscript{6} Thompson was born 26 Dec 1946.
1912. Mabel died 27 Nov 1989 in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, at 77 years of age. Her body was interred in Evergreen Maus., Evergreen Cem, Everett, WA.

She married Hills Ralph Collins in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 5 Jul 1933. Hills was born in Rexburg, Madison Co, ID February 1909. Hills is the son of Walter Thomas Collins and Jane Ellen Hunt.

Mabel Marie Long and Hills Ralph Collins had the following children:

+ 1166 i. Janet Mabel Collins was born 2 Aug 1934.
+ 1167 ii. Jane Zelda Collins was born 2 Aug 1934.
+ 1168 iii. Vema Arlene Collins was born 15 Aug 1935.
1169 iv. Hills Ralph Collins Jr. was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 20 Sep 1943. He married Nancy Kathryn Sanderson 8 Jul 1965. (Additional notes for Nancy Kathryn Sanderson)

1025. Eloise May Long (Zelda Kinney, Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Epping, Williams Co, ND 29 Sep 1918.

She married John Barnett Lambright in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 9 Nov 1940. John was born in Lake Stevens, Snohomish Co, WA 16 Feb 1919. John was the son of Ralph Wilfred Lambright and Susan Maud Seewald. John died 11 Jun 1991 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA, at 72 years of age. His body was interred in Evergreen Maus., Evergreen Cem, Everett, WA.

Eloise May Long and John Barnett Lambright had the following children:

+ 1170 i. James Ralph Lambright was born 26 Apr 1942.
+ 1171 ii. Suzanne Lambright was born 10 Aug 1944.

1026. Mary Ellen Long (Zelda Kinney, Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 16 Jun 1924.

She married Earl Perry Bayne in Manhattan, New York City, NY, 13 Nov 1944. Earl was born in Livingston, Park Co, MT 30 Dec 1922. Earl is the son of Harry Adelbert Bayne and Lavina Elsie Miller.

Mary Ellen Long and Earl Perry Bayne had the following children:

+ 1172 i. Joanne Margaret Bayne was born 8 Dec 1946.
+ 1173 ii. Janice Louise Bayne was born 7 May 1949.
1174 iii. Judith Ann Bayne was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 18 Jul 1951. Judith died 18 Jul 1951 in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, at less than one year of age. Her body was interred in Evergreen Cem, Everett, WA.
iv. Jeanine Diana Bayne\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 14 May 1960. She married Jaime Schuyler Ingham in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, 22 Feb 1992.\textsuperscript{258} Jaime was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA 1 Feb 1959. (Additional notes for Jaime Schuyler Ingham\textsuperscript{112})

1027. Mildred Joan\textsuperscript{7} Long (Zelda\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 27 Mar 1929.

She married Boyce Vestal Layton in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 12 Jun 1948.\textsuperscript{112} Boyce was born in Lexington, Davidson Co, NC 4 Jun 1927. Boyce\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Fred Leonard Layton and Mary Viola Wilson.

Mildred Joan Long and Boyce Vestal Layton had the following children:

+ 1176 i. Richard Ernest\textsuperscript{8} Layton was born 28 May 1949.
+ 1177 ii. Joan Marie Layton was born 8 Nov 1952.
+ 1178 iii. Nancy Ann Layton\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 8 Jun 1957. She married Edward Leroy Keller in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 17 Feb 1979.\textsuperscript{112} (Additional notes for Edward Leroy Keller\textsuperscript{112}) Edward was divorced from Nancy Ann Layton January 1991.

Nancy was divorced from Edward Leroy Keller January 1991.

1028. Luella Beatrice\textsuperscript{7} Kinney (Howard William\textsuperscript{6}, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 12 Mar 1925.\textsuperscript{254}

She married Raymond Milton Grainger in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 7 May 1949.\textsuperscript{236} Raymond was born in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada 16 May 1923. (Additional notes for Raymond Milton Grainger\textsuperscript{112}) Raymond died 21 Dec 1978 in Snohomish Co, WA, at 55 years of age.\textsuperscript{254} His body was interred in Evergreen Cem, Everett, WA.

She resides in 13332 28th St, NE, Lake Stevens, WA 98258 1993.

Luella Beatrice Kinney and Raymond Milton Grainger had the following children:

+ 1179 i. Bonnie Luella\textsuperscript{8} Grainger was born 12 Jul 1950.
+ 1180 ii. Susan Lorraine Grainger\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 20 Sep 1951.\textsuperscript{254} She married John Fredrick Langeloh in Reno, Storey Co, NV, 19 May 1984.\textsuperscript{236} (Additional notes for John Fredrick Langeloh\textsuperscript{112})
+ 1181 iii. Penny Colleen Grainger was born 12 Jul 1953.\textsuperscript{254}
+ 1182 iv. Deborah Grayce Grainger was born 27 Feb 1955.
+ 1183 v. Annette Denise Grainger was born 21 Dec 1956.\textsuperscript{254}

1031. Eldon Albert\textsuperscript{7} Kinney (Hugh Russel\textsuperscript{6}, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William
Robert Lockridge 1

Hamilton\(^3\), Rebecca\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\)\(^{112}\) was born in Williams Co, ND 21 Jul 1921. He married Beverly Phillips\(^{112}\) (Additional notes for Beverly Phillips\(^{112}\))

Eldon Albert Kinney and Beverly Phillips had the following children:

1184   i. Gaylene Luella\(^8\) Kinney\(^{112}\) was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 12 May 1947.
1185   ii. Yvonne Beverly Kinney\(^{112}\) was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 12 May 1949. Yvonne died in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA.

1032. Melvin Hugh\(^7\) Kinney (Hugh Russel\(^6\), Ellen\(^5\) Hughes, Nancy\(^4\) Guy, William Hamilton\(^3\), Rebecca\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\)\(^{112}\) was born in Williams Co, ND 6 Oct 1923.

He married Mary Boivin in Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA.\(^{112}\) (Additional notes for Mary Boivin\(^{112}\))

Melvin Hugh Kinney and Mary Boivin had the following children:

1186   i. Perry\(^8\) Kinney\(^{110}\)
1187   ii. Maralee Kinney\(^{110}\) was born 10 Jun 1945.
1188   iii. Casandra Kinney\(^{110}\) was born 12 Aug 1948.

1033. Robert Leroy\(^7\) Kinney (Audry Ralph\(^6\), Ellen\(^5\) Hughes, Nancy\(^4\) Guy, William Hamilton\(^3\), Rebecca\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\)\(^{112}\) was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 21 Apr 1938.

He married twice. He married Carol Webster in Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA.\(^{112}\) (Additional notes for Carol Webster\(^{112}\)) Carol was divorced from Robert Leroy Kinney in unknown year, or place. He married Denise Nemecheck in Connecticut.\(^{112}\) (Additional notes for Denise Nemecheck\(^{112}\))

Robert was divorced from Carol Webster in unknown year, or place. He was christened in St. Paul's Meth., Everett, WA.

Robert Leroy Kinney and Carol Webster had the following children:

1189   i. Daniel Bryan\(^6\) Kinney\(^{112}\)
1190   ii. Andre' Renard Kinney\(^{112}\) was born in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ.

Robert Leroy Kinney and Denise Nemecheck had the following child:

1191   iii. Nicole Marie Kinney.

1041. Margaret Amelia\(^7\) Robertson (William Wright\(^6\), Amelia Davenport\(^5\) Anderson,
Eliza Jane Lochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P. Lockridge, Robert birth date unknown.

She married James A. Pickard. James was born 17 Feb 1909. (Additional notes for James A. Pickard) James died 17 Dec 1972 at 63 years of age.

Margaret Amelia Robertson and James A. Pickard had the following child:


1042. Ann Elle Robertson (William Wright, Amelia Davenport Anderson, Eliza Jane Lochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P. Lockridge, Robert) was born 22 Aug 1913.


Ann Elle Robertson and Robert Orr had the following child:

+ 1193 i. Robert Orr Jr was born 16 Oct 1941.

1045. Norman Jamison Bennett (Vivian Jamison, Emily "Emma" Anderson, Eliza Jane Lochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P. Lockridge, Robert) was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 4 Oct 1932.


Norman Jamison Bennett and Rosemary Barnhart had the following children:

1194 i. Richard Norman Bennett was born in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX 28 Sep 1956.

+ 1195 ii. Allison Bennett was born 14 Sep 1960.

1048. Jackson "Jack" Stevens Anderson (Jess Gridier, Albert Sidney, Eliza Jane Lochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P. Lockridge, Robert) was born 22 Apr 1922. Jackson died 1 Mar 1988 at 65 years of age. His body was interred in Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

Jackson "Jack" Stevens Anderson and Linda Spalding had the following child:


He resides in Frankfort, Franklin Co, KY in 1990.


She resides in Ocean Springs, Harrison Co, MS in 1990.

Anne Gray and Chris Thygesen had the following child:


He resides in Racine, Racine Co, WI in 1990.

William Claude Coulter had the following children:

1198 i. John Coulter.
1199 ii. Laura Coulter.


He married Blanche (Unknown) Smith. Blanche was born in Illinois. (Additional notes for Blanche (Unknown) Smith)

Terry's occupation: Civil Engineer.

Terry Pattillo Smith Jr and Blanche (Unknown) Smith had the following children:

+ 1200 i. Sandra Smith.
1202 iii. Sally Smith was born in Joliet, Will Co, IL on Nov 13, 1939. She married Sayre D. Anderson. (Additional notes for Sayre D. Anderson)

Sally's occupation: Teacher.
From Bill Wells, "Lochridge/Anderson Family...", we find: "Sally was educated in the Ottawa, Ill. schools, and graduated from Ottawa Twp High School in 1957. She received both her AB degree in 1961 and her AM in 1962, in English, from the Univ. of Illinois. Thereafter, she taught English Rhetoric on a part-time basis while pursuing studies in Urbana towards a doctorate, which she received in 1967. It is known that she has published at least two volumes of poems, "Timepiece", 1971, and "Skin & Bones", 1972. The first was dedicated to her mother and father. The second was dedicated to Leslie and Ruth, and Soren and Eric. The last two names, as I recall were her children. It is reported that she has divorced Sayre D. Anderson and is now married to Leslie Fiedler, who teaches American literature at the Univ. of Buffalo. Sally teaches at a nearby preparatory school.


He married Margaret Barron 9 Apr 1949. Margaret was born 23 Jun 1926. (Additional notes for Margaret Barron)

James's occupation: Farm & Tobac.Int.

James Lee Sherrill Anderson and Margaret Barron had the following children:

+ 1203 i. Norman Sherrill Anderson was born 13 Dec 1950.
+ 1204 ii. Margaret "Marne" Anderson was born 13 Jun 1952.
+ 1205 iii. Elizabeth "Betsy" Chappell Anderson was born 21 Feb 1958.


+ 1207 v. Grace Norman Anderson was born 12 Jan 1963.
1208 vi. Laura Lee Anderson was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 9 Feb 1970. She resides in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 1990.

1062. Leslie Jean Anderson (Leslie Samuel, Robert Lochridge, Ann Rebecca Lochridge, Robert Davis, Robert P. Lockridge, Robert) was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 2 Mar 1931.


She resides in Lakeland, Polk Co, FL 1990.
Leslie Jean Anderson and Harry Gene Maddox had the following children:

+ 1209 i. Roy "Randy" Anderson⁶ Maddox was born 3 Nov 1953.
+ 1210 ii. Jeannette Maddox was born 26 Aug 1956.

1079. Deborah⁷ Nanney (Ann Lou⁶ Lockridge, Samuel Marshall⁵, Robert Harvey⁴, Marshall Stone³, Robert P.², Robert¹)²⁰⁴ birth date unknown.

She married Bernard Whitacre²⁰⁴ (Additional notes for Bernard Whitacre²⁰⁴)

Deborah Nanney and Bernard Whitacre had the following child:

1211 i. Dawn⁶ Whitacre²⁰⁴. She married Clifford Vacheresse²⁰⁴ (Additional notes for Clifford Vacheresse²⁰⁴)

1091. William Ethridge⁷ McKinzie (Nora Eva⁶ Reese, James Harvey⁵, Mary Frances "Molly"⁴ Lockridge, James M.³, James², Robert¹)¹³¹ was born 1919.

He married Evelyn Faye Mitchell¹³¹ Evelyn was born 1920. (Additional notes for Evelyn Faye Mitchell¹³¹)

William Ethridge McKinzie and Evelyn Faye Mitchell had the following children:

+ 1212 i. William Ethridge⁸ McKinzie Jr.
1213 ii. James Gerald McKinzie¹³¹. He married Venecia Harder¹³¹ (Additional notes for Venecia Harder¹³¹)
+ 1214 iii. Sharon Faye McKinzie.

1092. Moneta May⁷ Allison (Moneta⁶ Slaton, May⁵ Westmoreland, Rachel Selma⁴ Home, Louisa E.³ Lockridge, James², Robert¹)²⁰⁸ was born in Americus, Sumter Co, GA 8 Feb 1907.


She resides in 5031 Hillsboro, Apt 528, Nashville, TN 37215 1997.

Moneta May Allison and Richard Y. Thorpe had the following children:

1215 i. Richard Y.⁸ Thorpe Jr.²⁰⁸
1216 ii. John A. Thorpe²⁰⁸. He married Marie Stone before 1989²⁰⁸ (Additional notes for Marie Stone²⁰⁸)

1096. Rebecca Elizabeth\(^7\) Gee (William Anderson\(^6\), James Anderson\(^5\), Martha A.\(^4\) Pryor, Caroline M.\(^3\) Lockridge, James\(^2\), Robert\(^1\))\(^53\) was born in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX 30 May 1920.

She married twice. She married Isaac Wooten.\(^53\) Isaac was born in Colorado circa 1915. (Additional notes for Isaac Wooten\(^53\)) She married Ivan Doman.\(^53\) (Additional notes for Ivan Doman\(^53\))

Rebecca Elizabeth Gee and Isaac Wooten had the following child:

1217 i. Thomas\(^8\) Wooten\(^53\) was born circa 1942.

1098. Dorothy\(^7\) Gee (William Anderson\(^6\), James Anderson\(^5\), Martha A.\(^4\) Pryor, Caroline M.\(^3\) Lockridge, James\(^2\), Robert\(^1\))\(^53\) was born in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX 11 Jan 1927. She married Robert Skinner Sr. in Texas\(^7\), 1946.\(^53\) Robert was born in Raccoon, Washington Co, PA 6 Aug 1925. (Additional notes for Robert Skinner Sr.\(^53\)) Robert was divorced from Dorothy Gee in Date & Place, Not Known.

Dorothy was divorced from Robert Skinner Sr. in Date & Place, Not Known.

Dorothy Gee and Robert Skinner Sr. had the following children:

+ 1218 i. Robert "Bob"\(^8\) Skinner was born 15 Sep 1947.

1219 ii. Joseph Terry Skinner\(^53\) was born in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX 2 Oct 1954. Joseph died 11 Apr 1989 in Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, at 34 years of age.

Eighth Generation

1099. Frances Elizabeth\(^8\) Byles (Shirley Ellen\(^7\) Vawter, Frances Josephine\(^6\) Churchwell, Sarah Ann Virginia\(^5\) Durrett, Sarah Ann\(^4\) Gay, Kinkead\(^3\), Sarah\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))\(^67\) birth date unknown.

She married Wilson Milburn Howard.\(^67\) (Additional notes for Wilson Milburn
Frances Elizabeth Byles and Wilson Milbum Howard had the following child:

1220  i. Beverly Zoe Ellen¹ Howard⁶⁷.

1100. Diane Ardenne⁸ Black (Robert Overton⁷, Robert Overton⁶, Robert Miller⁵, Margaret⁴ Lockridge, Robert³, John², Robert¹)¹³⁹ was born in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN 27 Dec 1946.

She married Roger Dale Arnold. Roger was born in Pontiac, Oakland Co, MI 18 Dec 1944. (Additional notes for Roger Dale Arnold¹³⁹)

Diane Ardenne Black and Roger Dale Arnold had the following child:

1221  i. Devin⁹ Arnold¹³⁹ was born in Anaheim, Los Angeles Co, CA 27 Jun 1988.

1101. Brenda Lynn⁸ Black (Robert Overton⁷, Robert Overton⁶, Robert Miller⁵, Margaret⁴ Lockridge, Robert³, John², Robert¹)¹³⁹ was born in Memphis, Shelby Co, TN 20 Nov 1948.

She married Everett Howard Watson Jr.. Everett was born in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, AR 11 Mar 1943. (Additional notes for Everett Howard Watson Jr.¹³⁹)

She resides in Germantown, Shelby Co, TN 1999.

Brenda Lynn Black and Everett Howard Watson Jr. had the following child:


Elizabeth and Christian have one child, Alden Christian, b. 25 Jul 1999 in Memphis, TN.


She resides in 1749 E. 10th St., Tucson, AZ 85719 1997.

Lisa K. Harris had the following child:

1223  i. Lyda Suzanne Treistman⁹ Harris⁶⁰ was born in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ 15 Feb 1992.
1110. Frank Everal\textsuperscript{8} Lochridge III (Frank Everal\textsuperscript{7}, Frank Everal\textsuperscript{6}, Charles Edward\textsuperscript{5}, John Milton\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{84} was born 7 Apr 1949.

He married twice. He married Jan Bergman 21 Aug 1971.\textsuperscript{166} Jan was born circa 1951.\textsuperscript{15} (Additional notes for Jan Bergman\textsuperscript{166}) Jan was divorced from Frank Everal Lochridge III 1982. He married Angela Downs 16 Jul 1994.\textsuperscript{166} (Additional notes for Angela Downs\textsuperscript{166})

Frank was divorced from Jan Bergman 1982.

Frank Everal Lochridge III and Jan Bergman had the following children:

1224 i. Eric Jon\textsuperscript{9} Lochridge\textsuperscript{166} was born 10 May 1973.
1225 ii. Kara Michelle Lochridge\textsuperscript{166} was born 3 Jan 1976.
1226 iii. Daniel Charles Lochridge\textsuperscript{166} was born 25 Jun 1977.

1112. John Milton\textsuperscript{8} Lochridge (Frank Everal\textsuperscript{7}, Frank Everal\textsuperscript{6}, Charles Edward\textsuperscript{5}, John Milton\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{66} was born 4 Jun 1952.

He married Inez Maraun.\textsuperscript{166} (Additional notes for Inez Maraun\textsuperscript{166})

John Milton Lochridge and Inez Maraun had the following child:

1227 i. Jill\textsuperscript{8} Lochridge\textsuperscript{166} was born 10 Dec 1974.

1113. Mary Christine\textsuperscript{8} Lochridge (Frank Everal\textsuperscript{7}, Frank Everal\textsuperscript{6}, Charles Edward\textsuperscript{5}, John Milton\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{84} was born 15 Dec 1953.

She married Paul Stickney 19 Aug 1978.\textsuperscript{166} Paul was born 10 Jan 1953. (Additional notes for Paul Stickney\textsuperscript{166})

Mary Christine Lochridge and Paul Stickney had the following children:

1228 i. Andrea Megan\textsuperscript{9} Stickney\textsuperscript{166} was born 4 Jul 1982.
1229 ii. Jenny Lynn Stickney\textsuperscript{166} was born 15 Jun 1984.
1230 iii. John James Stickney\textsuperscript{166} was born 20 Dec 1985.

1116. Linda Ann\textsuperscript{8} Lochridge (James Frederick\textsuperscript{7}, Charles Frederick\textsuperscript{6}, Charles Edward\textsuperscript{5}, John Milton\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{166} was born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH 16 Mar 1951.

She married Francisco Villalanga Petit in Spain.\textsuperscript{166} Francisco was born in Spain. (Additional notes for Francisco Villalanga Petit\textsuperscript{166}) He resides in Spain 1996.

She resides in Spain 1996.
Linda Ann Lochridge and Francisco Villalonga Petit had the following children:

1231  i.  Francisco Villalonga Lochridge\textsuperscript{166} was born in Spain 7 Dec 1973.
1232  ii.  Tomas Villalong Lochridge\textsuperscript{166} was born in Spain 25 Sep 1980.

1118. Susan Lynn\textsuperscript{8} Anderson (Margaret Lee\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge, Charles Frederick\textsuperscript{6}, Charles Edward\textsuperscript{5}, John Milton\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{166} was born in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE 23 Apr 1950.

She married Gary J. Seitz in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE, May 1972.\textsuperscript{166} Gary was born circa 1947.\textsuperscript{44} (Additional notes for Gary J. Seitz\textsuperscript{166})

Susan Lynn Anderson and Gary J. Seitz had the following children:

1233  i.  Stephanie Ann\textsuperscript{9} Seitz\textsuperscript{166} was born 21 Oct 1974.
1234  ii.  Allison Lynn Seitz\textsuperscript{166} was born 9 Jun 1977.
1235  iii.  Eric Joseph Seitz\textsuperscript{166} was born September 1984.

1119. Brenda Lee\textsuperscript{8} Anderson (Margaret Lee\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge, Charles Frederick\textsuperscript{6}, Charles Edward\textsuperscript{5}, John Milton\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{166} was born in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE 29 Oct 1951.

She married H. Craig Christiansen in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE, 25 Aug 1973.\textsuperscript{166} H. was born circa 1948.\textsuperscript{44} (Additional notes for H. Craig Christiansen\textsuperscript{166})

Brenda Lee Anderson and H. Craig Christiansen had the following children:

1236  i.  Carey Lee\textsuperscript{9} Christiansen\textsuperscript{166} was born 6 Jan 1977.
1237  ii.  Andrew Craig Christiansen\textsuperscript{166} was born 11 Mar 1979.

1120. Leann Christine\textsuperscript{8} Anderson (Margaret Lee\textsuperscript{7} Lochridge, Charles Frederick\textsuperscript{6}, Charles Edward\textsuperscript{5}, John Milton\textsuperscript{4}, John\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{166} was born in Omaha, Douglas Co, NE 27 Dec 1957.

She married Gregory Lynn Elkins April 1981.\textsuperscript{166} Gregory was born circa 1956.\textsuperscript{44} (Additional notes for Gregory Lynn Elkins\textsuperscript{166})

Leann Christine Anderson and Gregory Lynn Elkins had the following children:

1238  i.  Jeffrey Dean\textsuperscript{9} Elkins\textsuperscript{166} was born September 1982.
1239  ii.  Daniel Spencer Elkins\textsuperscript{166} was born 15 Aug 1983.
1240  iii.  Jennifer Lee Elkins\textsuperscript{166} was born 5 Aug 1985.
1241  iv.  Nicole Lynn Elkins\textsuperscript{166} was born 5 Aug 1985.
1125. Gertrude "Ann" Warnke (Martha Ellen7 Bumgardner, Taylor Emery6, Martha Ellen5 Malone, Amanda Margaret4 Bridges, Isabella K.3 Lockridge, John2, Robert1)68 was born Beaver Dam, Dodge Co, WI 25 Oct 1939.


Gertrude "Ann" Warnke and Winfred "Win" Prentice had the following child:

+ 1242 i. Carolyn Patricia9 Prentice was born 7 Dec 1960.

1131. Janet Lynn6 Robinson (Charles Emmett7, Janie Marie6 Welker, Wilson Emmett5, Arminta4 McMillen, Jane3 Guy, Rebecca2 Lockridge, Robert1)38 was born in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH 16 Feb 1956.


Janet Lynn Robinson and John E. Eschelman had the following children:

1243 i. Daniel Charles9 Eschelman38 was born 8 Dec 1979.

1244 ii. Timothy Jacob Eschelman38 was born 13 Sep 1984.

1132. Rebecca Sue6 Robinson (Charles Emmett7, Janie Marie6 Welker, Wilson Emmett5, Arminta4 McMillen, Jane3 Guy, Rebecca2 Lockridge, Robert1)38 was born in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH 3 Jun 1962.

She married twice. She married Randy Rader 11 Jun 1983.38 (Additional notes for Randy Rader38) She married Steven E. Campbell 18 Dec 1993.38 (Additional notes for Steven E. Campbell38)

Rebecca Sue Robinson and Randy Rader had the following child:

1245 i. Lisa Nicole9 Rader38 was born 1 Aug 1986.

1133. Gladys Mary6 Wagenman (Hazel Louise7 Goshorn, Ethel6 Kinney, Ellen5 Hughes, Nancy4 Guy, William Hamilton3, Rebecca2 Lockridge, Robert1)112 was born in Williston, Williams Co, ND 31 Jul 1926.

She married George Eugene Robirds in Waterford, Stanislaus Co, CA, 22 May 1946.112 George was born in Springfield, Greene Co, MO 29 Sep 1925. George112 is the son of George Randolph Robirds and Flossie Jewell Rhoads. George's occupation: City
Adm./Printr.

Gladys Mary Wagenman and George Eugene Robirds had the following children:

+ 1246 i. Sheryll Ann Robirds was born 12 May 1947.
+ 1247 ii. Gerald Dean Robirds was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 7 Mar 1951. He married Regina Diane Sanders in Groveland, Tuolumne Co, CA, 1974. (Additional notes for Regina Diane Sanders) Regina was divorced from Gerald Dean Robirds 1975.

Gerald was divorced from Regina Diane Sanders 1975.

1134. Kenneth Oliver Wagenman (Hazel Louise Goshorn, Ethel Kinney, Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 26 Apr 1928.

He married Mary Barbara Ownby in Waterford, Stanislaus Co, CA, 19 Dec 1953. Mary was born in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, CA 17 Apr 1936. Mary was the daughter of Gerald Ownby. Mary died 28 Jun 1984 in Deer Park, Napa Co, CA, at 48 years of age. Her body was interred 2 Jul 1984 in Tulocay Cem, Napa, Napa Co, CA.

Kenneth Oliver Wagenman and Mary Barbara Ownby had the following children:

+ 1248 i. Rhodena Mae Wagenman was born 11 Dec 1954.
+ 1249 ii. David Leon Wagenman was born 9 Jun 1956.

1135. Harold Eugene Wagenman (Hazel Louise Goshorn, Ethel Kinney, Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in East Wenatchee, Kittitas Co, WA 10 Jul 1930.

He married Evelyn Jean Hoffer in Hutchinson, Reno Co, KS, 8 Sep 1954. Evelyn was born in Halstead, Harvey Co, KS 8 Sep 1934. Evelyn is the daughter of Fredrick Hoffer and Lydia Charlotte Smith. Evelyn's occupation: Retired Secretary.


Harold Eugene Wagenman and Evelyn Jean Hoffer had the following children:

+ 1251 i. Karen Susanne Wagenman was born 21 Mar 1956.
+ 1252 ii. Brian Gregory Wagenman was born 19 Mar 1959.
1253 iii. Karla Jean Wagenman was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 16 Sep 1964. She married James Steven Mayfield in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA, 21 May 1989. (Additional notes for James Steven Mayfield) James was divorced from Karla Jean Wagenman 1991.
Karla was divorced from James Steven Mayfield 1991.

1136. Laveta May Wagenman (Hazel Louise Goshorn, Ethel Kinney, Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in East Wenatchee, Kittitas Co, WA 4 Sep 1933.


Laveta's occupation: Order Processor.

Laveta May Wagenman and Charles William "Bill" Rhoy had the following children:

1254 i. Charlene Rene Rhoy was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 15 Jan 1960.
+ 1255 ii. Cheri Gay Rhoy was born 14 Aug 1962.
+ 1256 iii. Charles "Butch" Eugene Rhoy was born 9 Mar 1965.

1137. Betty Lou Wagenman (Hazel Louise Goshorn, Ethel Kinney, Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 6 Sep 1940.

She married twice. She married Wendell Lee Davidson in Reno, Storey Co, NV, 1 Nov 1961. Wendell was born in Antlers, Pushmataha Co, OK 22 Feb 1937. Wendell was the son of Enuel Wendell Davidson and Dorothy Thompson. Wendell died 2 Nov 1981 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA, at 44 years of age. His body was interred in Lakewood Mem., Empire, Stanislaus Co, CA. She married William Gomer Caldwell in Oakdale, Stanislaus Co, CA, 20 May 1989. William was born in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA 3 Apr 1938. (Additional notes for William Gomer Caldwell)

Betty Lou Wagenman and Wendell Lee Davidson had the following children:

+ 1257 i. Sabrina Denise Davidson was born 3 Jun 1959.
+ 1258 ii. Kimberly Gail Davidson was born 17 Jan 1962.

1138. Dolores Aleta Wagenman (Hazel Louise Goshorn, Ethel Kinney, Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 31 Jan 1942.

She married Marcus Ehood Cox in Waterford, Stanislaus Co, CA, 21 May 1960.
Marcus was born in Eufaula, McIntosh Co, OK 14 Jan 1937. Marcus\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Larkin Cox and Opal Eva Justice. He married Gladys Faye Nealis.\textsuperscript{112}

Dolores Aleta Wagenman and Marcus Ehood Cox had the following children:

1260 i. Stacey Diaann\textsuperscript{9} Cox\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 14 Feb 1971.
1261 ii. Steven Marcus Cox\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 3 Mar 1972.

1139. Ruth Ethel\textsuperscript{8} Goshorn (Alvin Owen\textsuperscript{7}, Ethel\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 20 Jan 1941.

She married twice. She married Bradley Douglas Brown in Waterford, Stanislaus Co, CA, 21 Sep 1955.\textsuperscript{112} Bradley was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 11 Apr 1938. Bradley\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Douglas Stanley Brown and Helen Jeanette Price. Bradley was divorced from Ruth Ethel Goshorn in unknown year, or place, before 1985. She married Frank Patrick Pfleuger 30 Nov 1985.\textsuperscript{112} (Additional notes for Frank Patrick Pfleuger\textsuperscript{112})

Ruth was divorced from Bradley Douglas Brown in unknown year, or place, before 1985.

Ruth Ethel Goshorn and Bradley Douglas Brown had the following children:

+ 1262 i. Rhonda Lee\textsuperscript{9} Brown was born 22 Feb 1956.
+ 1263 ii. Randall Bradley Brown was born 24 Sep 1957.
+ 1264 iii. Robin Lynn Brown was born 26 Jan 1958.
+ 1265 iv. Rebecca Michail Brown was born 23 Sep 1964.

1140. Patricia May\textsuperscript{8} Goshorn (Alvin Owen\textsuperscript{7}, Ethel\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 18 Dec 1941.

She married Johnny Hernandez Gonzales in Mexico, 1963.\textsuperscript{112} (Additional notes for Johnny Hernandez Gonzales\textsuperscript{112})

Patricia's occupation: Nurses Aid.

Patricia May Goshorn and Johnny Hernandez Gonzales had the following child:

1266 i. Timothy Wayne\textsuperscript{9} Gonzales\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 24 Apr 1964.

1141. Margaret Jean\textsuperscript{8} Goshorn (Alvin Owen\textsuperscript{7}, Ethel\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 25 Jul 1945.
She married Albert Arthur Leonard in Reno, Storey Co, NV, 20 May 1967.\textsuperscript{112} Albert was born in Evanston, Cook Co, IL 16 Nov 1939. Albert\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Albert Leroy Leonard and Kathleen McEldowney.\par

Margaret Jean Goshorn and Albert Arthur Leonard had the following children:

1267 i. Elisha "Lisha" Michelle\textsuperscript{9} Leonard\textsuperscript{112} was born in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, CA 26 Jan 1968.
1268 ii. Curtis Arthur Leonard\textsuperscript{112} was born in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, CA 24 Nov 1970.

1143. Herbert Lee\textsuperscript{8} Goshorn (Herbert Ray\textsuperscript{7}, Ethel\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 26 Nov 1934.

He married Bessie (Unknown) Goshorn in unknown year, or place.\textsuperscript{112} (Additional notes for Bessie (Unknown) Goshorn\textsuperscript{112}) Bessie was divorced from Herbert Lee Goshorn in unknown year, or place.

Herbert was divorced from Bessie (Unknown) Goshorn in unknown year, or place.

Herbert Lee Goshorn and Bessie (Unknown) Goshorn had the following children:

1269 i. Stephen\textsuperscript{9} Goshorn\textsuperscript{112} was born in Seattle, King Co, WA.
1270 ii. Daryl Goshorn\textsuperscript{112} was born in Seattle, King Co, WA.

1147. Dennis LeRoy\textsuperscript{8} Widgren (Estella Marie\textsuperscript{7} Goshorn, Ethel\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 22 Dec 1949.

He married Peggy Mourine Soley.\textsuperscript{112} Peggy was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 13 Dec 1954. (Additional notes for Peggy Mourine Soley\textsuperscript{112})

Dennis LeRoy Widgren and Peggy Mourine Soley had the following children:

1271 i. Scott Robert\textsuperscript{9} Widgren\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 10 Jan 1981.
1272 ii. Keith David Widgren\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 22 Dec 1982.

1148. Dwayne Scott\textsuperscript{8} Widgren (Estella Marie\textsuperscript{7} Goshorn, Ethel\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 23 Mar 1953.

He married Carol Washabaugh.\textsuperscript{112} Carol was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 30 Jun 1953. (Additional notes for Carol Washabaugh\textsuperscript{112})
Dwayne Scott Widgren and Carol Washabaugh had the following child:

1273  
i. Derek Tyler⁶ Widgren¹¹² was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 23 Nov 1981.

1149. Donald Richard⁸ Blay (Esther Lucille⁷ Wilson, Elsie "Ellie"⁶ Kinney, Ellen⁵ Hughes, Nancy⁴ Guy, William Hamilton³, Rebecca² Lockridge, Robert¹)¹¹² was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 19 Jan 1930.

He married Cornelia Madeline Rufsvold in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 23 Sep 1955.¹¹² Cornelia was born in Fort Ransom, ND 25 May 1924. Cornelia¹¹² is the daughter of Christian Bernard Rufsvold and Mable Geneva Prestrude. She was christened in Fort Ransom, ND.

He was christened in United Brethren, Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, April 1930.

Donald Richard Blay and Cornelia Madeline Rufsvold had the following children:

1274  
i. Ramona Merle⁶ Blay¹¹² was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 24 Sep 1956. She was christened in Evang. Un. Breth, Everett, Snohomish Co, WA.

1275  
ii. Douglas Raymond Blay¹¹² was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 11 Nov 1959. He married Jean Louise Baldwin Pool in Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, WA.¹¹² Jean was born 19 Jun 1950. Jean¹¹² is the daughter of Edward Richard Baldwin and Ruth Virginia Johnson. She was christened in Hallelay Meth Ch, King Co, WA.

He was christened in Pr.Peace Luth., Everett, Snohomish Co, WA.

1150. Leslie William⁸ Blay (Esther Lucille⁷ Wilson, Elsie "Ellie"⁶ Kinney, Ellen⁵ Hughes, Nancy⁴ Guy, William Hamilton³, Rebecca² Lockridge, Robert¹)¹¹² was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 25 Nov 1934.

He married Angela Sylvia Dailey in Heidelberg, Germany, 3 Dec 1955.¹¹² Angela was born in Rochester, Monroe Co, NY 3 Jul 1934. Angela¹¹² is the daughter of Anthony Dailey and Carmel Tantalo. She was christened in Holy Family Ch, Rochester, Monroe Co, NY, July 1934.

He was christened 1934.

Leslie William Blay and Angela Sylvia Dailey had the following children:

+ 1276  
i. Leslie Marie⁹ Blay was born 7 Sep 1956.

+ 1277  
ii. Paula June Blay was born 22 May 1960.

+ 1278  
iii. James Anthony Blay was born 10 Nov 1964.

1151. Lawrence Kendall⁸ Hawkins (Reba Belle⁷ Wilson, Elsie "Ellie"⁶ Kinney, Ellen⁵ Hughes, Nancy⁴ Guy, William Hamilton³, Rebecca² Lockridge, Robert¹)¹¹² was born in
Robert Lockridge I

Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 30 Mar 1930.

He married twice. He married Myrta Catherine Bradley in Hayward, Alameda Co, CA, 29 Feb 1952. Myrta was born in Clinton, Van Buren Co, AR 20 Jan 1932. Myrta was the daughter of Arthur James Bradley and Mary Emma Johnson. Myrta died 14 Jun 1991 at 59 years of age. Her body was interred in Johnson Cem, Clinton, Van Buren Co, AR. He married Dortha Jeanette Johnson in Brentwood, San Joaquin Co, CA, 6 Dec 1991. Dortha was born 1 Aug 1929. Dortha is the daughter of John Johnson and Myrta Hargis.

Lawrence Kendall Hawkins and Myrta Catherine Bradley had the following children:

+ 1279 i. Bruce Kendall Hawkins was born 2 Dec 1953.
+ 1280 ii. Anita Maureen Hawkins was born 14 Oct 1956.
1281 iii. Patrick David Hawkins was born in Hayward, Alameda Co, CA 8 Nov 1957.
+ 1282 iv. Judy Ann Hawkins was born 20 Dec 1960.


He married Gloria (Unknown) Hawkins. (Additional notes for Gloria (Unknown) Hawkins)

Harold William Hawkins and Gloria (Unknown) Hawkins had the following children:

1283 i. Penny Hawkins was born in California.
+ 1284 ii. Michael Ramon Hawkins was born 16 Nov 1954.
+ 1285 iii. Karen Kay Hawkins was born 16 Jan 1958.


She married twice. She married Edward Nunes. (Additional notes for Edward Nunes) She married Gilbert French in California, 1952. (Additional notes for Gilbert French)

Janet Wilson and Edward Nunes had the following children:

+ 1286 i. Renee Nunes is deceased.
1287 ii. Michael Nunes.

Janet Wilson and Gilbert French had the following children:
iii. Pam French was born 2 May 1953.
iv. James Gilbert French was born in California 20 May 1955.
v. Scott Duane French was born in California 19 Feb 1958.


She married James Raymond Waymire in Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co, CA, 25 May 1957. James was born in Fresno, Fresno Co, CA 28 Apr 1938. James was the son of Jesse Ray Waymire and Elsie R. Cox.

She was baptized in Costa Mesa, Orange Co, CA - Lutheran Ch, 16 Jun 1963. Religion: religion unknown.

Shirley Wilson and James Raymond Waymire had the following children:

+ 1291 i. Diana Lynn Waymire was born 22 Jan 1958.
+ 1292 ii. Julia Ann Waymire was born 21 Sep 1964.


Charles was divorced from Susan (Unknown) Wilson 1977.

Charles Lawrence Wilson and Susan (Unknown) Wilson had the following child:

1293 i. Barbara Michelle Wilson was born in Naval Air Stat., Lemoore, Kings Co, CA 23 Jan 1975.

Charles Lawrence Wilson and Zenaida Roa Requiron had the following children:

1294 ii. Charles Eduardo Wilson was born in Santa Clara Co, CA 17 Mar 1984. He was christened in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co, CA.
1295 iii. Vincent Stuart Wilson was born in Santa Clara Co, CA 17 Mar 1984. He was christened in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co, CA.
1296 iv. Robert Angelino Wilson was born in Santa Clara Co, CA 21 Aug 1985. He was christened in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA.
1159. Sandra Edith⁸ Barstad (Edith May⁷ Wilson, Elsie "Ellie"⁶ Kinney, Ellen⁵ Hughes, Nancy⁴ Guy, William Hamilton³, Rebecca² Lockridge, Robert¹)¹¹² was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 11 Aug 1939.

She married Ronald Spencer Crandall in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 1 Aug 1958.¹¹² Ronald was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 28 Jul 1934. Ronald¹¹² is the son of Newton E. Crandell and Edith Olive Craig. He was baptized in First Baptist, Everett, WA. Religion: religion unknown.

She was christened in United Brethren, Everett, Snohomish Co, WA.

Sandra Edith Barstad and Ronald Spencer Crandall had the following children:

+ 1297 i. Brian Ronald⁹ Crandall was born 24 Dec 1959.
+ 1298 ii. Michael Alan Crandall was born 21 Apr 1961.

1163. William Leander⁸ Lindstrom (Margaret Ellen⁷ Wilson, Elsie "Ellie"⁶ Kinney, Ellen⁵ Hughes, Nancy⁴ Guy, William Hamilton³, Rebecca² Lockridge, Robert¹)¹¹² was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 20 May 1941.


He was christened in Evang. Un. Breth, Everett, Snohomish Co, WA. William was divorced from Dorothy Anne Walton in Olympia, Thurston Co, WA, 1974. William was divorced from Connie Karr in Missoula, Missoula Co, MT, 1991.

William Leander Lindstrom and Connie Karr had the following child:

1299 i. Jason William⁹ Lindstrom¹¹² was born in Omak, Okanogan Co, WA 7 Jan 1978.

1164. Sharon Lee⁸ Lindstrom (Margaret Ellen⁷ Wilson, Elsie "Ellie"⁶ Kinney, Ellen⁵ Hughes, Nancy⁴ Guy, William Hamilton³, Rebecca² Lockridge, Robert¹)¹¹² was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 18 May 1944.

She married Fredrich Heinrich Anton Zieseniss in Lake Stevens, Snohomish Co, WA, 24 Sep 1965.¹¹² Fredrich was born in Hannover, Germany 15 Jul 1929. Fredrich¹¹² is the son of Frederich Heinrich Zieseniss and Rosalie Cecilie Wosnitz. He was christened in Hannover, Germany.

She was christened in Evang. Un. Breth, Everett, Snohomish Co, WA.
Sharon Lee Lindstrom and Fredrich Heinrich Anton Zieseniss had the following children:

1300  
   i. Curtis Lee9 Zieseniss112 was born in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA 5 Mar 1967. He married Candy Raquel Hernandez in Shelton, Mason Co, WA, 9 Nov 1991.112 Candy was born 7 Sep 1968. Candy112 is the daughter of Jose Hernandez and Juanita Cortez.

       He was christened in Ebenezer Luth Ch, Lake Stevens, WA.

1301  
   ii. Brian Friedrich Zieseniss112 was born in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA 26 May 1969. He married Gabriele Broandt in Markt Indersdorf, Germany, August 1990.112 Gabriele was born in Germany April 1969. Gabriele112 is the daughter of Gerhard Broandt and Renate (Unknown) Broandt. She was christened in Windheim, Germany.

       He was christened in Beaverton, Washington Co, OR.

1165. Kenneth Charles8 Thompson (Dorothy Lois7 Wilson, Elsie “Ellie”6 Kinney, Ellen5 Hughes, Nancy4 Guy, William Hamilton3, Rebecca2 Lockridge, Robert1)112 was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 26 Dec 1946.

       He married three times. He married Barbara Jean Hart in Seattle, King Co, WA, 24 Feb 1968.112 Barbara was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 26 Apr 1949. Barbara112 is the daughter of Edward Hart and Agnes (Unknown) Hart. He married Patricia Ann Hutcheson in Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA, 1977.112 Patricia was born 18 Mar 1952. (Additional notes for Patricia Ann Hutcheson112) Patricia was divorced from Kenneth Charles Thompson 1980. He married Joanne Herrman in Sisters, Klamath Co, OR, 13 Jan 1982.112 Joanne was born 1945. (Additional notes for Joanne Herrman112) Joanne was divorced from Kenneth Charles Thompson 1984.

       He was christened in United Brethren, Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, April 1947. Kenneth was divorced from Patricia Ann Hutcheson 1980. Kenneth was divorced from Joanne Herrman 1984.

Kenneth Charles Thompson and Barbara Jean Hart had the following children:

1302  
   i. Jeffery Michael9 Thompson112 was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 7 Mar 1971.

1303  
   ii. Jeramy Scott Thompson112 was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 13 Nov 1972.

1166. Janet Mabel8 Collins (Mabel Marie7 Long, Zelda6 Kinney, Ellen5 Hughes, Nancy4 Guy, William Hamilton3, Rebecca2 Lockridge, Robert1)112 was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 2 Aug 1934.

       She married William Joseph Slesk in Seattle, King Co, WA, 1 Oct 1953.112 William was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 2 Dec 1926. William112 is the son of John Jack Slesk and Florence Belle Williams.
Janet Mabel Collins and William Joseph Slesk had the following children:

1. Connie Lynn Slesk was born 28 Aug 1954.
2. Jill Maureen Slesk was born 30 May 1957.
4. Beverly Eileen Slesk was born 16 May 1959.
6. Steven Ralph Slesk was born 25 Apr 1964.

Jane Zelda Collins (Mabel Marie Long, Zelda Kinney, Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 2 Aug 1934.


Jane was divorced from Frank Russell Peterson August 1967.

Jane Zelda Collins and Frank Russell Peterson had the following children:

1. Shirley Ann Peterson was born 18 Jul 1951.
2. Katherine Marie Peterson was born 31 Mar 1954.
3. Karen Louise Peterson was born 10 Dec 1957.
4. Linda Kay Peterson was born 2 Aug 1960.
5. Frank Russell Peterson Jr. was born 20 Oct 1962.

Verna Arlene Collins (Mabel Marie Long, Zelda Kinney, Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 15 Aug 1935.

She married Marion Bird Colson in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 12 Jun 1953. Marion was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 26 Jul 1928. Marion is the son of Alton Peary Colson and Erma Pearl Howard.

Verna Arlene Collins and Marion Bird Colson had the following children:

1. Marion Bird Colson Jr. was born 21 Sep 1953.
ii. Dale Edward Colson was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 12 Oct 1955.
+ iii. Susan Eileen Colson was born 6 Nov 1956.
+ iv. Patricia Ann Colson was born 26 Mar 1958.
+ v. Sharon Louise Colson was born 7 Dec 1959.
+ vi. Mark Brian Colson was born 28 Aug 1964.
+ vii. Bruce Alton Colson was born 9 Aug 1965.
+ viii. Teresa Marie Colson was born 19 Dec 1966.


James was divorced from Beryl Nadine Simpson in unknown year, or place.

James Ralph Lambright and Beryl Nadine Simpson had the following children:

1324 i. Kristine Louise Lambright was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 23 Mar 1963.
1325 ii. Eric James Lambright was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 1 May 1964.


She married Ronald Lloyd Larsen in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 17 May 1963. Ronald was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 27 Apr 1944. Ronald is the son of Lloyd E. Larsen and Arnola Furheim.

Suzanne Lambright and Ronald Lloyd Larsen had the following children:

+ 1326 i. Angela Lee Larsen was born 14 Dec 1966.
1327 ii. Daniel Lawrence Larsen was born in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, OR 31 Dec 1969.

1172. Joanne Margaret Bayne (Mary Ellen Long, Zelda Kinney, Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 8 Dec 1946.
She married David Edward Gilliland in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 22 Jun 1968.\textsuperscript{259} David was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 21 Mar 1947. David\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Edward A. Gilliland and Wilma Meyer.

Joanne Margaret Bayne and David Edward Gilliland had the following children:

1329  i. Tara Lynn\textsuperscript{9} Gilliland\textsuperscript{112} was born in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR 5 Oct 1972.

1330  ii. Shelly Jean Gilliland\textsuperscript{112} was born in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, OR 18 Apr 1975.

1331  iii. Lisa Marie Gilliland\textsuperscript{112} was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 22 Sep 1978.

1173. Janice Louise\textsuperscript{8} Bayne (Mary Ellen\textsuperscript{7} Long, Zelda\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 7 May 1949.

She married Edward Arnold Stortro in Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA, 29 Dec 1971.\textsuperscript{260} Edward was born in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada 16 Dec 1948. Edward\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Harold Stortro.

Janice Louise Bayne and Edward Arnold Stortro had the following children:

1332  i. Joel Edward\textsuperscript{9} Stortro\textsuperscript{112} was born in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR 23 May 1976.

1333  ii. Jeremy Matthew Stortro\textsuperscript{112} was born in Manzini, Swaziland, Africa 8 May 1978.

1334  iii. Erica Lynn Stortro\textsuperscript{112} was born in Manzini, Swaziland, Africa 27 Feb 1982.

1176. Richard Ernest\textsuperscript{8} Layton (Mildred Joan\textsuperscript{7} Long, Zelda\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 28 May 1949.

He married Marsha Rose Parr in Mukilteo, Snohomish Co, WA, 8 May 1970.\textsuperscript{112} Marsha was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 9 Jan 1951. Marsha\textsuperscript{112} is the daughter of Hinton Eve Parr and Virginia Mae Noland.

Richard Ernest Layton and Marsha Rose Parr had the following children:

1335  i. Michelle Renae\textsuperscript{9} Layton\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 22 Dec 1972.

1336  ii. Jennifer Lynne Layton\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 19 Apr 1976.

1337  iii. Kimberly Nicole Layton\textsuperscript{112} was born in Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, WA 12 Sep 1977.

1177. Joan Marie\textsuperscript{8} Layton (Mildred Joan\textsuperscript{7} Long, Zelda\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 8 Nov 1952.
She married Bruce Steven Darling in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 2 Jul 1971. Bruce was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 22 Sep 1953. Bruce is the son of George William Darling and June Marie Scobee.

Joan Marie Layton and Bruce Steven Darling had the following children:

1338 i. Linda Marie Darling was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 5 Dec 1971.
1339 ii. Kristine Kasey Darling was born in San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, CA 16 Jan 1975.


Bonnie Luella Grainger and Michael John Miniken had the following children:

1340 i. Ted Andrew Miniken was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 28 Jan 1970.
1341 ii. Matthew John Miniken was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 30 Aug 1975.
1342 iii. Kate Michile Miniken was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 26 Aug 1980.


Penny Colleen Grainger and Thomas Millard Anderson had the following children:

1343 i. Brandy Sue Anderson was born 6 Sep 1973.
1344 ii. Thomas Ray Anderson was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 13 Dec 1976.


Deborah Grayce Grainger and Wayne Carl Nelson had the following children:

1345 i. Angela Diana Nelson was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 2 Mar 1975
1346 ii. Casey Colleen Nelson was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 30 Jul 1980
1347 iii. William Wayne Nelson was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 4 Jan 1982


Annette was divorced from Roger Tinen Philips 1979. Annette was divorced from Jack Lee Dawson 1988.

Annette Denise Grainger and Jack Lee Dawson had the following children:

1348 i. Jacqueline Annette Dawson was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 26 May 1980
1349 ii. Andrew James Dawson was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 28 May 1983

Annette Denise Grainger and Edward Joseph Shields had the following child:


Robert Lockridge I


Robert Orr Jr and Carol Ann Dye had the following children:

1351 i. Elizabeth Marie9 Orr45 was born 17 Apr 1969.
1352 ii. Robert Norman Orr45 was born 29 Mar 1972.

1195. Allison6 Bennett (Norman Jamison7, Vivian6 Jamison, Emily "Emma"5 Anderson, Eliza Jane4 Lochridge, Robert Davis3, Robert P.?2 Lockridge, Robert1)45 was born in Sherman, Grayson Co, TX 14 Sep 1960.
She married Jeff Saupe.45 (Additional notes for Jeff Saupe45)

Allison Bennett and Jeff Saupe had the following child:

1353 i. Carla Jo9 Saupe45 was born 10 May 1983.

1200. Sandra8 Smith (Terry Pattillo7, Terry Pattillo6, Nancy Augusta5 Anderson, Ann Rebecca4 Lochridge, Robert Davis3, Robert P.?2 Lockridge, Robert1)45 birth date unknown. She married Eugene Lloyd Benner.45 (Additional notes for Eugene Lloyd Benner45)

Sandra Smith and Eugene Lloyd Benner had the following children:

1354 i. Lynn9 Benner45.
1355 ii. Steven Benner45. Steven's occupation: Physician.
1356 iii. Laura Benner45.

Norman's occupation: Teacher. She resides in Hawesville, Hancock Co, KY 1990.

Norman Sherrill Anderson and William Hardy Nance had the following child:

1357 i. Leslie Kathryn9 Nance45 was born in Hawesville, Hancock Co, KY 20 Sep 1988.

1204. Margaret "Marne"8 Anderson (James Lee Sherrill7, Leslie Samuel6, Robert Lochridge5, Ann Rebecca4 Lochridge, Robert Davis3, Robert P.?2 Lockridge, Robert1) was
Robert Lockridge I

born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 13 Jun 1952.


She resides in Alexandria, Prince Wm. Co, VA 1990.

Margaret "Marne" Anderson and William Nile Elam III had the following child:

1358  
1. Wrenn Margaret\(^9\) Elam\(^{45}\) was born 19 May 1983.

1205. Elizabeth "Betsy" Chappell\(^8\) Anderson (James Lee Sherrill\(^7\), Leslie Samuel\(^6\), Robert Lochridge\(^5\), Ann Rebecca\(^4\) Lochridge, Robert Davis\(^3\), Robert P.?\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))\(^{45}\) was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 21 Feb 1958.


She resides in Lone Oak, McCracken Co, KY 1990.

Elizabeth "Betsy" Chappell Anderson and William Pickens Jr had the following child:

1359  
1. Sara Elizabeth\(^9\) Pickens\(^{45}\) was born 4 Jan 1985.

1207. Grace Norman\(^8\) Anderson (James Lee Sherrill\(^7\), Leslie Samuel\(^6\), Robert Lochridge\(^5\), Ann Rebecca\(^4\) Lochridge, Robert Davis\(^3\), Robert P.?\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))\(^{45}\) was born in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY 12 Jan 1963.

She married Dale Duncan.\(^{45}\) (Additional notes for Dale Duncan\(^{45}\)) He resides in North Carolina 1990.

She resides in North Carolina 1990.

Grace Norman Anderson and Dale Duncan had the following child:

1360  
1. John David\(^9\) Duncan\(^{45}\) was born 29 Dec 1986.

1209. Roy "Randy" Anderson\(^8\) Maddox (Leslie Jean\(^7\) Anderson, Leslie Samuel\(^6\), Robert Lochridge\(^5\), Ann Rebecca\(^4\) Lochridge, Robert Davis\(^3\), Robert P.?\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))\(^{45}\) was born 3 Nov 1953.

He married Julia Ann Elizabeth Wellman.\(^{45}\) Julia was born 8 Mar 1961. (Additional notes for Julia Ann Elizabeth Wellman\(^{45}\))

Roy's occupation: Lawyer. He resides in Orlando, Orange Co, FL 1990.
Roy "Randy" Anderson Maddox and Julia Ann Elizabeth Wellman had the following child:

1361  i. Jeannette Anderson Maddox was born 21 Aug 1987.


Jeannette's occupation: Lawyer. She resides in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL 1990.

Jeannette Maddox and Kenneth David Karpay had the following children:

1362  i. Caleb Michael Karpay was born in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, MD? 17 Apr 1986.

1363  ii. David Anderson Karpay was born 15 Dec 1988.

1364  iii. Robert Lucian Karpay was born 15 Dec 1988.

1212. William Ethridge McKinzie Jr. (William Ethridge, Nora Eva Reese, James Harvey, Mary Frances "Molly" Lockridge, James M, James2, Robert1) birth date unknown.

He married Ann Elizabeth Southard. (Additional notes for Ann Elizabeth Southard)

William Ethridge McKinzie Jr. and Ann Elizabeth Southard had the following child:

1365  i. Paige Elizabeth McKinzie.

1214. Sharon Faye McKinzie (William Ethridge, Nora Eva Reese, James Harvey, Mary Frances "Molly" Lockridge, James M, James2, Robert1) birth date unknown.

She married Luis Daniel Acevedo. (Additional notes for Luis Daniel Acevedo)

Sharon Faye McKinzie and Luis Daniel Acevedo had the following child:

1366  i. Daniel E. Acevedo.

1218. Robert "Bob" Skinner (Dorothy Gee, William Anderson, James Anderson, Martha A. Pryor, Caroline M. Lockridge, James2, Robert1) was born in Pittsburgh,
Robert Lockridge I

Allegheny Co, PA 15 Sep 1947.

He married Judy Faye Cook 1 May 1985.\(^{53}\) (Additional notes for Judy Faye Cook\(^ {53}\))

He resides in 407 Llano Ct, Weatherford, TX 76087 1997.

Robert "Bob" Skinner and Judy Faye Cook had the following child:

1367  
  i. Josh\(^5\) Skinner\(^{53}\) was born in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX 29 Jun 1985.

Ninth Generation

1242. Carolyn Patricia\(^9\) Prentice (Gertrude "Ann"\(^8\) Warnke, Martha Ellen\(^7\) Bumgardner, Taylor Emery\(^6\), Martha Ellen\(^6\) Malone, Amanda Margaret\(^4\) Bridges, Isabella K.\(^3\) Lockridge, John\(^2\), Robert\(^1\))\(^{89}\) was born in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, OR 7 Dec 1960.


Carolyn Patricia Prentice and Richard "Rick" David Aarons had the following children:

1368  
  i. Matthew Garrett\(^{10}\) Aarons\(^{89}\) was born South Lake Tahoe, El Dorado Co, CA 21 Dec 1994.

1369  
  ii. Cheyenne Rose Aarons\(^{89}\) was born South Lake Tahoe, El Dorado Co, CA 1 Apr 1998.

1246. Sheryll Ann\(^9\) Robirds (Gladyse Mary\(^6\) Wagenman, Hazel Louise\(^7\) Goshorn, Ethel\(^6\) Kinney, Ellen\(^5\) Hughes, Nancy\(^4\) Guy, William Hamilton\(^3\), Rebecca\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))\(^{112}\) was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 12 May 1947.

She married Frank Lawrence Biondolillo in Carson City, Douglas Co, NV, 6 Aug 1966.\(^{112}\) Frank was born in Oswego, Oswego Co, NY 27 Aug 1943. Frank\(^{112}\) is the son of Samuel Lawrence Biondolillo and Marvel Lorraine Fatiga.
Sheryll Ann Robirds and Frank Lawrence Biondolillo had the following children:

1370  i. Frank Lawrence\textsuperscript{10} Biondolillo Jr.\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 11 Oct 1970. He married Keena Kay Ridenour in Turlock, Stanislaus Co, CA, 25 Jan 1992.\textsuperscript{112} Keena was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 22 Jan 1971.

(Additional notes for Keena Kay Ridenour\textsuperscript{112})

1371  ii. Mar David Biondolillo\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 28 Feb 1977.

1248. Rhodena Mae\textsuperscript{9} Wagenman (Kenneth Oliver\textsuperscript{8}, Hazel Louise\textsuperscript{7} Goshorn, Ethel\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA 11 Dec 1954.

She married John Wesley Peters Jr. in Hayward, Alameda Co, CA, 9 May 1980.\textsuperscript{112} John was born in Texas 27 Feb 1958. John\textsuperscript{112} is the son of John Wesley Peters and Lori Nell Blanks. John's occupation: Printer/Supervsr.

Rhodena's occupation: Insurance.

Rhodena Mae Wagenman and John Wesley Peters Jr. had the following children:

1372  i. Nathan James\textsuperscript{10} Peters\textsuperscript{112} was born in San Leandro, Alameda Co, CA 13 Jul 1977.

1373  ii. Aaron Wesley Peters\textsuperscript{112} was born in Hayward, Alameda Co, CA 3 Feb 1982.

1249. David Leon\textsuperscript{9} Wagenman (Kenneth Oliver\textsuperscript{8}, Hazel Louise\textsuperscript{7} Goshorn, Ethel\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Castro Valley, Alameda Co, CA 9 Jun 1956.

He married Mechelle D'Ann Gilliland in Livermore, Alameda Co, CA, 27 Jan 1979.\textsuperscript{112} Mechelle was born in Clovis, Curry Co, NM 8 Sep 1962. Mechelle\textsuperscript{112} is the daughter of Larry Mack Gilliland and Ernestine Annie Stanford.

David Leon Wagenman and Mechelle D'Ann Gilliland had the following children:

1374  i. Misty Ann\textsuperscript{10} Wagenman\textsuperscript{112} was born in Hayward, Alameda Co, CA 18 Dec 1978.

1375  ii. Jesse Leigh Wagenman\textsuperscript{112} was born in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, CA 23 Feb 1981.

1376  iii. Jason Trevor Wagenman\textsuperscript{112} was born in Livermore, Alameda Co, CA 17 Aug 1986.

1251. Karen Susanne\textsuperscript{9} Wagenman (Harold Eugene\textsuperscript{8}, Hazel Louise\textsuperscript{7} Goshorn, Ethel\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 21 Mar 1956.

She married Victor Alfonso Ayala in Escalon, San Joaquin Co, CA, 23 May 1981.\textsuperscript{112}
Victor was born in Sun Valley, Kern Co, CA 2 Aug 1958. Victor\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Arthur Ayala and Cabrera (Unknown) Ayala. Victor's occupation: Police Officer.

Karen's occupation: Accountant.

Karen Susanne Wagenman and Victor Alfonso Ayala had the following children:

1377 i. Wesley Arthur\textsuperscript{10} Ayala\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 19 Mar 1983.
1378 ii. Tyler Craig Ayala\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 15 Aug 1985.

1252. Brian Gregory\textsuperscript{9} Wagenman (Harold Eugene\textsuperscript{8}, Hazel Louise\textsuperscript{7} Goshorn, Ethel\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 19 Mar 1959.

He married Lisa Anne Pavlosky in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA, 19 Aug 1979.\textsuperscript{112} Lisa was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 22 Aug 1961. Lisa\textsuperscript{112} is the daughter of John Joseph Pavlosky and Louise Marie Lorenzetti. She was christened in Our Lady-Fatima, Church, Modesto, CA.

Brian's occupation: Groc. Store Mgr.

Brian Gregory Wagenman and Lisa Anne Pavlosky had the following children:

1379 i. Andrew Steven\textsuperscript{10} Wagenman\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 3 Mar 1981.
1380 ii. Brianne Marie Wagenman\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 20 Jan 1986.

1255. Cheri Gay\textsuperscript{9} Rhoy (Laveta May\textsuperscript{8} Wagenman, Hazel Louise\textsuperscript{7} Goshorn, Ethel\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA 14 Aug 1962.

She married Chris Leroy Crum in Carson City, Douglas Co, NV, 6 Mar 1982.\textsuperscript{112} Chris was born in Ceres, Stanislaus Co, CA 28 Jun 1960. Chris\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Derald Leroy Crum and Nadine Carol Cronan.

Cheri Gay Rhoy and Chris Leroy Crum had the following children:

1381 i. Catrina Lynn\textsuperscript{10} Crum\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 25 Feb 1984.
1382 ii. Craig Leroy Crum\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 22 Jan 1986.
1383 iii. Christina Louise Crum\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 25 Mar 1992.

1256. Charles "Butch" Eugene\textsuperscript{9} Rhoy (Laveta May\textsuperscript{8} Wagenman, Hazel Louise\textsuperscript{7} Goshorn, Ethel\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 9 Mar 1965.
Robert Lockridge I


Charles's occupation: Warehouseman.

Charles "Butch" Eugene Rhoy and Marlena "Marty" Denise Crabtree had the following children:

1384 i. Danielle Michelle Rhoy was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 15 Aug 1988.

1257. Sabrina Denise Davidson (Betty Lou Wagenman, Hazel Louise Goshorn, Ethel Kinney, Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 3 Jun 1959.


Sabrina Denise Davidson and Neal Vincent Bifulco had the following child:

1386 i. Carmine Bifulco.

1258. Kimberly Gail Davidson (Betty Lou Wagenman, Hazel Louise Goshorn, Ethel Kinney, Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 17 Jan 1962.

Kimberly Gail Davidson and Michael Ray Northrup had the following children:

1387 i. Michael Lee Northrup was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 10 Apr 1979.

Kimberly Gail Davidson and Clarence Wayne Kalm had the following child:

1389 iii. Crystal Dawn Kalm was born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT 9 Apr 1985.

1262. Rhonda Lee Brown (Ruth Ethel Goshorn, Alvin Owen, Ethel Kinney, Ellen Hughes, Nancy Guy, William Hamilton, Rebecca Lockridge, Robert) was born in
Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 22 Feb 1956.

She married Richard Allen Brateng in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA, 3 May 1980.\textsuperscript{112} Richard was born in Ceres, Stanislaus Co, CA 18 Jan 1953. (Additional notes for Richard Allen Brateng\textsuperscript{112})

Rhonda Lee Brown and Richard Allen Brateng had the following child:

1390 i. Caitlin Elizabeth\textsuperscript{10} Brateng\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 22 Sep 1987.

1263. Randall Bradley\textsuperscript{6} Brown (Ruth Ethel\textsuperscript{8} Goshorn, Alvin Owen\textsuperscript{7}, Ethel\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 24 Sep 1957.

He married Jennifer Louise Osterle in Waterford, Stanislaus Co, CA, 27 Jan 1978.\textsuperscript{112} Jennifer was born in Fresno, Fresno Co, CA 13 May 1960. (Additional notes for Jennifer Louise Osterle\textsuperscript{112})

Randall Bradley Brown and Jennifer Louise Osterle had the following children:

1391 i. Bradley Scott\textsuperscript{10} Brown\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 13 May 1978.
1392 ii. Matthew Jacob Brown\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 29 Oct 1981.

1264. Robin Lynn\textsuperscript{9} Brown (Ruth Ethel\textsuperscript{8} Goshorn, Alvin Owen\textsuperscript{7}, Ethel\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 26 Jan 1958.

She married Michael Ernest Grohl in Waterford, Stanislaus Co, CA, 24 Jun 1978.\textsuperscript{112} Michael was born in Oakdale, Stanislaus Co, CA 7 Jun 1958. (Additional notes for Michael Ernest Grohl\textsuperscript{112})

Robin Lynn Brown and Michael Ernest Grohl had the following children:

1393 i. Garrett Michael\textsuperscript{10} Grohl\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 29 Jul 1981.
1394 ii. Grayson Robert Grohl\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 11 Feb 1985.

1265. Rebecca Michail\textsuperscript{9} Brown (Ruth Ethel\textsuperscript{8} Goshorn, Alvin Owen\textsuperscript{7}, Ethel\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 23 Sep 1964.

She married William Gruet Slayter in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA, 14 Feb 1987.\textsuperscript{112} William was born in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA 11 Aug 1965. (Additional notes for William Gruet Slayter\textsuperscript{112})
Rebecca Michail Brown and William Gruet Slayter had the following children:

1395 i. Jenna Laura\textsuperscript{10} Slayter\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 6 Jul 1987.

1396 ii. William Jacob Slayter\textsuperscript{112} was born in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, CA 20 Feb 1990.

1276. Leslie Marie\textsuperscript{9} Blay (Leslie William\textsuperscript{8}, Esther Lucille\textsuperscript{7} Wilson, Elsie "Ellie"\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Rochester, Monroe Co, NY 7 Sep 1956.

She married Thomas Miskowiec in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, 15 May 1981.\textsuperscript{262} Thomas was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN 23 Nov 1955. Thomas\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Raymond Anthony Miskowiec and Florence Kazacoff. He was christened in Holy Trinity, Catholic, Indianapolis, IN, December 1955.

She was christened in Holy Family Ch, Rochester, Monroe Co, NY, September 1956.

Leslie Marie Blay and Thomas Miskowiec had the following children:

1397 i. Christopher Thomas\textsuperscript{10} Miskowiec\textsuperscript{112} was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN 17 Jun 1983. He was christened in St. Luke's Cath., Indianapolis, IN, 31 Jul 1983.

1398 ii. Elizabeth Marie Miskowiec\textsuperscript{112} was born in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX 11 Sep 1986. She was christened in Chapel, Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio, TX, 5 Oct 1986.

1277. Paula June\textsuperscript{9} Blay (Leslie William\textsuperscript{8}, Esther Lucille\textsuperscript{7} Wilson, Elsie "Ellie"\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN 22 May 1960.

She married James W. Duvall in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, 12 Nov 1983.\textsuperscript{262} James was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN 23 Jan 1955. James\textsuperscript{112} is the son of George Duvall and Florence Grieb. He was christened in St. Teresa Cath., Indianapolis, IN, 1955.

She was christened in St. Charles Ch., Bloomington, Monroe Co, IN, May 1960.

Paula June Blay and James W. Duvall had the following child:

1399 i. Kevin J.\textsuperscript{10} Duvall\textsuperscript{112} was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN 1 Jul 1990. He was christened in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, 12 Aug 1990.

1278. James Anthony\textsuperscript{9} Blay (Leslie William\textsuperscript{8}, Esther Lucille\textsuperscript{7} Wilson, Elsie "Ellie"\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in US Milit Base, Ft. Carson, CO 10 Nov 1964.

He married Kimberly Diane Arbeiter in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, 21 Dec 1985.\textsuperscript{263} Kimberly was born in Ankara, Turkey 15 Aug 1957. Kimberly\textsuperscript{112} is the daughter of Larry Allen Arbeiter and Gayle Diane Lilieston. She was christened in Ankara, Turkey.
He was christened in US Milit Base, Ft. Carson, CO, 29 Nov 1964.

James Anthony Blay and Kimberly Diane Arbeiter had the following children:

1400  i. Jessica Diane<sup>10</sup> Blay<sup>112</sup> was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN 8 Dec 1987. She was christened in Crosstown Luth., Indianapolis, IN, 21 Jan 1988.

1401  ii. Emily Ann Blay<sup>112</sup> was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN 29 Jul 1990. She was christened in Christ the Sav., Lutheran Ch., Indianapolis, IN, 24 Aug 1990.

1279. Bruce Kendall<sup>9</sup> Hawkins (Lawrence Kendall<sup>8</sup>, Reba Belle<sup>7</sup> Wilson, Elsie "Ellie"<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Ellen<sup>5</sup> Hughes, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Guy, William Hamilton<sup>3</sup>, Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Lockridge, Robert<sup>1</sup>)<sup>112</sup> was born in Hayward, Alameda Co, CA 2 Dec 1953.

He married three times. He married Marsha Treat circa 1973.<sup>264</sup> (Additional notes for Marsha Treat<sup>112</sup>) He married Sheila Berry circa 1976.<sup>112</sup> (Additional notes for Sheila Berry<sup>112</sup>) He married Gloria Carmela Lopez in Lake Tahoe, Douglas Co, NV, 18 Feb 1979.<sup>112</sup> Gloria was born in Antioch, Contra Costa Co, CA 26 Mar 1954. Gloria<sup>112</sup> is the daughter of Michael Sanchez Lopez and Lola Grande. She was christened in Oakley, San Joaquin Co, CA, 16 May 1954.

Bruce Kendall Hawkins and Gloria Carmela Lopez had the following children:

1402  i. Michelle Renee<sup>10</sup> Hawkins<sup>112</sup> was born in Antioch, Contra Costa Co, CA 25 Jan 1982. She was christened in Brentwood, San Joaquin Co, CA, April 1984.

1403  ii. Laura Katherine Hawkins<sup>112</sup> was born in Antioch, Contra Costa Co, CA 27 Apr 1983. She was christened in Brentwood, San Joaquin Co, CA, April 1984.

1280. Anita Maureen<sup>9</sup> Hawkins (Lawrence Kendall<sup>8</sup>, Reba Belle<sup>7</sup> Wilson, Elsie "Ellie"<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Ellen<sup>5</sup> Hughes, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Guy, William Hamilton<sup>3</sup>, Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Lockridge, Robert<sup>1</sup>)<sup>112</sup> was born in Hayward, Alameda Co, CA 14 Oct 1956.

She married Dennis McFarlan in Brentwood, San Joaquin Co, CA, 9 Sep 1974.<sup>112</sup> Dennis was born in Antioch, Contra Costa Co, CA 30 Sep 1952. Dennis<sup>112</sup> is the son of Jose F. Wesley McFarlan and Minnie Louise Klein.

Anita Maureen Hawkins and Dennis McFarlan had the following children:

1404  i. David Frank<sup>10</sup> McFarlan<sup>112</sup> was born in San Joaquin Co, CA 11 May 1975.

1405  ii. Jennifer Ann McFarlan<sup>112</sup> was born in Contra Costa Co, CA 12 Jan 1979.

1406  iii. Brian Adam McFarlan<sup>112</sup> was born in Contra Costa Co, CA 19 Aug 1980.

1282. Judy Ann<sup>9</sup> Hawkins (Lawrence Kendall<sup>8</sup>, Reba Belle<sup>7</sup> Wilson, Elsie "Ellie"<sup>6</sup> Kinney, Ellen<sup>5</sup> Hughes, Nancy<sup>4</sup> Guy, William Hamilton<sup>3</sup>, Rebecca<sup>2</sup> Lockridge, Robert<sup>1</sup>)<sup>112</sup>
was born in Fremont, Alameda Co, CA 20 Dec 1960.


Judy Ann Hawkins and Mark Joseph Amaval had the following child:

1407 i. Michael Joseph Amaval was born in California 19 Jun 1983.


Michael Ramon Hawkins and Christine Bradford had the following child:

1408 i. Colette Marie Hawkins was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 28 May 1980.


Karen Kay Hawkins and John Terris had the following child:

1409 i. Kristena Kay Terris was born 16 May 1978.

Karen Kay Hawkins and Daniel Garcia had the following child:


Renee Nunes had the following child:

1411  i. Tiffany Nunes\textsuperscript{10} Unknown\textsuperscript{112}.

1288. Pam\textsuperscript{9} French (Janet\textsuperscript{8} Wilson, Charles William\textsuperscript{7}, Elsie "Ellie"\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in California 2 May 1953.

She married Edward Lager in Norco, Los Angeles Co, CA, 10 Jun 1972.\textsuperscript{112} (Additional notes for Edward Lager\textsuperscript{112})

Pam French and Edward Lager had the following children:

1412  i. Michelle Lynn\textsuperscript{10} Lager\textsuperscript{112} was born in California 15 Dec 1972.
1413  ii. Edward Gerald Lager\textsuperscript{112} was born in California 23 Apr 1974.

1291. Diana Lynn\textsuperscript{9} Waymire (Shirley\textsuperscript{8} Wilson, Charles William\textsuperscript{7}, Elsie "Ellie"\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Orange Co, CA 22 Jan 1958.

She married Anthony Gerard Figurski in Westminster, Orange Co, CA, 26 Feb 1977.\textsuperscript{112} Anthony was born in St. Joseph, Orange Co, CA 9 Nov 1958. Anthony\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Raymond Stanley Figurski and Joyce Marian Deeds.

She was christened in Costa Mesa, Orange Co, CA - Lutheran Ch, 16 Jun 1963.

Diana Lynn Waymire and Anthony Gerard Figurski had the following children:

1414  i. Anthony Gerard\textsuperscript{10} Figurski II\textsuperscript{112} was born in Westminster, Orange Co, CA 30 Jul 1977.
1415  ii. Adam James Figurski\textsuperscript{112} was born in Westminster, Orange Co, CA 3 Aug 1980.
1416  iii. Megan Lynn Figurski\textsuperscript{112} was born in Westminster, Orange Co, CA 16 Jan 1985.

1292. Julia Ann\textsuperscript{9} Waymire (Shirley\textsuperscript{8} Wilson, Charles William\textsuperscript{7}, Elsie "Ellie"\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Newport Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA 21 Sep 1964.

She married Daniel Douglas Brahy in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, CA, 1 Jul 1989.\textsuperscript{112} Daniel was born in Oak Park, Cook Co, IL 10 Feb 1959. Daniel\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Bradley Dwane Brahy and Ikuko Wilson.

She was christened in Costa Mesa, Orange Co, CA - Lutheran Ch, 18 Oct 1964.

Julia Ann Waymire and Daniel Douglas Brahy had the following child:
Robert Lockridge I

1417  

1297. Brian Ronald⁹ Crandall (Sandra Edith⁸ Barstad, Edith May⁷ Wilson, Elsie "Ellie"⁶ Kinney, Ellen⁵ Hughes, Nancy⁴ Guy, William Hamilton³, Rebecca² Lockridge, Robert¹)¹¹² was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 24 Dec 1959.

He married Noelle Elizabeth McCurdy in Seattle, King Co, WA, 17 Sep 1983.¹¹² Noelle was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 25 Dec 1962. Noelle¹¹² is the daughter of Richard Alton McCurdy and Marilyn Jones. She was christened in St. Luke's Cath., Seattle, WA.

Noelle states that McCurdy is the name of her adoptive parents. Her natural parents were Charles Thomas Halstead (Halstead by adoption, Smart by birth) and Judith Helen Lamers.

He was christened in Evang. Un. Breth, Everett, Snohomish Co, WA.

Brian Ronald Crandall and Noelle Elizabeth McCurdy had the following children:

1418  
i. Carol Nicolle¹⁰ Crandall¹¹² was born in Redmond, King Co, WA 30 Jul 1985.

1419  
ii. David Brian Crandall¹¹² was born in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA 16 Sep 1986.

1298. Michael Alan⁹ Crandall (Sandra Edith⁸ Barstad, Edith May⁷ Wilson, Elsie "Ellie"⁶ Kinney, Ellen⁵ Hughes, Nancy⁴ Guy, William Hamilton³, Rebecca² Lockridge, Robert¹)¹¹² was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 21 Apr 1961.

He married Gail Frances West in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 12 Apr 1980.¹¹² Gail was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 10 Oct 1961. Gail¹¹² is the daughter of William Joseph West and Bernice Mary Koenig.


Michael Alan Crandall and Gail Frances West had the following children:

1420  
i. Jennifer Marie¹⁰ Crandall¹¹² was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 7 Jun 1980.

1421  
ii. Chad Michael Crandall¹¹² was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 4 Nov 1985.

1304. Connie Lynn⁹ Slesk (Janet Mabel⁸ Collins, Mabel Marie⁷ Long, Zelda⁶ Kinney, Ellen⁵ Hughes, Nancy⁴ Guy, William Hamilton³, Rebecca² Lockridge, Robert¹)¹¹² was born in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA 28 Aug 1954.

She married Frank Benjamin Bennum in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA, 13 Jul 1973.¹¹² Frank was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 10 Nov 1952. Frank¹¹² is the son of Warren R. Bennum and Irene Erickson.
Connie Lynn Slesk and Frank Benjamin Bennum had the following children:

1422 i. Robert Frank\textsuperscript{10} Bennum\textsuperscript{112} was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 12 Nov 1974.
1423 ii. Tanya Lynn Bennum\textsuperscript{112} was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 18 Feb 1977.
1424 iii. Kristen Marie Bennum\textsuperscript{112} was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 11 Jan 1978.
1425 iv. Jennifer May Bennum\textsuperscript{112} was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 13 May 1979.
1426 v. Jeffrey William Bennum\textsuperscript{112} was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 17 Aug 1981.

1305. Jill Maureen\textsuperscript{9} Slesk (Janet Mabel\textsuperscript{8} Collins, Mabel Marie\textsuperscript{7} Long, Zelda\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 30 May 1957.

She married William Robert Evans in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA, 23 Apr 1977.\textsuperscript{112} William was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 17 Mar 1956. William\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Robert Paul Evans and Dolores Georgia Wallace.

Jill Maureen Slesk and William Robert Evans had the following children:

1427 i. Nicholas Jaye\textsuperscript{10} Evans\textsuperscript{112} was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 9 Dec 1978.
1428 ii. Ashley Maureen Evans\textsuperscript{112} was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 8 Jun 1982.

1306. William Joseph\textsuperscript{9} Slesk Jr. (Janet Mabel\textsuperscript{8} Collins, Mabel Marie\textsuperscript{7} Long, Zelda\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{264} was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 15 May 1958.

He married Jamie Dawn Johannesen 17 Jul 1981.\textsuperscript{112} Jamie was born in Penticton, British Columbia, Canada 18 Dec 1961. Jamie\textsuperscript{112} is the daughter of Edward Jones Johannesen and Shirley Irene Sigurjonaan.

William Joseph Slesk Jr. and Jamie Dawn Johannesen had the following children:

1429 i. Eli Joseph\textsuperscript{10} Slesk\textsuperscript{112} was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 23 Nov 1982.
1430 ii. Katy Slesk\textsuperscript{112} was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 6 Mar 1986.
1431 iii. Natasha Slesk\textsuperscript{112} was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 26 May 1988.
1432 iv. Emily Slesk\textsuperscript{112} was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 26 Feb 1990.
1433 v. Tate Joseph Slesk\textsuperscript{112} was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 11 Dec 1992.

1307. Beverly Eileen\textsuperscript{9} Slesk (Janet Mabel\textsuperscript{8} Collins, Mabel Marie\textsuperscript{7} Long, Zelda\textsuperscript{6}
Kinney, Ellen⁵ Hughes, Nancy⁴ Guy, William Hamilton³, Rebecca² Lockridge, Robert¹)¹¹² was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 16 May 1959.

She married Dennis Martin Mallahan in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA, 15 Sep 1984.¹¹² Dennis was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 19 Nov 1961. Dennis¹¹² is the son of Bernard Mallahan and Rita Stiener.

Beverly Eileen Slesk and Dennis Martin Mallahan had the following children:

1434  i. Tiffany¹⁰ Mallahan¹¹² was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 7 Oct 1985.

1309. Steven Ralph⁹ Slesk (Janet Mabel⁸ Collins, Mabel Marie⁷ Long, Zelda⁶ Kinney, Ellen⁵ Hughes, Nancy⁴ Guy, William Hamilton³, Rebecca² Lockridge, Robert¹)¹¹² was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 25 Apr 1964.


Steven Ralph Slesk and Nancy Lynnette Galley had the following children:

1438  ii. Tyler William Slesk¹¹² was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 13 May 1989.
1439  iii. Zachary Steven Slesk¹¹² was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 5 May 1993.

1311. Shirley Ann⁹ Peterson (Jane Zelda⁸ Collins, Mabel Marie⁷ Long, Zelda⁶ Kinney, Ellen⁵ Hughes, Nancy⁴ Guy, William Hamilton³, Rebecca² Lockridge, Robert¹)¹¹² was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 18 Jul 1951.


Shirley Ann Peterson and Richard Arthur Neighbors had the following children:

1440  i. Michael Jason¹⁰ Neighbors¹¹² was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 7 Dec 1975.
1441  ii. Christina Marie Neighbors¹¹² was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 6 May 1978.
1442  iii. Brian Andrew Neighbors¹¹² was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 9 Aug 1982.
1312. Katherine Marie\(^9\) Peterson (Jane Zelda\(^8\) Collins, Mabel Marie\(^7\) Long, Zelda\(^6\) Kinney, Ellen\(^5\) Hughes, Nancy\(^4\) Guy, William Hamilton\(^3\), Rebecca\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))\(^{112}\) was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 31 Mar 1954.

She married Randy Jay McCreary in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA, 7 Jul 1972.\(^{112}\) Randy was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 20 Aug 1952. Randy\(^{112}\) is the son of Roderick John McCreary and Beverly Faye Webb.

Katherine Marie Peterson and Randy Jay McCreary had the following children:

1443  i. Tori Jean\(^{10}\) McCreary\(^{112}\) was born in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA 9 Mar 1975.
1444  ii. Sabrina Ann McCreary\(^{112}\) was born in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA 15 Jan 1977.

1313. Karen Louise\(^9\) Peterson (Jane Zelda\(^8\) Collins, Mabel Marie\(^7\) Long, Zelda\(^6\) Kinney, Ellen\(^5\) Hughes, Nancy\(^4\) Guy, William Hamilton\(^3\), Rebecca\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))\(^{112}\) was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 10 Dec 1957.

She married William Michael Reynolds in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA, 7 Apr 1978.\(^{112}\) William was born in Napa, (Nampa, Canyon Co ?), ID 30 Dec 1955. William\(^{112}\) is the son of Richard Dawson Reynolds and Mona Bradshaw.

Karen Louise Peterson and William Michael Reynolds had the following children:

1445  i. Jennifer Diane\(^{10}\) Reynolds\(^{112}\) was born in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA 21 Nov 1980.
1446  ii. Jeffrey Alan Reynolds\(^{112}\) was born in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA 21 Nov 1980.

1314. Linda Kay\(^9\) Peterson (Jane Zelda\(^8\) Collins, Mabel Marie\(^7\) Long, Zelda\(^6\) Kinney, Ellen\(^5\) Hughes, Nancy\(^4\) Guy, William Hamilton\(^3\), Rebecca\(^2\) Lockridge, Robert\(^1\))\(^{112}\) was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 2 Aug 1960.

She married Gordon Leroy Sansaver Jr. in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 9 Apr 1982.\(^{112}\) Gordon was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 12 Oct 1955. Gordon\(^{112}\) is the son of Gordon Leroy Sansaver and Irene (Unknown) Sansaver.

Linda Kay Peterson and Gordon Leroy Sansaver Jr. had the following children:

1447  i. Gordon Leroy\(^{10}\) Sansaver III\(^{112}\) was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 30 Oct 1982.
1448  ii. Joseph Gene Sansaver\(^{112}\) was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 1 Jan 1986.
1449  iii. Laura Jane Sansaver\(^{112}\) was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 14 Apr 1987.
1315. Frank Russell\textsuperscript{9} Peterson Jr. (Jane Zelda\textsuperscript{8} Collins, Mabel Marie\textsuperscript{7} Long, Zelda\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 20 Oct 1962.

He married twice. He married Lisa Larsen in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA, 24 Nov 1985.\textsuperscript{112} Lisa was born in Utah 6 Oct 1966. Lisa\textsuperscript{112} is the daughter of Norman Carl Larsen and Susanne Washburn. He married Joni V. Barnard in Seattle, King Co, WA, 1 Feb 1991.\textsuperscript{112} Joni was born in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, ID 18 Nov 1961. (Additional notes for Joni V. Barnard\textsuperscript{112})

Frank Russell Peterson Jr. and Lisa Larsen had the following children:

1450 i. Brock Alan\textsuperscript{10} Peterson\textsuperscript{112} was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 3 Jun 1986.
1451 ii. Ashley Rene Peterson\textsuperscript{112} was born in Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, WA 7 Jul 1987. Ashley died 15 Oct 1987 in Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, WA, at less than one year of age. Her body was interred in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA.

Frank Russell Peterson Jr. and Joni V. Barnard had the following child:

1452 iii. Samantha Breann Peterson\textsuperscript{112} was born in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA 6 Apr 1992.

1316. Marion Bird\textsuperscript{8} Colson Jr. (Vema Arlene\textsuperscript{8} Collins, Mabel Marie\textsuperscript{7} Long, Zelda\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 21 Sep 1953.

He married twice. He married Joann Kathryn Berg in Seattle, King Co, WA, 17 Mar 1973.\textsuperscript{112} Joann was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 11 Sep 1954. Joann\textsuperscript{112} is the daughter of Duane Merle Berg and Minnie Irene Doll. Joann was divorced from Marion Bird Colson Jr. in unknown year, or place. He married Kim Lavonne Shaffer in Seattle Temple, Bellevue, WA, 14 Feb 1985.\textsuperscript{112} Kim was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 18 Aug 1956. Kim\textsuperscript{112} is the daughter of John Francis Lavonne Shaffer and Murrie Annabell Hansen.

Marion was divorced from Joann Kathryn Berg in unknown year, or place.

Marion Bird Colson Jr. and Joann Kathryn Berg had the following children:

1453 i. Samuel Duane\textsuperscript{10} Colson\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 22 Dec 1976.
1454 ii. Mindy Arlene Colson\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 4 Aug 1981.

Marion Bird Colson Jr. and Kim Lavonne Shaffer had the following children:

1455 iii. Rachel Annabelle Colson\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 25 Jul 1988.
iv. Caleb Hills-Alton Colson\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 19 Feb 1992.

1318. Susan Eileen\textsuperscript{9} Colson (Verna Arlene\textsuperscript{8} Collins, Mabel Marie\textsuperscript{7} Long, Zelda\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 6 Nov 1956.

She married twice. She married Merlin Lee Forney in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA, 30 Jul 1977.\textsuperscript{112} Merlin was born in Brewster, Okanogan Co, WA 18 Sep 1952. Merlin\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Virgil Leroy Forney and Donna Lee Rainsbury. Merlin was divorced from Susan Eileen Colson in unknown year, or place. She married Dale Fredrick Edmonds in Seattle Temple, Bellevue, WA, 28 Dec 1985.\textsuperscript{112} Dale was born in Seattle, King Co, WA 6 Jul 1959. (Additional notes for Dale Fredrick Edmonds\textsuperscript{112})

Susan was divorced from Merlin Lee Forney in unknown year, or place.

Susan Eileen Colson and Merlin Lee Forney had the following children:

1457 i. Jamie Lynn\textsuperscript{10} Forney\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 11 Oct 1978.

1458 ii. Ross Allen Forney\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 5 Jun 1982.

1459 iii. Paul Brian Forney\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 5 Aug 1983.

Susan Eileen Colson and Dale Fredrick Edmonds had the following children:

1460 iv. Aaron Alton Edmonds\textsuperscript{112} was born in Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA 6 Nov 1986.

1461 v. Megan Marie Edmonds\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 24 Sep 1988.

1462 vi. Emily Pearl Edmonds\textsuperscript{112} was born in Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA 20 Dec 1989.

1463 vii. Anna Eileen Edmonds\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 21 Jan 1993.

1319. Patricia Ann\textsuperscript{9} Colson (Verna Arlene\textsuperscript{8} Collins, Mabel Marie\textsuperscript{7} Long, Zelda\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 26 Mar 1958.

She married Kelley Bonnett 9 May 1992.\textsuperscript{112} Kelley was born in Spokane, Spokane Co, WA 21 Jul 1965. Kelley\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Douglas Arthur Bonnett and Cheryl Christensen.

Patricia Ann Colson had the following children:

1464 i. Kari Ann\textsuperscript{10} Colson\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 30 Oct 1975.

1465 ii. Erica Elizabeth Colson\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 27 Feb 1987.
Patricia Ann Colson and Kelley Bonnett had the following child:

1466 iii. Zachary Douglas Arthur Bonnett\textsuperscript{112} was born 22 Oct 1992.

1320. Sharon Louise\textsuperscript{9} Colson (Verna Arlene\textsuperscript{8} Collins, Mabel Marie\textsuperscript{7} Long, Zelda\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 7 Dec 1959.

She married Scott Lee Kramer in Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA, 16 Sep 1978.\textsuperscript{112} Scott was born 6 Aug 1959. Scott\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Gale Leroy Kramer and Marlene Leier.

Sharon Louise Colson and Scott Lee Kramer had the following children:

1467 i. Jill Marie\textsuperscript{10} Kramer\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 24 Nov 1978.
1468 ii. Jason Scott Kramer\textsuperscript{112} was born in Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA 7 Feb 1982.
1469 iii. Tara Louise Kramer\textsuperscript{112} was born in Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA 12 Jun 1983.
1470 iv. Alissa Arlene Kramer\textsuperscript{112} was born in Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA 25 Oct 1986.
1471 v. Kirsten Lynn Kramer\textsuperscript{112} was born in Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA 21 Dec 1990.

1321. Mark Brian\textsuperscript{9} Colson (Verna Arlene\textsuperscript{8} Collins, Mabel Marie\textsuperscript{7} Long, Zelda\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 28 Aug 1964.

He married Cheryl Virginia Douglas in Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA, 22 Nov 1985.\textsuperscript{112} Cheryl was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 24 Feb 1965. Cheryl\textsuperscript{112} is the daughter of David F. Douglas and Alice Ritland. Cheryl was divorced from Mark Brian Colson in unknown year, or place.

Mark was divorced from Cheryl Virginia Douglas in unknown year, or place.

Mark Brian Colson and Cheryl Virginia Douglas had the following child:

1472 i. Brian Michael\textsuperscript{10} Colson\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 11 Jun 1986.

1322. Bruce Alton\textsuperscript{9} Colson (Verna Arlene\textsuperscript{8} Collins, Mabel Marie\textsuperscript{7} Long, Zelda\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 9 Aug 1965.

He married Susan Johnson 7 Feb 1987.\textsuperscript{112} Susan was born 27 Dec 1965. (Additional notes for Susan Johnson\textsuperscript{112})

Bruce Alton Colson and Susan Johnson had the following children:
1473  
   i. Darah Johnson\textsuperscript{10} Colson\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 2 Apr 1982.  

1474  
   ii. Tasha Colson\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 3 Sep 1987.  

1475  
   iii. Trevor Colson\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 23 Jan 1992.  

1323. Teresa Marie\textsuperscript{9} Colson (Verna Arlene\textsuperscript{8} Collins, Mabel Marie\textsuperscript{7} Long, Zelda\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 19 Dec 1966.  

She married Michael Kenneth Wall in Marysville, Snohomish Co, WA, 19 Sep 1987.\textsuperscript{112} Michael was born in Germany 9 Jul 1962. Michael\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Michael Ralph Wall and Gudrun Bernstein.  

Teresa Marie Colson and Michael Kenneth Wall had the following child:  

1476  
   i. Jacob Kenneth\textsuperscript{10} Wall\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 30 May 1992.  

1326. Angela Lee\textsuperscript{8} Larsen (Suzanne\textsuperscript{8} Lambright, Eloise May\textsuperscript{7} Long, Zelda\textsuperscript{6} Kinney, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 14 Dec 1966.  

She married Bradford Lee Dallas in Ferndale, Whatcom Co, WA, 19 Mar 1988.\textsuperscript{265} Bradford was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 12 Apr 1964. Bradford\textsuperscript{112} is the son of Lee A. Dallas.  

Angela Lee Larsen and Bradford Lee Dallas had the following children:  

1477  
   i. Samuel Dirk\textsuperscript{10} Dallas\textsuperscript{112} was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 21 Feb 1989.  

1478  
   ii. James Tate Dallas\textsuperscript{112} was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 12 Apr 1990.  

1479  
   iii. Thomas Gibb Dallas\textsuperscript{112} was born in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA 25 Jan 1993.  

1343. Brandy Sue\textsuperscript{9} Anderson (Penny Colleen\textsuperscript{8} Grainger, Luella Beatrice\textsuperscript{7} Kinney, Howard William\textsuperscript{6}, Ellen\textsuperscript{5} Hughes, Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Guy, William Hamilton\textsuperscript{3}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{2} Lockridge, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{112} was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 6 Sep 1973.\textsuperscript{254}  

She married Daniel Dale Backman in Lake Stevens, Snohomish Co, WA, 7 May 1994.\textsuperscript{110} Daniel was born in Everett, Snohomish Co, WA 11 Jun 1973. (Additional notes for Daniel Dale Backman\textsuperscript{110})  

Brandy Sue Anderson and Daniel Dale Backman had the following child:  

1480  
   i. Daniel Thomas\textsuperscript{10} Backman\textsuperscript{110} was born 23 Dec 1994.
1365. Paige Elizabeth\textsuperscript{9} McKinzie (William Ethridge\textsuperscript{8}, William Ethridge\textsuperscript{7}, Nora Eva\textsuperscript{6} Reese, James Harvey\textsuperscript{5}, Mary Frances "Molly"\textsuperscript{4} Lockridge, James M.\textsuperscript{3}, James\textsuperscript{2}, Robert\textsuperscript{1})\textsuperscript{131} birth date unknown.

Paige Elizabeth McKinzie had the following child:

1481 i. Scott William\textsuperscript{10} McKinzie\textsuperscript{131}.
Descendants of Robert Lockridge I

1. Augusta County, Virginia Deed Records
2. Augusta Co, VA, Deed Bk 11, p. 746
5. Woodford Co., KY, Will Bk C, p.246
10. Gallia Co., OH Court of Common Pleas, Aug. Term 1832, Guy vs Guy
11. Rev. War Widow's Pension Application, 15 Sep 1843
13. Gravestone Inscription
14. Let The Drum Roll.
15. Marriage Record, Assumes Age 20 Yrs at Marriage
18. William Lochridge Wells Family Records, Mayfield, KY
19. Analysis of 1810-1840 Census Records
23. Woodford Co., KY, Will Bk H, p.1
25. Woodford Co., KY, Marriage Records
26. Marriage Record
28. The Advocate, Mt. Sterling, KY, 8 Jan 1981, by Hazel M. Boyd
29. Source of information not noted in the Internet Website (hereafter cited as Internet, Website).
30. Farrow/Lockridge Family Bible; Andrew Lincoln Lockridge, Indianapolis
32. Pisgah Church Register; and The Lock-On, Lokrig Family Assoc. Newsletter, Vol. IV
33. Census Record, Date but not County
34. Augusta Co, VA, Marriage Bonds
35. Augusta Co, VA, Deed Bk 19, p.411, 18 Aug 1773
37. Gallia Co., OH Will Bk C, pp.123, 155
38. Charles E. Robinson Family Records, 179 Church St., Bidwell, OH 45614
39. Census Record--1850
40. William H. Guy Family Bible, from Luella Grainger, 11 Sep 1994
41. Robert Guy II Will, Gallia Co., OH, Date of Will, 14 Apr 1824
42. Gallia Co., OH Marriage Records
43. Census Record - 1820
44. Marriage Record, Assumes Age 25 Yrs at Marriage
46. Census Record--1860
47. 'Obituaries From Tenn. Newspapers', Jill L. Garrett
48. Woodford Co., KY, Deed Book C, p.491
49. Hickman Co., KY Will Book C.
51. Census Mortality Schedule of 1860
52. Hickman Co., KY First Marriage Book
54. Woodford Co., KY, Will Bk C, p.26
55. LDS Ancestral File, Sarah Lockridge (19VC-ZBW)
57. Annie Walker Bums, Record of Marriages, Woodford Co., KY, 1788-1851, North Carolina State Library, Raleigh, Nc, (hereafter cited as Record of Woodford Marr.).
62. Record of Woodford Marr.; and Woodford Co. History.
65. Pisgah Church Register; and Woodford Co. History.


69. 'Atlas of Putnam County, IN', pub. 1874.

70. Will Bk C, p.241; will date, 5 Sep 1826.


72. 'Atlas of Putnam County, IN', pub. 1874.; and Family Bible of Andrew and Margaret Lockridge Black, received from Mrs. Brenda Black Watson of 8067 Neshoba Rd, Germantown, TN 38138-3027 (hereafter cited as Black, Andrew, *Family Bible*).

73. Montgomery Co., KY Deed Book 17, p.315

74. Putnam Co., Indiana Marriage Records

75. Census Record--1870

76. Census Record--1880

77. Putnam Co., Indiana Marriages, 1838-1847, by Franklin; and *The Lock-On, Lokrig Family Assoc. Newsletter, Vol. IV*

78. Census Record--1900

79. Jones Lockridge Estate, Jackson Co, MO; Will Bk EE:26, Sept 1836

80. Lisa K. Harris, 1749 E. 10th St., Tucson, AZ 85719, (520) 628-7648

81. Wife's remarriage to William T. Armstrong, 3 Nov 1850, Fleming Co, KY

82. Bath Co., KY Marriages; and History of Sangamon Co.

83. Died of Cholera


85. John Milton Lochridge Obituary, Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL--10 Nov 1905

86. Bath Co., KY Marriages; and *The Lock-On, Lokrig Family Assoc. Newsletter, Vol. IV*

87. Early Families of Montgomery County [KY], by Harry W. Mills

88. *The Lock-On, Lokrig Family Assoc. Newsletter, Vol. IV; and Early Families of Montgomery County [KY], by Harry W. Mills*

89. Mrs. Carolyn (Prentice) Aarons, descendant of Isabella K. Lockridge. 10700 Butte Falls Highway, Eagle Point, OR 97524 (hereafter cited as Carolyn Aarons, *Isabella K. Lockridge*).


91. Bath Co., KY Marriages; and Early Families of Montgomery County [KY], by Harry W. Mills


93. Died Young

94. *'Missouri Genealogical Records & Abstracts', Vol. 1, S.K. Eddlemon*

95. Montgomery Co., IN Marriage Book #5; and History of Sangamon Co.


98. Gallia Co., OH Wills Record Book 2:60


100. Gallia Co., OH Marriage Records, Vol. 1

101. Gallia Co., OH Guardian Papers; Mary Bing, Guardian


103. Viewed gravestone 19 May 1987

104. Mary Fleshman Guy Will, Dated 15 Mar 1877


106. Not Named In Mother's Will, Dated 15 Mar 1877

107. Died of Typhoid Fever Contacted During Civil War Service
Robert Lockridge I

108. Index to Death Records, Kosciusko Co., Indiana - WPA
109. Viewed gravestone 26 May 1987
110. Luella Kinney Grainger, Guy Family Records, Lake Stevens, WA
111. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records
112. Descendants of Wm. Hamilton Guy, from Luella Kinney Grainger
113. Obituary
114. Gallia Co., OH Court of Common Pleas, Aug. Term 1832, Guy vs Guy; and Census Record--1850
115. Census Record--1850; and Hicklin Fam. History.
116. Lochridge/Anderson Fam.; and Lura Owen, Descendant of Marshall Stone Lockridge
117. Lura Owen, Descendant of Marshall Stone Lockridge
118. Census Record--1850; and 'Obituaries From Tenn. Newspapers', Jill L. Garrett
119. Weakley Co., TN Deed Bk 2:440, 27 Jan 1876
120. Bible Record
121. Maury Co. Will Bk F1, p.21
122. Maury Co, TN Marriage Records; and Maury Co, TN Cemetery Records
123. Maury Co, TN Cemetery Records
124. Maury Co. Will Bk A1, p.27
128. Census Record--1920
129. Sharon (Gilges) Hood, g.g.g.d. of Preston B. Lockridge - 1993
130. Robert (Bob) Skinner, 407 Llano Ct, Weatherford, TX 76087 [1997]; and Moneta Thorpe
131. William E. McKinzie, Desc. Chart of Mary F. Lockridge & Thomas E. Reese
132. Census Record--1910
133. History of Kentucky; and Woodford Co. History.
134. Shirley Ellen (Vawter) Byles Family Tree, KY Hist. Soc. Lib., 1982; and Gay-Durrett Family
135. Howard Newton Frederick Family Tree, LDS Ancestral File
136. Janie Black Schuetz Genealogical Records, d/o Andrew C. Black; and The Advocate, Mt.
137. Janie Black Schuetz Genealogical Records, d/o Andrew C. Black
138. Black, Andrew, Family Bible.
139. Mrs. Brenda Black Watson, 8067 Neshoba Rd, Germantown, TN 38138-3027. Descendant
130 of Andrew and Margaret Lockridge Black (hereafter cited as Watson, Brenda, Desc. Margaret
141. Robert Lockridge Will, Montgomery Co, KY, Probated Oct. 1826
143. Weik's History of Putnam Co, IN, by Jesse W. Weik, 1910
144. Montgomery Co., KY Will Bk H-1, 1835-1841; and Frances Haynes Quinn, Obit. Dates &
145. Ibid.
146. Montgomery Co., KY Will Bk H-1, 1835-1841
147. Putnam Co., Indiana Marriages, 1838-1847, by Franklin
148. Lokrig Family Assoc. Files; compiler: William Henton, Canton, MO
149. 'Atlas of Putnam County, IN', pub. 1874.; and Putnam Co., Indiana Marriage Records
150. Thomas H. Talley Estate, Jackson Co, MO, Will Bk EE:89, Sep 1839
151. Lisa K. Harris, 1749 E. 10th St., Tucson, AZ 85719, (520) 628-7648; and George W. Tally Estate, Jackson Co, MO, W&A Bk M:423, 23 Apr 1866
152. George W. Tally Estate, Jackson Co, MO, W&A Bk M:423, 23 Apr 1866
154. Jackson Co, MO Letters of Admin. & Bonds, Bk M:63, 10 May 1866
155. Thomas J. Lockridge Will, dated 28 Nov 1867, Jackson Co, MO
158. The Advocate, Mt. Sterling, KY, 8 Jan 1981, by Hazel M. Boyd; and Marriage date rec'd from Linda Bock, e-mail address: bock@nebi.com
160. Owen County, IN Marriage Records; and History of Sangamon Co.
161. History of Sangamon Co.; and History of Sangamon Co.
164. John William Lockridge Obituary, Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL
165. James M. Lockridge Obituary, Auburn, Sangamon Co, IL
166. James F. Lockridge, Desc. of John Milton Lockridge. Moreland Hills, OH
167. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241
168. Census Record-1850; and The Lock-On, Lokrig Family Assoc. Newsletter, Vol. IV
169. Mary Elizabeth Smith Obituary: Auburn, IL - Dec. 1923
170. Early Families of Montgomery County [KY], by Harry W. Mills; and Carolyn Aarond, Isabella K. Lockridge.
172. Early Settlers Sangamon.
173. History of Sangamon Co.; and Early Families of Montgomery County [KY], by Harry W. Mills
176. Kenneth G. Robison, Lockridge Family Records
177. Janet C. Jameson - LDS Ancestral File. 975 Searie Ave, SLC, UT
178. Mary Schnirring, Springfield, MO - LDS Ancestral File, subm. 1992
181. Census Record
182. Frank E. Lochridge, from David Lochridge, 17611 Lemay Pl, Van Nuys, CA; and Census Record
183. Frank E. Lochridge, from David Lochridge, 17611 Lemay Pl, Van Nuys, CA
185. Henrietta Evans and Mary P. Wood, Death Notices, Obituaries, and Marriage Notices Taken From Gallia County, Ohio Newspapers from 1825 to 1875, (hereafter cited as Gallia Co. N'paper, Deaths, Marr., Obits).
186. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. A
188. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. D
189. Kosciusko Co, IN Guardian Book GL2, p.169
190. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. B
191. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records; and Descendants of Wm. Hamilton Guy, from Luella Kinney Grainger
192. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. I; and Descendants of Wm. Hamilton Guy, from Luella Kinney Grainger
194. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. L
196. Kosciusko Co., IN Guardian Book GL1, p.5
199. Ibid.
200. Luella Kinney Grainger's Letter of 11 April 1993
202. Died in Childbirth
203. Census Record--Place But Not Date
204. Dawn Whitacre Vacheresse, 1871 Hanford, Lincoln Park, MI 48146
205. 'Obituaries From Tenn. Newspapers', Jill L. Garrett; and Lura Owen, Descendant of Marshall Stone Lockridge
206. Daphna Marie Lochridge, descendent of John Weems Lochridge. 6119 Menger Ave., Dallas, TX 75227 (hereafter cited as Daphna Lochridge, John Weems Desc.).
207. Soc. Sec. Death Index, received from Daphna Lochridge
210. Woodford Co. History; and Hist. of Woodford Co., KY.
211. Register of KY Hist. Soc; and Hist. of Woodford Co., KY.
213. LDS Ancestral File, Five Individual Submitters, 14 Jul 1997
214. Janie Black Schuetz Genealogical Records, d/o Andrew C. Black; and Black, Andrew, *Family Bible*.
215. Farrow/Lockridge Family Bible; Andrew Lincoln Lockridge, Indianapolis; and Putnam Co., Indiana Marriage Records
216. Robert Reed Whitaker, 138 E. Walker St., Orland, CA 95963
221. George W. Tally Estate, 10 May 1866, Jackson Co, MO
222. Lisa K. Harris, 1749 E. 10th St., Tucson, AZ 85719, (520) 628-7648; and Fremont Co., IA Hist. Book, reported by Phyllis Palmer [Mills Co.??]
223. Ella Hough Lochridge Obituary, Auburn, IL, 18 Jan 1934
224. Margaret McTaggart Lochridge Obituary, Auburn, IL
225. John Milton Lochridge Obituary, Auburn, IL
228. Ibid.
229. Census Record-1880; and Ibid.
230. Census Record-1900; and Ibid.
231. Census Record-1910; and Ibid.
232. Early Settlers Sangamon; and Carolyn Aarond, Isabella K. Lochridge.
233. William Riley Lochridge Ill, 2225 Edgeview Dr., Hudson, OH 44236
236. County Record; and Descendants of Wm. Hamilton Guy, from Luella Kinney Grainger
237. Family Bible
238. Funeral Service Program
239. Family Bible; and Descendants of Wm. Hamilton Guy, from Luella Kinney Grainger
241. Obituary, Paducah Sun, Tuesday, February 2, 1999
243. Howard Newton Frederick Family Tree, LDS Ancestral File; and LDS Ancestral File, Sarah Lockridge (19VC-ZBW)
244. Watson, Brenda, Desc. Margaret L'ridge; and Janie Black Schuetz Genealogical Records, d/o Andrew C. Black
245. Emily J.(Daisy) Lochridge Lewis Obit., Auburn Citizen, 25 Mar 1971
246. Benjamin F. Lewis Obituary, Auburn, IL
249. Charles Frederick Lochridge Obituary, Auburn, IL - 5 Sep 1963
251. Catherine Hover Lippert, 4159 Tepe Ct, Cincinnati, OH 45241; and The Lock-On, Lokrig Family Assoc. Newsletter, Vol. IX
252. Cindi Vandeveer, 305 El Media St., Ventura, CA 93001; and Maude Lochridge & Charles Vandeveer Marriage Certificate
254. County Record
255. Obituary; and Descendants of Wm. Hamilton Guy, from Luella Kinney Grainger
256. 34116 Chagrin Blvd.
257. First Baptist Church, Everett, WA; and Descendants of Wm. Hamilton Guy, from Luella Kinney Grainger
258. Trinity Community Church; and Descendants of Wm. Hamilton Guy, from Luella Kinney Grainger
259. Cavalry Baptist Church, Everett, WA; and Descendants of Wm. Hamilton Guy, from Luella Kinney Grainger
260. First Baptist Church, Marysville, WA; and Descendants of Wm. Hamilton Guy, from Luella Kinney Grainger
262. St. Lawrence Church, Indianapolis, IN; and Descendants of Wm. Hamilton Guy, from Luella Kinney Grainger
263. Cross & Crown Lutheran Church, Indianapolis, IN; and Descendants of Wm. Hamilton Guy, from Luella Kinney Grainger
264. Descendants
265. Christ Lutheran Church, Ferndale, WA; and Descendants of Wm. Hamilton Guy, from Luella Kinney Grainger
CHAPTER IV

DESCENDANTS OF

MARGARET LOCKRIDGE GAY

OF

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Margaret Lockridge Gay

Descendants of Margaret Lockridge Gay

First Generation

1. Margaret, daughter of James Lockridge I and Isabella Kinkead, was born in Northern Ireland ca 1727. Margaret died 1785 in Augusta Co, VA, at 58 years of age.


Robert Gay, son of William Gay I, was one of the early settlers of western Augusta County, VA. On 17 Jul 1745 he acquired Lot #9 from Col. James Patton and John Lewis, 519 acres on both sides of the "Great River in the Calf Pasture", bounded on the south by the "land of Doneley" and on the north by land of Samuel Hodge. The Patton and Lewis grant extended from the present village of Goshen, VA in Rockbridge Co. to about 2 miles north of Deerfield, VA in Augusta Co. The grant contained the valley of the Great (or Big) Calfpasture River, and was no wider than about one and an eighth miles at its widest point. The grant was subdivided into 23 lots, or tracts, numbering from the south, or Goshen end. The deed was witnessed by David Kinkead, (Orange Co. Deed Bk 10, pp.137-140). The location of the land, just below the Augusta/Rockbridge County line, can be fairly well determined by the description of Mr. Meredith Leitch in his "In the Calfpasture" (Manuscript file, VA Hist. Soc. Library, Richmond, VA), in which he states that the north end of Samuel Hodge's survey is approx. the Rockbridge-Augusta county line. Thus Robert's land would be about 0.5 to 1.25 miles below the county line. This is the farm which John and Robert Gay II, sons of Robert I, purchased from James, their elder brother and heir-at-law of Robert I. Their families were born and reared here.

In 1746, Robert purchased Patton & Lewis Lot #23 from James Carter, the original owner, 300 acres, "corner to John Campbell's land" (Augusta Deed Bk 1, p.169). The two tracts, Lots 9 & 23, were about 8 or 10 miles apart. This was the northern most tract in the Patton & Lewis grant. Mr. Meredith Leitch, above, describes the location of this lot, "A trip
down the Great River from a point about two miles north of Deerfield, traveling in a southerly direction, would begin where James Carter [ROBERT GAY I] settled in 1745. His home on the Great river was at the place where the valley widens and the land taken up was flat and well suited to cultivation. The river meanders through the middle of the tract. Low wooded hills bound land on east and west.

From records of Augusta County by Judge Lymon Chalkley, we find the following accounts of Robert:

On Feb. 11, 1745 William Smith and ROBERT GAY were appointed overseers of a road (Vol. I, p.37). That same year, Robert Gay and William Smith were appointed overseers "if it be convenient to Establish a Publick Road from Davis's Mill to William King's over the mountain", by the Orange Co. Court, 25 Jul 1745 (Orange Co. Order Bk 4, p.389). We find Robert Gay in a list of May 20, 1752, over whom William Smith was to be overseer in Calf Pasture, which list also included William, John and Samuel Gay, brothers of Robert. And again on March 19, 1753 he is one of the inhabitants of the Calfpasture who petitioned for a mill on the place of Andrew Lockridge, "who has lately settled there". On August 20, 1755 he is found as surety with William Elliott and Robert Campbell for the executors of the will of his brother, William Gay of the Calf Pasture. In 1758, we find two entries indicating that Robert Gay has gone out of the Colony, but if he went, he returned to be Jacob Clement's appraiser with Andrew Lockridge and Robert Bratton on March 11, 1760. Next we find on Feb. 17, 1762, Margaret Gay and Andrew Lockridge giving bond as administrators of Robert Gay's estate, with Robert and William Lockridge as their sureties. His appraisement filed May 18, 1762 was by Robert Bratton, John Graham and Andrew Fulton (Augusta Will Bk 3, p.110).

Robert's estate inventory listed 17 cows and heifer, 8 calves, 5 mares, 1 stallion, 2 horses, 3 colts, 6 sheep & 2 lambs, customary household items and farm tools and cooper tools. The latter indicates that Robert was not only a farmer and miller (below), but also was a cooper and probably made the buckets, tubs, etc. for the Great Calfpasture community.

In "A History of Rockbridge County, Va.", p.87, Oren F. Morton states that James Carter had the first mill in the Calfpasture valley, built 1745." Since Robert Gay bought this land from James Carter in 1746, it stands to reason that Robert was a miller, or millwright, as well as a farmer. The type of mill was not identified.

Margaret was the name of the wife of Robert Gay I, per deed and estate records. We do not have absolute proof as yet that her maiden name was Lockridge, but there is strong evidence that this is so. The Gays and Lockridges are mentioned together in many records, even to the point of at least four other Gay/Lockridge marriages: (1) Robert Gay, Margaret's son, married Rebecca Lockridge in 1788, dau. of Robert Lockridge I, Margaret's brother. (2) Andrew Guye, Margaret's grandson, married in 1812 in Gallia Co, OH, Elcy Lockridge, dau. of Samuel of the Calfpasture, Augusta Co. (3) Jane Guy, Margaret's granddaughter, married James Lockridge, Margaret's nephew, in Augusta County, 5 April 1791; Rev. John Brown was the minister. (4) Sarah Lockridge, Margaret's niece, m. John Gay, s/o James Gay I and Robert Gay's nephew. (5) Robert Lockridge I was married to Rebecca, per deed records. Rebecca is believed by some to be a Gay, but I question this—
Robert Gay died intestate. Andrew Lockridge served as co-administrator with Margaret for Robert's estate. William and Robert Lockridge co-signed the administrator's bond, as security for Margaret and Andrew. Thus a powerful indication that Margaret was a Lockridge. It is believed that Margaret was the sister of Andrew Lockridge, son of James I. William was no doubt her uncle, and Robert was her brother. Her cousins by those names were probably too young to be sureties on the bond. Margaret Gay was summoned in 1746 to testify to the character of Nell Guin, in a County Court case in which Katrina Queen was accused of stealing a silver plate from David Kinkead and Winifred Kinkead, his wife. (Chalkley, Vol. I, p.436). Robert Gay I, was one of the signers of a petition to permit Andrew Lockridge to build a mill. James Gay, son of Robert Gay I and Margaret, was a witness to the will of William Lockridge. Robert Gay I and Andrew Lockridge were co-appraisers of an estate — thus much evidence of a close relationship between Margaret, her husband and children with the Lockridge family. But the strongest evidence of all, is that Andrew was co-administrator, with Margaret, of Robert Gay's estate, and William and Robert Lockridge were their bond sureties.

Lockridge/Gay(Guy) ties continued after many of the families emigrated to Kentucky in the 1780's. When Margaret's son, James, wrote his will in Jessamine Co., KY, it was witnessed by James Dinwiddy, husband of James' first cousin, Eleanor Lockridge, dau. of Maj. Andrew Lockridge. When Margaret's nephew, John Lockridge, s/o Robert Lockridge I, purchased land in Woodford Co., KY, it adjoined land owned by Margaret's niece, Jane Gay Stevenson. Jane was the daughter of James Gay, Robert Gay's brother.

Augusta Order Book, XIX, p.62, 19 May 1785, states, "Margaret Gay's death abates suit". This is believed to be our Margaret, for the family records do not reveal another Margaret Gay that might have died at this time. Robert H. Montgomery thought that Margaret might have married John Ramsey, but an extensive search of Augusta and Rockbridge records indicate that this was most unlikely. In all likelihood, Margaret remained a widow after the death of Robert, and lived with her elder son, James, until her death in 1785.

Margaret Lockridge and Robert Gay I had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>i.</td>
<td>James Gay was born circa 1745 and died 1813.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>Robert Guy II was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1755. Robert died 20 Dec 1824 in Gallia Co, OH, at 69 years of age. He married Rebecca Lockridge in Augusta Co, VA, 20 Nov 1788. Rebecca was born in Big Calfpast, R, Augusta Co, VA circa 1768. Rebecca was the daughter of Robert Lockridge I and Rebecca Unknown Lockridge. Rebecca died 29 Jul 1829 in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, at 61 years of age. Rebecca was granted a marriage bond 18 Nov 1788 in Augusta Co, VA. Robert's occupation: Farmer. Robert was granted a marriage bond 18 Nov 1788 in Augusta Co, VA. Robert's will was probated in Gallia Co, OH, 20 Jun 1825. Robert Guy of early Gallia County, Ohio is recognized as the brother of</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Margaret Lockridge Gay

John Guye, proven through the deeds concerning Lot #9 in the Patton & Lewis grant in Augusta/Rockbridge Counties, VA. The lot, 519 acres, was purchased by Robert, father of James (per deed). James then passed it to his brothers, Robert and John, in 1773 (Augusta Deed Bk. 19, p.411, 18 Aug 1773.). Then on 13 Oct 1813, John Gay of Galloway [Gallia] Co., state of Ohio, and Robert Gay and Rebecca his wife of Rockbridge, Virginia, to Henry Smith of Augusta, 205 acres in Calfpasture in Augusta (Augusta Deed Bk 38:203). About this same time, John Guy and Robert Guy, and Rebecca his wife, sold the 519 acre tract in Rockbridge Co. Robert Gay is noted in the deeds as a resident of Rockbridge Co. Lot #9 became part of Rockbridge Co. when it was created in 1778 from Augusta County.

The deed concerning the jointly owned 205 acres indicates that John preceded Robert to Gallia County. Robert probably made the move to Gallia upon completing the sale of the Virginia land. This farm was Lot #20 of the Patton & Lewis grant on the Big Calfpasture River, and was purchased by Robert and John from William Youell 6 Sep 1802 (Augusta Deed Bk 2A, p.42).

The following documents provide information concerning Robert Guy II. (There were three Robert Guys in Gallia Co.: Robert II (Sr.), his son, Capt. Robert, Jr., and Robert, son of John Guye.)

"Gallia County Tax Duplicate for Year 1819". edited by Henrietta C. Evans, June 1984. Addison Twp--ROBERT GUY

Will of Robert Guy: Gallia County Courthouse. Will Vol.3C, p.123, probated: 14 April 1824, Addison Twp. Wife: Rebecca. Sons: James, John, William H. Son Capt. Robert Guy of Addison Twp previously provided for. Daughters: Betsey, Rebecca, Margaret, Son-in-law: John G. Blake of Cheshire Twp. Note: Robert did not name daughters Jane and Nancy in his will, though he did name Nancy's husband, John G. Blake. Jane and Nancy are named in the family squabble over the land left by their father, Robert, as found in Gallia Co. Court of Common Pleas, Guy vs Guy, August Term 1832.

Although Robert and his brother, John Guye, owned land jointly in Augusta and Rockbridge Counties, VA, and John appears to have arrived in Gallia Co., OH with a fair amount of wealth, we find only one purchase of land by Robert in Gallia County. That purchase was made in 1816 from Robert Guy, s/o John Guye, in which he sold his share of the estate of his father to his uncle, Robert Guy. (Gallia Co. Court of Common Pleas, August Term 1832). ROBERT'S DESCENDANTS ARE FOUND IN CHAPTER III WITH HIS WIFE, REBECCA LOCKRIDGE, D/O ROBERT LOCKRIDGE.

+ 4 iii. John Guye was born 1756 and died 15 Sep 1815.
Second Generation

2. James Gay (Margaret Lockridge) was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1745. James died 1813 in Jessamine Co, KY, at 68 years of age.

He married twice. He married Abigail Simpson. (Additional notes for Abigail Simpson) Abigail died July 1839 in Jessamine Co, KY?. Abigail was granted a marriage bond 29 Feb 1808 in Jessamine Co, KY. Abigail's will was probated in Jessamine Co, KY, August 1839. He married Elizabeth McKittrick in Augusta Co, VA, circa 1770. Elizabeth was born in Augusta Co, VA? circa 1750. Elizabeth was the daughter of Robert McKittrick and Jane Armstrong. Elizabeth died after 1794 in Kentucky?.

James's occupation: Farmer. James was granted a marriage bond 29 Feb 1808 in Jessamine Co, KY. James's will was probated in Jessamine Co, KY, December 1813.

James Guy was the oldest son of Robert and Margaret (Lockridge) Gay. He was only sixteen or seventeen years old when his father death in 1762. Shortly after, a neighbor's land transaction described the land as adjoining land of Robert Gay's "orphans". Since Robert did not leave a will, Virginia's practice of primogeniture called for the eldest son to inherit the land, thus James inherited both tracts of land that Robert owned on the Big Calfpasture River, Lots 9 and 23 in the Patton & Lewis grant. In 1773, he gave Lot 9 of 519 acres to his brothers Robert and John for a token five pounds, apparently to make a fair distribution of his father's estate. He retained Lot 23 of 300 acres, his parent's homesite and the birthplace of their children.

James served in the Rev. War. A deposition in the Rev. War pension file of his cousin, James Gay (s/o James Gay I), Pension S-2568, Virginia, states - "The said James Gay [referring to James, the pensioner--RBW] volunteered as a private soldier in a Company commanded by Capt. Anderson [Andrew] Lockridge, the Lieutenant's name was James Bratton and the name of the Ensign was JAMES GAY." This particular enlistment was for 3 months. The company went to Clover Lick on the Greenbrier, where they built a fort and provided protection for the settlers.

James married Elizabeth McKittrick, dau. of Robert McKittrick, a neighbor on the Calfpasture River until Robert moved farther west in Augusta Co. Unfortunately, we have not found a record of the marriage, or when Elizabeth died. About 1790 Robert McKittrick removed to Harrison County, KY, where his will was written. The will was probated in both Harrison Co., KY and Augusta Co., VA, since he owned land in both counties, with bequests concerning the land tracts.

James appears in the Augusta County Land Books (real estate property tax records) through 1794 as the owner of 200 acres. He and Elizabeth sold the 200 acres remaining of his inheritance in Sept 1794, and ceases to appear in the Land Books after that year. It appears that James and Elizabeth sold their land and removed to Jessamine County, Kentucky at that time.
After Elizabeth's death, James married again, to a lady by the name of Abigail Simpson. Samuel Simpson was their bondsman, and Abigail gave her own consent to the marriage, indicating that she was of age. They apparently had no children, for Abigail names only a niece, Sally Platt, and a nephew, James Simpson, in her will. Abigail outlived James by 29 years, so she may have been much younger than he.

James wrote his will 11 Feb 1812, proved Dec. Court 1813 (Jessamine Co. KY Will Bk B, p.5). In his will, he names his wife, Abigail, son Robert, and daughters, Mary Trimble and Jane Lockridge. The will was witnessed by James Dinwiddie, husband of Eleanor Lockridge, sister of James Lockridge, the husband of James Guy's daughter, Jane. So, again we see the strong bond between the Gay/Guy and Lockridge families, extending even into Kentucky.

James, and brothers John and Robert, spelled their surname "Gay" while in Virginia, but all three spelled the name "Guy" after leaving Virginia, James to Kentucky, and John and Robert to Ohio. Deed records, and Robert McKittrick's will, verify that the Gays of Virginia are the same people as the Guys of Kentucky and Ohio.

James Gay and Elizabeth McKittrick had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Died before 1836.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 6 | Jane "Jenny" Guy | Was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1771. Died Mar 1824 in Montgomery Co, KY, at 52 years of age. Married James Lockridge in Augusta Co, VA, 5 Apr 1791. James was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1768. James was the son of Andrew Lockridge I and Jaae "Jean" Graham. Married Mary Ann Hendley in Montgomery Co, KY, before 1829. Died after 1850 in Montgomery Co, KY. Farmer. Listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1810. Listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1820. Listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1850. Jane's occupation: Farmer. Jane was granted a marriage bond 22 Mar 1791 in Augusta Co, VA. Jane was granted a marriage bond 22 Mar 1791 in Augusta Co, VA. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1810. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Montgomery Co, KY, 1820. Jane's funeral was held in Montgomery Co, KY, 26 Mar 1824. Jane is named in her grandfather's will, Robert McKittrick, in 1795. Soon after she and James were married, they moved to Kentucky, first to Mason County, and then to Montgomery County. In the latter county, Jane relinquished rights of dower on 16 Nov 1805 to a tract of land that James sold, Montgomery Co. Deed Bk 4, p.15. This is the last record found for Jane in Montgomery Co., though the Mont. Co. court order books have not been researched as yet. Our last record of Jane occurs in her father's will, written in Jessamine Co., KY on 9 Feb 1812. He bequeaths "to my daughter, Jane Lockridge, the Negro girl Alee...and $300...". The next deed we have of James in which his wife is named is 7 Dec 1829 in which James and his wife, Mary Ann, gave 96 acres to their son, William, for...
love and affection (Mont. Co. Deed Bk 14, p.438). William was born in 1809, per his gravestone, thus was the child of James and Jane, and Mary Ann's step-son. Thus far, I have found only one other child of James and Jane, namely, Robert, who died in April, 1819, per the journal of Rev. Joseph Price Howe as reported in Kentucky Ancestors, Vol. 33, No. 2, p.73, Winter, 1997. Rev. Howe wrote, "fun. of Robt. Lockridge at Spencer Meeting House, Apr. 20, 1819". He also reported, "at Mr. Lockridge's, fun. of Robert Lockridge, Oct. 29, 1826". From his will, we know the latter Robert was the son of John, thus leaving the first Robert as the son of James, since James and John were the only Lockridges in Montgomery and Bath Counties, KY at that time. Rev. Howe also gives us the approximate date of Jane's death, for he recorded, "Jas. Lockridge - fun. of his wife, March 26, 1824."

Although we know only of sons William and Robert, James and Jane had a rather large family in the 1810 and 1820 census records of Montgomery Co. In 1810, they had two sons under 10 (one would have been William), 1 son 10-16, and James was 26-45; they had two daughters under 10, 1 16-26, and Jane was 26-45. In 1820, they had one son 10-16, one son 16-26 and James was 45 or over, with another male in the household of that age bracket; they also had 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-16, one female 16-26, and Jane was 45 or over. Comparing the two census records, it appears that one of the sons under 10 in 1810 had died by 1820, as well as one of the daughters that was under 10 in 1810. The deceased son would be Robert, who died in 1819 (above). Since there was another male in the household of James age bracket in 1820, it appears that another family is living with James and Jane at that time, with several young children. I believe the female of 45 or over is Jane; if James had married Mary Ann prior to 1820, Mary Ann would have shown up in the census as a female aged 26-45. The wife of the unknown male is probably the daughter of James and Jane that was 10-16 in 1810 and 16-26 in 1820, probably 16 yrs old in 1810 and 26 in 1820. This would place her birth year as 1794, and probably the first born of James and Jane.

JANE'S DESCENDANTS ARE FOUND IN CHAPTER V WITH HER HUSBAND, JAMES LOCKRIDGE.

Robert Guy was born circa 1782 and died after 1812.

4. John Guye (Margaret Lockridge) was born in Augusta Co, VA 1756. John died 15 Sep 1815 in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, at 59 years of age. His body was interred in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH.

He married Mary Erwin in Augusta Co, VA, November 1785. Mary was born in Long Glade, Augusta Co, VA 1767. Mary was the daughter of Edward Erwin II and Mary Curry. Mary died 15 Aug 1802 in Rockbridge Co, VA, at 35 years of age. Mary was granted a marriage bond 19 Nov 1785 in Augusta Co, VA.

John's occupation: Farmer. John was granted a marriage bond 19 Nov 1785 in Augusta Co, VA. John's will was probated in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH, 4 Dec 1815.

John Guye was born in Augusta County, VA, near the headwaters of the Great Calfpasture River, on his parent's home place, Lot #23 of the Patton & Lewis Grant. John's father died while he was yet a small boy of only six years. His father's estate passed on to
the elder son, James, who in 1773 sold, for a modest sum, Lot #9, 519 acres, to his
brothers, JOHN and Robert (Augusta Deed Bk 19, p.411, 18 Aug 1773), apparently to
divide his father's land equally with his brothers, for he still retained the home place, Lot
#23, 300 acres. It is through the deeds concerning these two tracts of land that we are
able to establish that Robert I was the father of James, JOHN and Robert II. Lot #9
became part of Rockbridge County when it was created in 1778.

The following deed connects our John Guye of Gallia County, Ohio with Robert and
Rebecca Gay of Rockbridge Co, Va, and through them, to their brother, James, and father,
state of Ohio, and Robert Gay and Rebecca his wife of Rockbridge, Virginia, to Henry
Smith of Augusta, 205 acres in Calfpasture in Augusta. [Galloway may have been an early
name for Gallia Co., but I have not found this spelling elsewhere, so it was probably just
the error of a clerk unfamiliar with the name--RBW]. This record reveals that John
preceded Robert to Gallia County. The family Bible of Major James E. Guye states that he
was born in Rockbridge County. It appears that John and Robert both had their residences
on the 519 acre tract at that time. The tract was located just below the
Rockbridge/Augusta county line. Henderson Lockridge purchased 310 acres of Lot #9 from
Herbert Claibourne about 1923. This became known as Lockridge Farm, and is now
(1998) owned by Henderson's daughter, Katharine Lee Lockridge Youell of Craigsville, VA.
Thus part of Lot #9 is now back in the Gay/Lockridge family. It may be that a fort was built
on the land, probably during the French & Indians War, for J. Harry Lockridge wrote the
following on 7 Jan 1999. " Katherine Lee Youell told me a very interesting story about an
old building that was torn down after Katherine and Margaret inherited the farm. The
building was constructed of large hand-hewed chestnut logs and stood on the high ground
behind the present day house. there were some small square holes in the logs around the
building. John, Katherine's husband, said the building could have been used as a fort.
John made some heavy benches from short pieces of the logs which are now being used
on the front porch of their home in Craigsville." This could very well have been the case,
for some homes were fortified during the French & Indian War to provide protection for
family and neighbors. These fortified homes were called "Stations". James Gay, brother of
Robert, reportedly had such a fortified home on the Little Calfpasture River.

John had apparently accumulated a fair amount of wealth before his move to Gallia
Co., for he purchased 1,200 acres on his arrival there, and had sizeable personal property
assets in his estate, including cash and notes due him. The 1,200 acres comprised all of
Sections 17 and 23 of Addison Twp, Gallia Co., Lots No's. 446 through 457 of the Ohio
Company Purchase, each of 100 acres. To reach John's land, turn off Hiway 7 in Addison
onto Addison Pike, drive north to the intersection of Brick School Road on the left and
Oliver Rd. on the right. This intersection is well into the southeast quarter of Sect. 23.
Oliver Rd. cuts across the NW quarter of Sect. 17, whereas Brick School Rd passes
through the centers of the SE and SW quarters of Sect. 23. If one stays on Addison Pike,
one drives through the SE and NW quarters of Sect. 23, with Addison Pike intersecting
with Bulaville-Addison Pike and Reese Hollow Rd on the section line of Sections 23 & 29.

We have a copy of the marriage bond of John Guy and Mary Erwin, daughter of
Edward Erwin, made in Augusta County, dated 19 Nov 1785. James Guy was the
bondsman. This is beyond doubt our John Guye. Some of the evidence substantiating this rather positive statement are: The date fits the birth of Major James Edward Guy, 23 Oct 1786, son of John Guye. The son's name provides some evidence since his middle name is Edward, same as his maternal grandfather. There is another indication of a tie between our Guys and the Erwins, for James Guy witnessed a land transaction by Edward Erwin in 1780. To remove any further doubt, the family Bible of Major James E. Guye records the death of Polly Guye on 15 Aug 1802. Polly is a nickname for Mary, and was used as such for a daughter of John and "Polly", Mary "Polly" Guye who married Charles Russell, and also for granddaughter, Mary Suzanne "Polly" Guy, daughter of Major James E. Guye, who no doubt named her after his mother.

John Guye died in Gallia County at the rather young age of 59 years. We do not know where he is buried, but, no doubt the grave is in Addison Twp, Gallia County. Since he died in 1815, the tombstone is probably illegible by this time.

We have seen the transition of the name from Gay to Guy. Now we find John as John Guye. The explanation for this lies in the penmanship of early clerks. They used a lot of flourishes in making certain letters or even ending a word. In this case, a clerk finished off the 'y' in Guy with a little curlique on the top of the upstroke of the letter 'y', making it appear as an 'e' to later transcribers. Seeing the written word in person, it was obvious that the curlique was not intended as the letter 'e', for it was well above the line on which the clerk was writing. I have left the e with the name since John is my ancestor and it makes it easy to pick him out from all the other John Gay/Guys.—RBW

John Guye and Mary Erwin had the following children:

1. Major James Edward Guy was born 23 Oct 1786 and died 14 Oct 1877.
2. Andrew Guy was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 3 Oct 1788. Andrew died 24 Dec 1871 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 83 years of age. His body was interred in Syracuse, Kosciusko Co, IN, Syracuse Cemetery. He married Elcy Lockridge in Gallia Co, OH, 24 Dec 1812. Elcy was born in Augusta Co, VA 1795. Elcy was the daughter of Samuel Lockridge and Elizabeth Hamilton. Elcy died after 1870 in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. Her body was interred in Syracuse, Kosciusko Co, IN, Syracuse Cemetery. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

Andrew's occupation: Farmer in Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1830. Andrew was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Turkey Cr Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.
Andrew was the second son of John and Polly Guye and came with his father and family to Gallia Co., Ohio in 1812. As will be noted below, some of the Lockridge family of the Calipasture Valley in western Augusta Co. also moved to Gallia County about the same time, for Andrew and Elcy were married in Gallia Co. Poor Elcy had quite a time with her name on various records, ranging from Ailey Lawridge in their marriage record (Vol. 1, p.31, Gallia County, Ohio courthouse), Alice and Elsa in the deed records of the inheritance from her father (below), to Elcy and Elsey on census records. Since Elcy was used more than the others, I have granted her that name—RBW.

Andrew was the co-executor with Major James E. Guy of their father's estate in Gallia County.

Andrew and his family moved to Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1834, one of the pioneer families of that area. He continued to live there until his death in 1871.

Andrew Guy and Elcy his Wife, Inheritance from Samuel Lockridge From Deed Books in Augusta County Courthouse, Staunton, VA: Deed Book 42, p.33: 1 Oct 1817--John Montgomery and his wife of the County of Augusta and State of Virginia of the one part and Elizabeth Lockridge, widow of Samuel Lockridge late of the said County and State, ANDREW GUY and ALICE his wife, late Alice Lockridge, Thomas Kincaid and Nancy his wife, late Nancy Lockridge, William H. Fulton and Jane his wife, Thomas George and Betsey his wife, late Betsy Lockridge, Robert George and Sally his wife, late Sally Lockridge, Andrew Lockridge, Eleanor Lockridge, Polly Lockridge, Catharine Lockridge, Samuel Lockridge, Savannah Lockridge and Allen Lockridge, which said—renames all of the above—are children and heirs of the said Samuel Lockridge, dec'd and Guy Hamilton Kincaid only child of Peggy Kincaid, late Peggy Lockridge—lawsuit in which the widow and heirs of Samuel were conveyed a tract of land.

Deed Book No. 58, 293 .p 6 Sep 1841--That Andrew Guy and Elsa my wife, William Fulton and Jane my wife, all of the County of Gallia and State of Ohio, and Thomas Kincaid and Nancy my wife of the County of Mason, Commonwealth of Virginia in consideration of $70 each has the said Andrew, William and Thomas in hand paid making the sum of $270 by William Armstrong of Augusta County, State of Virginia—for three undivided parts of a parcel of land lying in Augusta County aforesaid situated on what is called the Calipasture (now in the occupancy of the said William Armstrong, being the same land on which Samuel Lockridge in his life time lived and was seized at his decease and which the said Elsa Guy, Jane Fulton and Nancy Kincaid have each a share amongst their brothers and sisters (they being three of the daughters and heirs at law of the said Samuel Lockridge) which tract of land so left by their said father and of which they each are entitled to a share contains about 400 acres.

[Affidavits from Gallia County court officials were included, certifying that Andrew and Elsa Guy were residents in Gallia County at this time, 1841.]

ANDREW'S DESCENDANTS ARE FOUND IN CHAPTER VIII WITH HIS WIFE, ELCY LOCKRIDGE, D/O SAMUEL LOCKRIDGE.

+ 10 iii. Margaret 'Peggy' Guy was born 17 Jan 1791 and died 26 Dec 1862.
+ 11 iv. Robert Guy was born 3 Apr 1793 and died about 7 Apr 1824.
Margaret Lockridge Gay

12 v. Mary 'Polly' Guy was born 1795 and died 5 Apr 1839. Elizabeth Guy was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 19 Nov 1795. Elizabeth died 28 May 1869 in Meigs Co, OH, at 73 years of age. She married James Runnells in Gallia Co, OH, 2 Nov 1815. James was born circa 1785. James was the son of Robert Runnells. James died after 1830. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1830.

JAMES RUNNELLS --


The U.S. Census of 1830 credits James with 1 male under 5, 1 male 5-10, his age as 40-50, 1 female 5-10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 30-40.

Some records have James' surname as Reynolds, such as Gallia Co. Deed Book 11, p.465, in which James and Elizabeth, his wife, sell their share of her father's estate to James and Andrew Guye.

vi. Elizabeth Guy was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 19 Nov 1795. Elizabeth died 28 May 1869 in Meigs Co, OH, at 73 years of age. She married James Runnells in Gallia Co, OH, 2 Nov 1815. James was born circa 1785. James was the son of Robert Runnells. James died after 1830. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1830.

13 vii. John Guye Jr was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 5 May 1800. John died 24 Sep 1851 in Gallia Co, OH, at 51 years of age. His body was interred in Rife Cem, Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH. He married Mary 'Polly' Watson in Gallia Co, OH, 20 Jul 1827. Mary was born 26 Oct 1798. Mary's will was probated in Gallia Co, OH, 2 Jun 1879. Her body was interred in Rife Cem, Addison Twp, Gallia Co, OH. Mary's will was probated in Gallia Co, OH, 2 Jun 1879.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1840. John's will was probated in Gallia Co, OH, 10 Oct 1851.

Third Generation

5. Mary Guy (James Gay, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Augusta Co, VA. Mary died before 1836 in Harrison Co, KY.

She married John Trimble in Jessamine Co, KY, about 1789. John was born circa 1760. (Additional notes for John Trimble) John died 1842 in Harrison Co, KY, at 82 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1840.
John's will was probated in Harrison Co, KY, 1842.\textsuperscript{45}

Mary Guy and John Trimble had the following children:

15 i. Mary\textsuperscript{4} Trimble\textsuperscript{20}. Mary died after 1836.
16 ii. Jane Trimble\textsuperscript{20}. Jane died after 1836.
17 iii. William Trimble\textsuperscript{20}. William died after 1836.
18 iv. Susanna Trimble\textsuperscript{20} was born in Jessamine Co, KY? 1790.\textsuperscript{32} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1850.
+ 19 v. John Trimble Jr was born 1805\textsuperscript{32} and is deceased.
20 vi. Isaac Trimble\textsuperscript{20} was born in Jessamine Co, KY? 1810.\textsuperscript{32} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1850.

7. Robert\textsuperscript{3} Guy (James\textsuperscript{2} Gay, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{27} was born in Augusta Co, VA circa 1782.\textsuperscript{5} Robert died after 1812.\textsuperscript{27}

He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Mcafee in Jessamine Co, KY, 19 Mar 1807.\textsuperscript{46} (Additional notes for Elizabeth "Betsy" Mcafee\textsuperscript{46}) Elizabeth died after 1807.

Robert Guy and Elizabeth "Betsy" Mcafee had the following child:

21 i. Even (Ervin?)\textsuperscript{4} Guy\textsuperscript{44} was born in Augusta Co, VA? before 1812. Even died after 1840 in Kentucky?\textsuperscript{14} He married Nancy Patton.\textsuperscript{13} (Additional notes for Nancy Patton\textsuperscript{47}) Nancy was granted a marriage bond 4 Mar 1840 in Jessamine Co, KY.

Even was granted a marriage bond 4 Mar 1840 in Jessamine Co, KY.

8. Major James Edward\textsuperscript{3} Guy (John\textsuperscript{2} Guye, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{40} was born in Big Calfpast. R, Rockbridge Co, VA 23 Oct 1786.\textsuperscript{12} Major died 14 Oct 1877 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 90 years of age.\textsuperscript{12} His body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.

He married twice. He married Elizabeth Hickle in Augusta Co, VA, 10 Oct 1809.\textsuperscript{48} Elizabeth was born in Botetourt Co, VA? 2 Aug 1788. Elizabeth\textsuperscript{12} was the daughter of Adam Hickle and Magdelin Unknown Hickle. Elizabeth died 30 Jul 1832 in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, at 43 years of age. Her body was interred in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH. Elizabeth was granted a marriage bond 7 Oct 1809 in Augusta Co, VA.\textsuperscript{8} He married Nancy Hedley in Gallia Co, OH, 1 Jan 1833.\textsuperscript{49} Nancy was born in Virginia 16 Dec 1806.\textsuperscript{50} (Additional notes for Nancy Hedley\textsuperscript{12}) Nancy died 14 Mar 1860 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 53 years of age. Her body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.

Major's occupation: Farmer. Major was granted a marriage bond 7 Oct 1809 in Augusta Co, VA.\textsuperscript{8} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, 1820. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850.
James was the first born child of John and Mary (Erwin) Guye. His parents lived on the Great Calp Pasture River in northern Rockbridge County, a beautiful area with the Allegheny Mountains as a backdrop to the west and the Blue Ridge to the east.

James' mother died when he was 15 years old.

Rev. John Montgomery officiated at the marriage of James and Elizabeth Hickle. Two, possibly three, years later James' father moved his family to Gallia County, Ohio, and James and Elizabeth elected to go with them. James was the only one of John's children to marry in Virginia; the others were all married in Ohio.

Lebanon Presbyterian Church is still an active church, located on State Highway 42, south of Craigsville in the valley of the Little Calp Pasture River. Oren F. Morton in his "History of Rockbridge County, VA", p.87, gives an account of the early churches in the Calp Pasture River valley. "Lebanon Meeting House (Presbyterian) was organized in 1784 at the home of William Hodge. The first elders were .... John Montgomery..... The first meeting house stood close to the Augusta line, the second a half-mile to the south and in Rockbridge. As a result there are two cemeteries. John Montgomery, for a while a teacher in Liberty Hall Academy, was the first minister."

James served in the Virginia Militia during the War of 1812. In his 1873 application for a pension for his service, he stated that he enlisted in Augusta Co., VA in June, 1808 in the Company of Capt. E. McMillan and Capt. Hodges, VA Militia, and was discharged in 1813 at Fort Meigs, Ohio. His rank is not indicated, but apparently he was an enlisted man. A record of his service was not found in Army files, and he failed to obtain depositions from friends that might have confirmed his service, so his claim for a pension was rejected. (War of 1812 Survivors Pension Claim No. 17475.)

When James' father died in 1815 in Gallia County, James and his brother, Andrew, were appointed co-administrators of the estate. James was appointed guardian of his 15 year old brother, John Guy, Jr., at the latter's request. John, Jr. was the youngest of James' siblings.

Elizabeth (Hickle) Guy died in Gallia County in 1832. James remarried, to Nancy Hedley, in 1833. He had 10 children by Elizabeth and 7 by Nancy. He lived to be 90, giving him many years to enjoy the numerous grandchildren.

In May, 1836, James and Nancy gathered up their family and moved to Prairie Township in Kosciusko County, Indiana. James' brother, Andrew, had preceded him to Kosciusko Co. the previous year. James' other siblings also emigrated to Kosciusko Co., with only his youngest brother, John, remaining permanently in Gallia Co. Five Guy families are listed in Kosciusko Co. in the 1840 Federal Census. Many descendants of these brothers still live in Kosciusko County and central Indiana.

James traded hilly, wooded, beautiful Gallia County for the rich, flat farm land of Indiana, which at that time also had many marshes. The marshes resulted in the deaths, from malaria, of many of the early Kosciusko Co. pioneers, but James' family suffered few, if any, losses from this source. All of his children, but two babies, lived to adulthood. However, another two died in their early twenties, which may possibly have been associated with the unhealthy marsh environment. Another son, Andrew Jackson Guy, died.
in Civil War action and is buried in Nashville, TN.

James farmed in Prairie Township until old age forced him into retirement. He died in 1877, surviving Nancy by 17 years.

We find the following account of the elderly James Guy in "History of Leesburg and Plain Township, Kosciusko Co., Indiana" by James W. Armstrong, 1914 (found in the Allen Co. Public Library, Ft. Wayne, IN)—"...age of whom we cherish many pleasant memories are Mr. James Guy, known all over this section at that time as Major Guy, a tall, slim, muscular man then nearly 70 years old, but strong and robust as a nan of 40. We recollect when we first saw him with his long hair white as the driven snow falling about his shoulders. We were told by our companion that he was going on 100 years and we regarded him with something akin to reverential awe. It was late in the fall and quite chilly the morning we passed his cabin. The old gentleman was out at the woodpile, chopping wood, bare-footed, bare-headed, and bare-handed, looking strong and robust, seemingly enjoying the cool, bracing air of the morning. The Major was formerly from Virginia, where he held the position of major in the state militia, we think. He was highly respected in the community, lived to clear up his land and erect a neat frame house. He died in the late seventies at the good old age of 95 years."

So far as I have been able to determine, "Major" was a given name, not a military rank. He applied for a War of 1812 pension, but apparently as an enlisted man, not as an officer. Although not common, it certainly was not rare for children to be given names such as Major and Captain in these early years of our nation.

Major James Edward Guy and Elizabeth Hickle had the following children:

22  i. Mary Ann Matilda4 Guy was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 3 Sep 1810.12
Mary died 20 Jun 1882 in South Branch, Watonwan, MN, at 71 years of age.37
She married three times. She married James McDaniel. (Additional notes for James McDaniel37) She married James McDaniel in Gallia Co, OH, 17 Oct 1830.31 James died after 1830. She married Unknown Stockman after 1831. Unknown died before 1900.
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

+ 23  ii. William A.r. Guy was born 30 Jan 181312 and died 24 Oct 1890.51
+ 24  iii. John Wesley Guy was born 23 Mar 181512 and died 2 Dec 1878.52
+ 25  iv. Adam Albert Guy was born 15 Feb 181712 and died after 1880.53
+ 26  v. James Edward Guy Jr. was born 30 Mar 181912 and died 6 Aug 1917.12
+ 27  vi. Harriett Guy was born 27 Aug 182112 and died 1896.30
+ 28  vii. Alvah Guy was born 18 Feb 182454 and died 5 Feb 1895.54
29  viii. Elizabeth Magdalene Guy12 was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 11 May 1826. Elizabeth died 19 Oct 1827 in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH, at 1 year of age.
Margaret Lockridge Gay

+ 30 ix. Ebenizer Edwin Guy was born 16 Sep 1828\textsuperscript{12} and died 2 Oct 1918.\textsuperscript{55}
+ 31 x. Elizabeth Jane 'Betsy' Guy was born 2 Mar 1830\textsuperscript{12} and died 4 Jan 1916.

Major James Edward Guy and Nancy Hedley had the following children:

+ 32 xi. Mary Suzanne 'Polly' Guy was born 5 Dec 1833\textsuperscript{12} and died 22 Jan 1914.\textsuperscript{30}
+ 33 xii. Robert Harrison Guy\textsuperscript{12} was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 16 Sep 1836.\textsuperscript{35} Robert died 13 Feb 1859 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 22 years of age.\textsuperscript{35} His body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. He married Mary Vanatom in Kosciusko Co, IN, 10 Dec 1854.\textsuperscript{37} (Additional notes for Mary Vanatom\textsuperscript{37})

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850.

+ 34 xiii. Elcy Guy\textsuperscript{12} was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 30 Mar 1839. Elcy died 2 Apr 1839 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at less than one year of age. Her body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.
+ 35 xiv. Andrew Jackson Guy\textsuperscript{12} was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 3 Nov 1841. Andrew died 15 Jan 1863 in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN, at 21 years of age.\textsuperscript{56} His body was interred in Military Cem, Nashville, TN.\textsuperscript{57} Andrew's occupation: Farmer/Soldier. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.
+ 36 xv. Nancy Jane Guy was born 13 May 1843\textsuperscript{12} and died 1905.\textsuperscript{30}
+ 37 xvi. Electa Guy was born 23 Apr 1847\textsuperscript{12} and died 23 Feb 1905.\textsuperscript{30}
+ 38 xvii. Benjamin Franklin Guy\textsuperscript{12} was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 30 Jun 1851. Benjamin died 6 Aug 1851 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.

10. Margaret 'Peggy'\textsuperscript{3} Guy (John\textsuperscript{2} Guye, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{40} was born in Rockbridge Co, VA 17 Jan 1791.\textsuperscript{35} Margaret died 26 Dec 1862 in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, at 71 years of age.\textsuperscript{35} Her body was interred in Van Zant Cem, Cheshire Twp, Gallia Co, OH.\textsuperscript{58}

She married James W. Van Zant in Gallia Co, OH, 9 Jun 1814.\textsuperscript{41} James was born in Rockingham Co, VA 29 Mar 1789.\textsuperscript{35} James was the son of Elijah Van Zant. James died 10 Sep 1854 in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, at 65 years of age.\textsuperscript{35} His body was interred in Van Zant Cem, Cheshire Twp, Gallia Co, OH.\textsuperscript{58} James's occupation: Minister. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1850. James's will was probated in Gallia Co, OH, 30 Sep 1854.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1860.

Margaret 'Peggy' Guy and James W. Van Zant had the following children:
Margaret Lockridge Gay

39 i. Mary Ellen Van Zant[^59]. Mary died after 1854. She married Unknown Eaken in Gallia Co, OH?, before 1854.[^59] (Additional notes for Unknown Eaken[^59])

40 ii. Elijah G. Van Zant[^59]. Elijah died after 1854.

41 iii. Julia Ann Van Zant[^59] was born in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH 1820. Julia died after 1859. She married John E. Stansbury in Meigs Co, OH, 14 Aug 1859.[^60] John was born in Maryland 1824. John died after 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Rutland Twp, Meigs Co, OH, 1860.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rutland Twp, Meigs Co, OH, 1860.

+ 42 iv. Absolem Allen Van Zant was born 22 Sep 1822 and died 24 Dec 1903.

+ 43 v. Elizabeth Jane Van Zant was born 6 May 1825[^61] and died after 1880.

+ 44 vi. James W. Van Zant Jr was born 1828[^35] and died 1919.[^35]


He married Elizabeth Van Zant in Gallia Co, OH, 18 Jan 1816.[^41] Elizabeth died after 1832.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1820.

Robert Guy and Elizabeth Van Zant had the following child:


She married Charles Russell in Gallia Co, OH, 27 Nov 1817.[^41] Charles was born in Berkeley Co, VA(WV)? 6 Sep 1795.[^52] Charles[^14] was the son of Moses Russell and Mehitable Ester Nolan. Charles died May 1839 in Springfield Twp, Gallia Co, OH, at 43 years of age.[^63] Charles's will was probated in Gallia Co, OH, 6 May 1839.[^64]

Mary 'Polly' Guy and Charles Russell had the following children:


47 ii. Thomas Russell[^65]. He married Elizabeth Kales in Gallia Co, OH, 27 Dec 1849.[^66] (Additional notes for Elizabeth Kales[^67])

48 iii. William Russell[^65]. He married Margaret Graves Gallia Co, Morgan Twp, OH, 27 Sep 1855.[^68] (Additional notes for Margaret Graves[^67])

49 iv. Moses Russell[^65]. Moses died after 1838.


Mary was born circa 1827. (Additional notes for Mary Denny)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Springfield Twp, Gallia Co, OH, 1850.

Fourth Generation

19. John Trimble Jr (Mary Guy, James Gay, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Jessamine Co, KY? 1805.

He married Margaret A. (Unknown) Trimble in Harrison Co, KY?, circa 1839. Margaret was born in Kentucky 1820. (Additional notes for Margaret A. (Unknown) Trimble) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1860.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1840. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1860.

John's family is based on the assumption that the John Trimble and family who appear in the 1850 U.S. Census of Harrison Co., KY is the son of John and Mary Guy Trimble, since John, Sr. died in Harrison County in 1842. Thus the descendants of John, Jr. should look for further documentation concerning his family.

John Trimble Jr and Margaret A. (Unknown) Trimble had the following children:

53 i. John A. Trimble was born in Harrison Co, KY? 1841. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1860.

54 ii. James A. Trimble was born in Harrison Co, KY? 1843. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1860.

55 iii. Thomas Trimble was born in Harrison Co, KY 1844. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1860.

56 iv. Margaret J. Trimble was born in Harrison Co, KY 1847. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1860.
57 v. Jack Trimble was born in Harrison Co, KY 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1860.

58 vi. Mary Trimble was born in Harrison Co, KY 1859. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Co, KY, 1860.

23. William A.r.? Guy (Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 30 Jan 1813. William died 24 Oct 1890 in Mentone, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 77 years of age. His body was interred in Kosciusko Co, IN.

He married Phoebe George in Gallia Co, OH, 26 Feb 1835. Phoebe was born in Hancock Co, ME 17 Mar 1817. Phoebe was the daughter of John George and Phoebe Nickerson. Phoebe died after 1880 in Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

William's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

The following is taken from "Biographical and Historical Record of Kosciusko County, Indiana", The Lewis Pub. Co., Chicago, 1887, pp.321-2.

"William Guy, a pioneer of Kosciusko County, was born in Gallia County, Ohio, January 30, 1813, son of James and Elizabeth Guy, natives of Virginia. He lost his mother by death before reaching manhood. February 26, 1835, he was united in marriage with Miss Phoebe George, born March 17, 1817, in Hancock County, Maine. She was the daughter of John and Phoebe (Nickerson) George, natives of New England. When she was six months old, she was taken by her parents to Gallia County, Ohio, where she grew to maturity.

Mr. and Mrs. Guy are the parents of six children, four of whom survive—Eliza, wife of M.V. Sherwood of Noble County; Mary, wife of James Horick, of Wayne Twp; Emma, widow of Samuel Kesling of Harrison Twp; and Virginia, wife of Cyrus Kesling, of Noble County.

In 1844 Mr. Guy settled in his present home, section 14, Wayne Twp. What was then a dismal forest is now a well developed farm. He and his wife endured many hardships, but have lived to see four of their children in comfortable homes. Although past three-score years and ten, Mr. Guy is still actively engaged in farming work, without which he would not be content. Himself and wife are consistent members of the Methodist church. Mr. Guy has served as church trustee. He owns eighty acres of land, and politically, affiliates with the Republican party.

William A.r. Guy and Phoebe George had the following children:

59 i. Elizabeth R. Guy was born 1837 and died before 1887.

60 ii. Eliza Guy was born in Gallia Co, OH 1841. Eliza died in Noble Co, IN.

She married M.V. Sherwood.
iii. Melissa Guy was born in Gallia Co, OH 1841. Melissa died after 1860. She married James Mackrill in Kosciusko Co, IN, 31 Jul 1859. James was born in Ohio 1841. James died after 1860. James's occupation: Blacksmith. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

iv. Mary E. Guy was born October 1844 and died after 1900.

Emerita 'Emma' Guy was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1848. Emerita died after 1887 in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. She married Samuel Kesling in Kosciusko Co, IN, 26 Sep 1869. Samuel was born in Warren Co, OH 3 Aug 1818. (Additional notes for Samuel Kesling) Samuel died 17 Jun 1885 in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 66 years of age. Samuel's occupation: Merchant. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

vi. Virginia Guy was born July 1851 and died after 1885.

24. John Wesley Guy (Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 23 Mar 1815. John died 2 Dec 1878 in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 63 years of age. His body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.

He married twice. He married Elizabeth C. Hill in Kosciusko Co, IN, 16 Sep 1836. (Additional notes for Elizabeth C. Hill) He married Mary Elizabeth Reed in Gallia Co, OH, 18 Jan 1844. Mary was born in Ohio 1814. (Additional notes for Mary Elizabeth Reed) Mary died circa 1904.

John's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

When the Guy families made a mass exodus from Gallia Co, Ohio to Kosciusko Co., Indiana in the mid 1830's, John W. either did not go, or returned to Gallia County, for he married Eliza Reed in Gallia Co. in 1844. He farmed in Gallia until he enrolled in Co. E, 56th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, at Addison, Ohio on 2 Nov. 1861. His younger brother, ALVAH, enrolled in the same Company on 1 Dec 1861, so they were together until Alvah was sent to the hospital in Keokuk, Iowa in November, 1862. From Alvah's pension file, we know that they were at the Battle of Shiloh; Corinth, Mississippi; and the siege of Helena, Arkansas. After Alvah left the Company to go to the hospital in Keokuk, the Company moved on south to Louisiana. On 5 Nov 1864, John W. re-enlisted in Co. B of the same Regiment at New Iberia, La. John's "Certificate of Disability Discharge" reports that John was 5'-7" tall, light complexion, gray eyes and gray hair, with occupation listed as farmer. It further states John was attacked by dengue fever about the middle of Sept., 1865. "Since then he has had diarrhea which has advanced to Chronic form. He is an old man and in my opinion it will be a long time before he is able to perform the duties of a
soldier."-signed, J.C. Stimmell, Capt, Commanding Company, Station: New Orleans, date: 30 Oct 1865. "Discharged this 7th day of Nov. 1865 at New Orleans, Louisiana". In addition to dengue fever reported above, John's medical record also show that he entered the hospital on 5 Oct 1865 with Cholera Morbus and again on 20 Oct 1865 with dysentery. By the time John was discharged from the Army, Eliza had moved to Kosciusko Co., Indiana to be with the other Guy families. John made his way to Warsaw, Ind., his new home. About Sept., 1874, John moved to Kansas, where he remained about 13 months, then returned to Warsaw. After about 2 years, he again went to Kansas, remaining about a year, then again returned to Warsaw. This information is from an affidavit by his sister, Harriett Guy Outkelt, in his pension file. Harriett said John was a good man, never drank alcoholic drinks. Harriett also testified that John W. died 2 Dec 1878 from chronic diarrhea. She was his attending physician for a number of years. Eliza applied for a widow's pension on 24 Jun 1884 in Kosciusko Co. She stated she was married to John W. on the 18th day of Jan. A.D. 1844 by Leonard Titus, J.P. at Gallia County, state of Ohio, that neither she or her husband had been previously married, and that there were no children under 16 years of age at the date of the father's death, and that her residence is Warsaw, Ind. Eliza gave her age as 70 yrs at the time of the application. Source: John W. Guy Civil War Pension Certificate No. 317105.

John Wesley Guy and Mary Elizabeth Reed had the following children:

+ 65 i. James M. Guy was born February 1852 and died 9 Nov 1917.
+ 66 ii. Mary E. Guy was born May 1853 and died after 1920.
+ 67 iii. Charles W. Guy was born May 1856 and died 1928.
68 iv. John H. Guy was born in Gallia Co, OH 1859. John died 9 Jul 1912 in North Webster, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 53 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

25. Adam Albert Guy (Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 15 Feb 1817. Adam died after 1880 in Decatur Co, IA. He married twice. He married Maria Whittaker in Kosciusko Co, IN, 21 Apr 1842. Maria was born in Ohio 1825. Maria was the daughter of Henry Whittaker and Mary (Unknown) Whittaker. Maria died circa 1852 in Bureau Co, IL. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bureau Co, IL, 1850. He married Lydia L. Carl in Kosciusko Co, IN, 8 May 1853. Lydia was born in Ohio 1829. (Additional notes for Lydia L. Carl) Lydia died after 1880 in Iowa. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Long Creek Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Burrell Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1880.

Adam’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bureau Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Long Creek Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1870.

Adam Albert Guy and Maria Whittaker had the following children:
Adam Albert Guy and Lydia L. Carl had the following children:

iv. Martha E. Guy was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? 1854. Martha died after 1880 in Iowa? She was listed as a resident in the census report in Long Creek Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1870.


Joseph died after 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Burrell Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1880.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Long Creek Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Burrell Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1880.

vi. Nelson Adell Guy was born in Decatur Co, IA 1865. He married Martha E. Collins in Clarke Co, IA, 5 Sep 1891. Martha was born 1875. Martha died after 1891.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Long Creek Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Burrell Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1880.


He married twice. He married Mary Jane Simpkins in Kosciusko Co, IN, 9 Oct 1842. (Additional notes for Mary Jane Simpkins) Mary died before 1848 in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. He married Ruhama Jane Creighton in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 24 Feb 1848. Ruhama was born in Richland Co, OH 12 Jul 1830. Ruhama was the daughter of Samuel Creighton and Elizabeth (Unknown). Ruhama died 17 Jan 1902 in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 71 years of age. Her body was interred in Union Chpl Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

James was buried in Union Chpl Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

James Edward Guy Jr. and Mary Jane Simpkins had the following children:

i. Nancy A. Guy was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1844. Nancy
Margaret Lockridge Gay died 1860 in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 16 years of age. Her body was interred in Union Chpl Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. She married Joseph H. Noel in Kosciusko Co, IN, 27 Jun 1863. Joseph was born in Virginia April 1842. He married Caroline (Unknown) Noel in Kosciusko Co, IN, circa 1864. Joseph died after 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Argos, Walnut Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900.

Joseph's family is derived from the 1900 U.S. Census, Marshall Co, IN. Census record: Marshall Co., E.D. 84, sheet 13, line 14. The census reports Joseph's wife as Caroline instead of Nancy, so this could be a second marriage, or perhaps the wrong Joseph H. Noel. Descendants need to confirm this family. Later: the 1880 census, Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN also lists Caroline as the wife of Joseph. Either Nancy A. Guy died early in the marriage, or this is not the Joseph H. Noel that married Nancy.

Still later, 1 Aug 1995, Catherine Kintzel of Warsaw, IN, who has done a prodigious amount of research on the Guy family reports that Nancy died at age 16 in 1859, did not marry and did not leave issue. However, Nancy appears in the 1860 census, age 16, with the family of James and Ruhama Guy, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko County. I am inclined to believe that the Nancy A.R. Guy who married Joseph H. Noel in 1863 is Nancy, d/o James and his first wife, and probably died early, perhaps in childbirth. Until I can discuss this with Catherine, I will leave the marriage of Nancy and Joseph H. Noel in the database.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

ii. Hedley Guy was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1845. Hedley died 1845 in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at less than one year of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Union Chpl Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN.

James Edward Guy Jr. and Ruhama Jane Creighton had the following children:

+ 77 iii. Henry Clay Guy was born 20 Jan 1849 and died 1937.
+ 78 iv. Alpheus Guy was born 12 Sep 1850 and died 11 Dec 1917.
+ 79 v. Laura Guy was born 27 Jan 1853 and died 27 Jan 1917.
+ 80 vi. Mary Elizabeth Guy was born 30 May 1855 and died 1936.
81 vii. Ruhama Jane "Jennie" Guy was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 3 Sep 1857. Ruhama died 27 Feb 1949 in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 91 years of age. She married George W. Wolfe in Kosciusko Co, IN, 19 Apr 1878. George was born 1856. (Additional notes for George W. Wolfe.) George died after 1878.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

+ 82 viii. Eliza Anna Guy was born 21 Jul 1860 and died 1931.
83 ix. Harriet Louella "Ella" Guy was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 30 Mar 1863. Harriet died 1947 in Kosciusko Co, IN, at 84 years of age. She married
Eli Grissom in Kosciusko Co, IN, 15 Sep 1894.\textsuperscript{85} Eli was born in Indiana October 1860.\textsuperscript{74} (Additional notes for Eli Grissom\textsuperscript{56}) Eli died after 1920. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Syracuse, Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Syracuse, Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Syracuse, Turkey Creek Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

+ 84  x. Electa Guy was born 10 Oct 1865\textsuperscript{80} and died 8 Mar 1954.\textsuperscript{82}

+ 85  xi. James Elmer Guy was born 4 May 1870\textsuperscript{82} and died 26 Jan 1953.\textsuperscript{83}

27. Harriett\textsuperscript{4} Guy (Major James Edward\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Guye, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{82} was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 27 Aug 1821.\textsuperscript{12} Harriett died 1896 in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 74 years of age.\textsuperscript{30} Her body was interred in Van Buren Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN.\textsuperscript{30}

She married Jacob Outkelt in Kosciusko Co, IN, 14 Nov 1841.\textsuperscript{71} Jacob was born 28 Oct 1799. Jacob died 8 Nov 1878 in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 79 years of age.\textsuperscript{35} His body was interred in Van Buren Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. Jacob's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

Harriett's occupation: Medical Doctor. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

Harriett Guy and Jacob Outkelt had the following children:

86  i. John W.\textsuperscript{5} Outkelt was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 15 Aug 1842. John died 23 Oct 1863 at 21 years of age. His body was interred in Van Buren Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

+ 87  ii. Dilliha Outkelt was born December 1844\textsuperscript{74} and died after 1900.

88  iii. Elizabeth Outkelt was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1848. Elizabeth died after 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

89  iv. Mary Outkelt was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1851. Mary died after 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

+ 90  v. James Henry Outkelt was born August 1854 and died after 1900.

+ 91  vi. John Alfred Outkelt was born May 1858\textsuperscript{74} and died after 1900.

92  vii. Sarah Outkelt was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1860. Sarah died after 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

93  viii. Jacob William Outkelt was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN January 1863. Jacob died after 1900. He married Myrtle (Unknown) in Kosciusko Co,
IN? 1896. Myrtle was born in Indiana January 1876.\(^7\) Additional notes for Myrtle (Unknown)\(^7\). She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Jacob's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

28. Alvah\(^4\) Guy (Major James Edward\(^3\), John\(^2\) Guye, Margaret\(^1\) Lockridge) was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 18 Feb 1824.\(^5\) Alvah died 5 Feb 1895 in Cuba, Republic Co, KS, at 70 years of age.\(^5\) His body was interred Gallia Co, Morgan Twp, OH, Robinson Cemetery.\(^6\)

He married Elvira Ralph in Gallia Co, OH, 27 Mar 1847.\(^6\) Elvira was born in Eno, Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH 5 Aug 1827.\(^5\) Elvira was the daughter of Obadiah Ralph II and Sarah L. "Sally" Smith. Elvira died 27 Oct 1886 in Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH, at 59 years of age.\(^5\) Her body was interred in Robinson Cem, Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH.\(^6\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH, 1870.

Elvira had suffered heart problems by the mid-1880's. The following is a news account from The Gallipolis Journal, Wednesday, Nov. 3, 1886, p.2, column 5: GUY-MRS. ALVAH GUY, a resident of Cuba, State of Kansas, being afflicted with heart disease for the past three years, thinking it would be a benefit to her health to visit her old home in Morgan Township, this county, she arrived at the house of her brother, J.R. Ralph, on the 11th day of October. After visiting several of her old friends and neighbors she came back to her brother's on the 27th. She fell from her chair dead, in two minutes after she came in the house. She leaves a husband and four children in the State of Kansas, her youngest being about twenty-five years old. The deceased was fifty nine years of age. We believe her to be fully prepared for that departure; she had years before joined the Free-will Baptist Church and had lived an earnest and consistent Christian life. Her remains were deposited in rest in the family burying ground of the Ralph family. On page 3, column 2 of the same issue: Mrs. Alvah Guy of Kansas, visiting her brother, Jonah Ralph of Morgan Township, died suddenly one day last week.

Alvah's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gove Co, KS, 1880.

Alvah Guy was the seventh of ten children of Major James E. Guy and Elizabeth Hickle. His formative years were spent in the beautiful wooded hills and valleys of northeastern Gallia County, Ohio. His father's home was in the northwest quarter of Section 23 of Addison Township, part of the 1,200 acres purchased by Alvah's grandfather, John Guye, when he arrived in Gallia County.

Alvah's mother died in 1832 when Alvah was eight years of age. Five months later, his father married Nancy Hedley, a young woman twenty years younger than he. James and Nancy had seven children. In May of 1836, when Alvah was 12 years old, his father moved
Margaret Lockridge Gay

the family to Prairie Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Alvah may have returned to Gallia County as a young man to visit relatives, and met Miss Elvira Ralph, a resident of Morgan Township, Gallia County, Ohio. On March 27, 1847, when Alvah was twenty three years of age, he and Elvira were married. Elvira was the third of ten children of Obadiah and Sarah (Smith) Ralph, early pioneers in Gallia County.

Alvah purchased 48 1/2 acres of land from Obadiah Ralph on October 9, 1855, $500, in Morgan Twp, Gallia Co., Section 9 (D.B. 26:568). He sold this land to Benjamin Stone on 20 Apr 1860 for $1,000 (D.B. 30:445), then 10 days later purchased 62 3/4 acres from Benjamin Stone, $1,000, in the S.E. qtr of Section 2, Morgan Twp. This appears to have been his home place until he left Gallia Co. to remove to Kansas.

While farming was Alvah's main occupation, he also worked as a carpenter in the off season to supplement his income. Alvah and Elvira had six children, all of them born in Morgan Twp. Little Francis Marion died in Kosciusko County, Indiana at the age of four years, and is buried in Clunette Cemetery, Prairie Township. Alvah and family were apparently visiting his parents and siblings at the time of the death. Sarah Elizabeth died while only 22 months old, and is buried next to her grandparents, Obadiah and Sarah Ralph, in Robinson Cemetery in Morgan Township, Gallia County. The other children of Alvah and Elvira grew to adulthood and had families of their own.

When the Civil War erupted in 1861, Alvah left his family on the farm and on December 1, 1861 enlisted as a private in Company E, 56th Regiment of the Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Alvah was almost thirty eight years old at the time of his enlistment, rather old for the strenuous marches and privations of army life in that day. However, his older brother, John W., had enlisted in the same organization a month earlier at the ripe old age of forty six years and served until November 7, 1865. Alvah's enlistment papers describe him as being five feet, seven inches tall, fair complexion, light eyes and dark hair.

Alvah's pension papers report that he was at Fort Donelson, Tennessee, where he became ill with typhoid fever, resulting in chronic dysentery, and then on to the Battle of Shiloh, Tennessee, Corinth, Mississippi, and the siege of Helena, Arkansas. He injured his back at Shiloh, suffered sunstroke at Corinth and developed scrofula in the eyes in Helena. These ailments and injuries were to plague him the rest of his life, and resulted in a medical discharge from the Army at the U.S. Military Hospital in Keokuk, Iowa on November 14, 1862.

After his discharge from the Army, Alvah returned to his family in Morgan Twp and resumed farming, though hindered appreciably by physical disability, according to testimony by neighbors in his later application for a veteran's disability pension. Alvah and Elvira had one child after his return, Samaria Ella, born November 5, 1863.

In late 1879 or early 1880, Alvah, Elvira and Samaria Ella left Gallia County and moved to Gove County, Kansas, Township 12, Range 27. The 1880 Federal Census reveals son Obadiah Ralph Guy was still in Morgan Twp, Gallia County, Alvah in Gove County, but no report found for William G. In contrast to scenic, wooded, hilly Morgan Township, Gove County is rolling prairie, devoid of trees except for cottonwoods along creek bottoms, excellent for ranching but difficult for farming due to its semi-arid climate.

On November 15, 1880, Alvah purchased a 160 acre farm in Republic County,
Kansas, NE Quarter, Section 1, Twp 3, Range 2. The farm was located in Jefferson Twp, a short distance north of the town of Cuba. A land record was not found for Alvah in Gove County, so he apparently had not purchased land prior to his decision to relocate to a more hospitable environment. Alvah probably went to Gove Co. to benefit from free land through the Homestead Act, but failed to stay on the land the required five years and forfeited the land in favor of Republic Co. About the time of Alvah's move to Republic County, sons Obadiah R. and William G. also moved to Republic County.

Alvah's physical condition continued to worsen, making it near impossible for him to remain active in farming. In September, 1884, Alvah divided the farm, giving the north 80 acres to William G. and the south 80 acres to Samaria E., who by this time had married William K. Walters on February 25, 1883. William G. sold his acreage in 1886, but Samaria and William K. kept their land, which served as the core of their livelihood until they left Kansas in 1907. Alvah's deterioration resulted in him giving his son, Obadiah R. Guy, power of attorney over all his affairs on November 22, 1887.

Alvah Guy died in Cuba, Kansas of a cerebral hemorrhage on February 5, 1895. His body was returned to Gallia County, Ohio, where he was buried alongside Elvira in Robinson Cemetery, Morgan Township.


Alvah Guy and Elvira Ralph had the following children:

+ 94 i. Obadiah Ralph Guy was born 7 Jan 1848 and died after 1920.
+ 95 ii. Francis Marion Guy was born in Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH 20 Mar 1849. Francis died 24 Sep 1853 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 4 years of age. His body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.
+ 96 iii. James Thompson Guy was born 18 Apr 1851 and died 11 Jan 1938.
+ 97 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Guy was born in Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH 5 Dec 1852. Sarah died 25 Sep 1854 in Eno, Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH, at 1 year of age.
Her body was interred in Robinson Cem, Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH.\(^8^6\)

**30. Ebenizer Edwin Guy** (Major James Edward\(^3^\), John\(^2^\) Guye, Margaret\(^1^\) Lockridge)\(^8^9\) was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 16 Sep 1828.\(^1^2\) Ebenizer died 2 Oct 1918 in Wiley, Prowers Co, CO, at 90 years of age.\(^5^5\) His body was interred in Arapahoe Co, CO.\(^5^6\)

He married **Mary Colyer** in Kosciusko Co, IN, 30 Dec 1853.\(^9^0\) Mary was born in Ohio June 27 1831. (Additional notes for Mary Colyer\(^1^4\)) Mary died 27 Apr 1925 in Prowers Co, CO, at 93 years of age.\(^5^5\) Her body was interred in Arapahoe Co, CO.\(^5^6\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lamar, Prowers Co, CO, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prowers Co, CO, 1920.

Ebenizer's occupation: occupation unknown in Jasper Co, IA, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lamar, Prowers Co, CO, 1900.

Ebenizer Edwin Guy and Mary Colyer had the following children:

1. Nancy\(^5^\) Guy\(^5^5^\).
2. James Guy\(^5^5^\).
3. William Guy\(^5^5^\).
4. Sarah L. Guy was born 29 Oct 1865 and died 24 Oct 1918.
5. John W. Guy\(^7^4\) was born in Iowa April 1867.\(^7^4\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lamar, Prowers Co, CO, 1900.
6. Francis L. Guy was born March 1874\(^7^4\) and is deceased.
7. Minnie (Martha?) E. Guy\(^7^4\) was born in Iowa February 1879.\(^7^4\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Lamar, Prowers Co, CO, 1900.

**31. Elizabeth Jane 'Betsy' Guy** (Major James Edward\(^3^\), John\(^2^\) Guye, Margaret\(^1^\) Lockridge)\(^8^0\) was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 2 Mar 1830.\(^1^2\) Elizabeth died 4 Jan 1916 in Marshall Co, IA, at 85 years of age. Her body was interred in Day Cem, Marshall Co, IA.

She married **Zachariah Elliott** in Kosciusko Co, IN, 26 Dec 1852.\(^9^1\) Zachariah was born in Maryland January 1829.\(^7^4\) (Additional notes for Zachariah Elliott\(^1^2\)) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1900.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1900.

Elizabeth Jane 'Betsy' Guy and Zachariah Elliott had the following children:

1. Thomas W.\(^5^\) Elliott was born January 1862\(^7^4\) and is deceased.
2. Henry G. Elliott\(^7^7\) was born in Iowa 1865.\(^7^7\) He was listed as a resident in the
census report in Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1880.

109 iii. George A. Elliott was born in Iowa 1867. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1880.

+ 110 iv. Francis E. Elliott was born July 1871 and is deceased.

32. Mary Suzanne 'Polly' Guy (Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH 5 Dec 1833. Mary died 22 Jan 1914 in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 80 years of age.

She married James Vanator in Kosciusko Co, IN, 13 May 1854. James was born in Ohio 4 Nov 1827. (Additional notes for James Vanator) James died 8 Jan 1891 at 63 years of age. James was buried in Hillcrest Cem, Pierceton, IN. James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

Mary was buried in Hillcrest Cem, Pierceton, IN. Mary's occupation: Farmer. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Mary Suzanne 'Polly' Guy and James Vanator had the following children:

+ 111 i. Savilla A. Vanator was born 1856 and died after 1880.
112 ii. Marion Vanator was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1859. Marion died after 1920 in Kosciusko Co, IN. He married Almira V. Young in Kosciusko Co, IN, 15 Jan 1883. Almira was born in Indiana 1869. Almira died after 1920 in Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

+ 113 iii. Lucretia Vanator was born 1862 and died after 1889.
114 iv. Olive Vanator was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1865. Olive died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

+ 115 v. Chester S. Vanator was born December 1867 and died after 1920.
116 vi. William C. Vanator was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 10 Jan 1871. William died 19 Jan 1871 in Kosciusko Co, IN, at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Hillcrest Cem, Pierceton, IN.

117 vii. Maud Vanator was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 10 Jan 1871. Maud died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

+ 118 viii. Franklin D. Vanator was born March 1876 and died after 1920.
119 ix. James C. Vanator was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 5 Jun 1880. James died 19 Jun 1880 in Kosciusko Co, IN, at less than one year of age. James was buried in Hillcrest Cem, Pierceton, IN.
36. Nancy Jane Guy (Major James Edward, John2 Guye, Margaret1 Lockridge)\textsuperscript{12} was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 13 May 1843.\textsuperscript{12} Nancy died 1905 in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 62 years of age.\textsuperscript{30} Her body was interred in Leesburg Cem, Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.\textsuperscript{30}

She married Robert M. Mauzy in Kosciusko Co, IN, 21 Sep 1875.\textsuperscript{84} Robert was born in Virginia 1848.\textsuperscript{77} Robert was the son of John R. Mauzy. Robert died 1912 in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 64 years of age.\textsuperscript{35} His body was interred in Leesburg Cem, Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.\textsuperscript{30} Robert's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

Catherine W. Kintzel provides this account of Robert: "He was engaged to Miss Harriett Estella Foster. She then broke the engagement. Then on Sept. 1, 1905, he shot her in a fit of jealousy - 4 times - in downtown Warsaw. She died on Sept. 4, 1905. She had resided with her family. Funeral services were held at the Lutheran Church in Warsaw. Mauzy served a term in penitentiary. Then he lived in Ft. Wayne as a gardener under supervision of a wealthy man (Mr. Bass) who was willing to sponsor him. Nancy Guy Mauzy died 1905 - same year as the killing. CWK."

From the above, it appears that Robert and Nancy had divorced; either that, or he became engaged to Miss Foster soon after Nancy's death.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

Nancy Jane Guy and Robert M. Mauzy had the following child:

120 i. John R.\textsuperscript{5} Mauzy\textsuperscript{80} was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1882. John died 1933 at 51 years of age. His body was interred in Leesburg Cem, Plain Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.\textsuperscript{30} He married Nellie (Unknown) Mauzy in Kosciusko Co, IN.\textsuperscript{93} Nellie was born in Indiana 1884.\textsuperscript{93} (Additional notes for Nellie (Unknown) Mauzy\textsuperscript{93}) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

37. Electa\textsuperscript{4} Guy (Major James Edward\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Guye, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{95} was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 23 Apr 1847.\textsuperscript{12} Electa died 23 Feb 1905 in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 57 years of age.\textsuperscript{30} Her body was interred in Oakwood Cem, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN.\textsuperscript{30}

She married Noah Puntenney in Kosciusko Co, IN, 16 Apr 1867.\textsuperscript{96} Noah was born in Indiana 1842. (Additional notes for Noah Puntenney\textsuperscript{95}) Noah died 7 Nov 1932 at 90 years of age.\textsuperscript{35} His body was interred in Oakwood Cem, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN.\textsuperscript{30} Noah's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

A two page biographical sketch of Noah Puntenney may be found in "Progressive
In brief, Noah was born into extreme poverty and had very little education, attending school sporadically when the opportunity arose. He worked as a farm laborer until he was 21, at which time, in the spring of 1863, he went to Colorado to file a land claim with the federal government. He established a farm on his land, but in August, 1864 signed up for a one hundred day enlistment in Co. C, Third Colorado Cavalry Regiment. On the expiration of his enlistment on 29 Dec 1864, he returned to his farm. He continued to improve his farm for the next three years. By that time considerable immigration to the area had occurred, greatly increasing the value of improved land. In the spring of 1867 he was offered a generous price for his land, accepted it and returned to Kosciusko County.

On returning to Indiana, Noah married Electa Guy, daughter of Major James E. Guy and Nancy Hedley Guy. The author of the biog. sketch states that Major James E. Guy served as a major in the Virginia militia in the War of 1812, but we have not been able to verify this--RBW. For a time, Noah and Electa leased land in Prairie Twp on which they farmed. In 1876 Noah purchased 120 acres of unimproved land in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko County. He cleared this land, installed over 800 rods of tiling to drain the land, and developed a prosperous farm.

In addition to their daughters, Noah and Electa took two orphan brothers, Lewis R. and Roscoe Peterson, into their home and raised them to manhood as if they were their own sons.

Noah and Electa were highly esteemed members of their community.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

Electa Guy and Noah Puntenney had the following children:

1. Harriet "Hattie" Puntenney was born 29 Mar 1868 and died after 1920.
2. Fanny J. Puntenney was born 11 Nov 1871 and died after 1920.
3. Mary Margaret "Maggy" Puntenney was born 17 May 1874 and died after 1920.

42. Absolem Allen Van Zant (Margaret 'Peggy' Guy, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH 22 Sep 1822. Absolem died 24 Dec 1903 in Rutland Twp, Meigs Co, OH, at 81 years of age. His body was interred in Van Zant Cem, Cheshire Twp, Gallia Co, OH.

He married Mary Eakin in Rutland Twp, Meigs Co, OH, 21 Nov 1850. Mary was born in Beaver Co, PA 14 Nov 1824. Mary was the daughter of Joseph Eakin and Catherine Calvin. Mary died 27 Feb 1873 in Rutland Twp, Meigs Co, OH, at 48 years of age. Her body was interred in Van Zant Cem, Cheshire Twp, Gallia Co, OH.

Absolem's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1850.

ABSLOM ALLEN VAN ZANT was born in Cheshire Twp, Gallia Co, Ohio, Sept 22, 1822. He was a son of James W. and Margaret (Guy) Van Zant, who are now both deceased. In Rutland Twp. Meigs Co, Nov 21, 1850, Absalom A. Van Zant was united in marriage with Mary Eakin, and in 1854, he took up his residence in this county, engaging in farming in Rutland. He is also a large and successful stock-raiser. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Van Zant are six, namely: Margaret Emma, Annie Eliza, Julius Cassius, Cora Ellen, Frank Wade, and Fannie Eakin. Joseph and Catherine (Calvin) Eakin, now both deceased, were the parents of Mary, wife of Mr. Van Zant, and she was born in Beaver County, PA, Nov 14, 1824. The postoffice address of Absalom A. Van Zant is Langsville, Meigs Co, Ohio.

Absolem Allen Van Zant and Mary Eakin had the following children:

124 i. Margaret Emma\(^5\) Van Zant was born in Gallia Co, OH circa 1854. Margaret died after 1910 in Meigs Co, OH?. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Meigs Co, OH, 1910.

125 + ii. Julius Cassius Van Zant was born 1856 and is deceased.

126 iii. Cora Ellen Van Zant was born in Meigs Co, OH circa 1858. Cora died after 1880. She married E.s. Higley in Meigs Co, OH, 29 Dec 1886. E.s. was born circa 1860. (Additional notes for E.s. Higley\(^14\))


128 v. Fannie Eakin Van Zant was born in Meigs Co, OH circa 1862. Fannie died after 1880.

129 + vi. Frank Wade Van Zant was born January 1864 and is deceased.

43. Elizabeth Jane\(^4\) Van Zant (Margaret 'Peggy' Guy, John\(^2\) Guye, Margaret\(^1\) Lockridge) was born in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH 6 May 1825. Elizabeth died after 1880 in Salem Twp, Meigs Co, OH?.

She married Jeremiah F. Davis in Gallia Co, OH, 5 Apr 1854. Jeremiah was born in Allegheny Co, PA 7 Feb 1823. Jeremiah was the son of Stephen Davis and Nargaret Hill. Jeremiah died after 1880 in Salem Twp, Meigs Co, OH?.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1850.

"Meigs Co, Ohio from Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia", H.H. Hardesty and Co., Publishers, Chicago & Toledo, 1883. Page 33 - biographical sketch of Jeremiah F. Davis: JEREMIAH F. DAVIS has been engaged in farming and stock-raising in Salem Twp, Meigs Co, Ohio, since the year 1854, and is well known in this township as one of its substantial residents. He has held the office of township trustee for five years. His birth was in Allegheny Co, PA, Feb 7, 1823, and he came with his parents, Stephen
and Margaret (Hill) Davis, to Meigs Co, when they settled here in 1837. In 1845 the subject of this sketch served as engineer on the Mississippi River, and continued in the position for nine years, New Orleans being his headquarters. Elizabeth J. Van Zant, born in Gallia Co, Ohio, May 6, 1825, became the wife of Jeremiah F. Davis in the place of their nativity, their marriage consummated April 5, 1854, when they settled here on their present home. Their children were born: George B., July 19, 1856; James A., Feb 27, 1858; Stephen H., June 12, 1860; John V., April 16, 1862; Margaret J., July 4, 1865, died July 19, 1865; Hilah A., May 30, 1867—all live in Meigs County. The father of Mr. Davis was born June 19, 1775; his mother May 3, 1785; they were married Dec 26, 1805, and are now both deceased, dying in Meigs Co. His death was on March 20, 1851 and she died Feb 12, 1868. James and Margaret (Guy) VanZant were the parents of the wife of Jeremiah F. Davis. Her father was born in Rockingham Co., VA, March 29, 1789, and her mother in Augusta Co, same state, Jan 17, 1791, and they became residents in Ohio in 1806. Salem Centre, Meigs County, Ohio is the postoffice address of Jeremiah F. Davis.

Elizabeth Jane Van Zant and Jeremiah F. Davis had the following children:

1. George B. Davis was born 19 Jul 1856 and died after 1900.
2. James A. Davis was born 27 Feb 1858 and is deceased.
3. Stephen A. Davis was born in Salem Twp, Meigs Co, OH 12 Jun 1860.
4. John V. Davis was born in Salem Twp, Meigs Co, OH 16 Apr 1862.
5. Margaret J. Davis was born in Salem Twp, Meigs Co, OH 4 Jul 1865.
6. Hilah A. Davis was born in Salem Twp, Meigs Co, OH 30 May 1867.

James W. Van Zant Jr (Margaret 'Peggy' Guy, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH 1828. James died 1919 in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, at 91 years of age. His body was interred in Van Zant Cem, Cheshire Twp, Gallia Co, OH.

He married Margaret J. Webb in Gallia Co, OH?, circa 1852. Margaret was born in Pennsylvania 1829. Margaret died 1916 in Gallia Co, OH?, at 87 years of age. Her body was interred in Van Zant Cem, Cheshire Twp, Gallia Co, OH. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1880.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1880.
James W. Van Zant Jr and Margaret J. Webb had the following children:

136 i. Julia A.\(^5\) Van Zant was born in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH 1854. Julia died after 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1870.

137 ii. Electa L Van Zant was born in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH 1857. Electa died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1880.

138 iii. Alysa E. Van Zant was born in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH 1859. Alysa died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1880.

139 iv. Stella L. Van Zant was born in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH 1862. She married J.b. Dustan in Gallia Co, OH, 27 Aug 1905\(^{99}\) (Additional notes for J.b. Dustan\(^{14}\))

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1880.

140 v. Eva J. Van Zant was born in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH 1864. Eva died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1880.

141 vi. George W. Van Zant was born October 1866\(^{24}\) and died 1954.\(^{35}\)

142 vii. Alma Van Zant was born in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH 1872. Alma died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1880.

45. John\(^4\) Guy (Robert\(^3\), John\(^2\) Guye, Margaret\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^{100}\) was born in Gallia Co, Addison Twp, OH circa 1820. John died circa 1865 in Gallia Co, OH?.

John is included as the son of Robert and Elizabeth Van Zandt Guye strictly on the basis of elimination, assuming that John Guye and his brother, Robert Guye II, were the only pioneer Guys in Gallia and Meigs Counties, Ohio. A review of the families of the children of these two pioneers eliminates all but Robert and Elizabeth as the parents of John. We learn of John through Gallia County, Ohio probate/guardianship records: Will Book C-G p.42. 19 Oct 1865. Evaline Guy appointed by the Probate Court of Gallia County to guardian of the estates and persons of Lloyd Guy, age 15 years on 25 Oct 1865, Florence N. Guy aged 8 years on 6 Feb 1865 and Louella Clark Guy aged 7 years on 17 Nov 1864, children of John Guy. Sealed this 19th day of October 1865.

This provides the following birth years for the children: Lloyd, 19 Oct 1850; Florence N., 6 Feb 1857; and Luella, 17 Nov 1857. This is only 9 mos, 11 days between the births of Florence and Luella, which probably indicates that Luella was born a bit premature.

John Guy had the following children:

143 i. Lloyd\(^5\) Guy\(^{100}\) was born in Gallia Co, OH 25 Oct 1850. Lloyd died after 1865.
144 ii. Florence N. Guy\textsuperscript{100} was born in Gallia Co, OH 6 Feb 1857. Florence died after 1865.

145 iii. Luella Clark Guy\textsuperscript{100} was born in Gallia Co, OH 17 Nov 1857. Luella died after 1865.

---

**Fifth Generation**

59. Elizabeth R.\textsuperscript{5} Guy (William A.r.\textsuperscript{4}, Major James Edward\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Guye, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge) was born in Gallia Co, OH 1837. Elizabeth died before 1887.\textsuperscript{70}

She married John Sutherlin in Kosciusko Co, IN, 2 Jan 1856.\textsuperscript{101} John was born in Virginia 1834. John died after 1860. John's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860.

Elizabeth R. Guy and John Sutherlin had the following children:

146 i. William L.\textsuperscript{6} Sutherlin\textsuperscript{69} was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1857. William died after 1904.\textsuperscript{14} He married three times. He married Grace Stilwell.\textsuperscript{102} (Additional notes for Grace Stilwell\textsuperscript{102}) Grace applied for a marriage license to wed William L. Sutherlin in Kosciusko Co, IN, 5 Mar 1904. He married Julia A. Nine in Kosciusko Co, IN, 30 Oct 1878.\textsuperscript{103} (Additional notes for Julia A. Nine\textsuperscript{103}) Julia applied for a marriage license to wed William L. Sutherlin in Kosciusko Co, IN, 26 Oct 1878. He married Edith Rolston in Kosciusko Co, IN, 7 Nov 1886.\textsuperscript{104} (Additional notes for Edith Rolston\textsuperscript{104}) Edith applied for a marriage license to wed William L. Sutherlin in Kosciusko Co, IN, 5 Nov 1886.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860. William applied for a marriage license to wed Julia A. Nine in Kosciusko Co, IN, 26 Oct 1878. William applied for a marriage license to wed Edith Rolston in Kosciusko Co, IN, 5 Nov 1886. William applied for a marriage license to wed Grace Stilwell in Kosciusko Co, IN, 5 Mar 1904.

147 ii. Phebe Sutherlin was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1860. Phebe died after 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp,
Mary E. Guy (William A.r., Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN October 1844. Mary died after 1900 in Wayne Twp?, Kosciusko Co, IN.

She married James F. Horick in Kosciusko Co, IN, 7 Apr 1867. James was born in Ohio October 1844. James died after 1900 in Wayne Twp?, Kosciusko Co, IN. James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Mary E. Guy and James F. Horick had the following children:

1. Ursula Horick was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1869. Ursula died after 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

2. Warren (Ward?) Horick was born May 1876 and died after 1920.

Virginia Guy (William A.r., Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN July 1851. Virginia died after 1885 in Wayne Twp?, Kosciusko Co, IN.

She married Cyrus Kesling in Kosciusko Co, IN, 7 Oct 1867. Cyrus was born in Indiana August 1846. (Additional notes for Cyrus Kesling) Cyrus died after 1900 in Kosciusko Co, IN?. Cyrus's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Noble Co, IN, 1900.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Noble Co, IN, 1900.

Virginia Guy and Cyrus Kesling had the following children:

1. William S. Kesling was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1868. William died after 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

2. Ulysses S. Kesling was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN May 1870. Ulysses died after 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Noble Co, IN, 1900.
iii. Iona M. Kesling was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1873. Iona died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, circa 1880.

iv. Rose E. Kesling was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1876. Rose died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

v. Alta E. Kesling was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN October 1878. Alta died after 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Noble Co, IN, 1900.

vi. Cassie Kesling was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN June 1885. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Green Twp, Noble Co, IN, 1900.

65. James M. Guy (John Wesley, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Gallia Co, OH February 1852. James died 9 Nov 1917 in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 65 years of age.

He married Elvira Webster 16 Oct 1873. Elvira was born 23 Nov 1849. Elvira died 19 Jul 1887 at 37 years of age. Her body was interred in Clunette Cem, Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870.

James M. Guy and Elvira Webster had the following children:

i. William Guy.

ii. Ida Guy was born in Kosciusko Co, IN circa 1874. She married Jacob Kesler in Kosciusko Co, IN, 29 Aug 1894. Jacob was born circa 1870. (Additional notes for Jacob Kesler)

iii. Minnie Guy was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1878. She married twice. She married Walter Hurd. She married George Hyers in Kosciusko Co, IN, 7 Sep 1895. George was born circa 1870. (Additional notes for George Hyers)

iv. Claude B. Guy was born 1885 and died after 1920.

66. Mary E. Guy (John Wesley, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Gallia Co, OH May 1853. Mary died after 1920.

She married James E. Crouch in Kosciusko Co, IN, 11 Sep 1873. James was born in Indiana April 1853. (Additional notes for James E. Crouch) James died after 1920. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.
Mary E. Guy and James E. Crouch had the following children:

160 i. John W.⁶ Crouch was born in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1875. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

161 ii. Melvin (Roy?) Crouch was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? December 1878. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

162 iii. Thomas Crouch was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? April 1881. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

163 iv. Harry Crouch was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? October 1884. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

164 v. Myrtle Crouch was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? October 1886. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

165 vi. Charles Crouch was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? October 1888. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

166 vii. Hattie Crouch was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? June 1891. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

67. Charles W.⁵ Guy (John Wesley⁴, Major James Edward³, John² Guye, Margaret¹ Lockridge) was born in Gallia Co, OH May 1856. Charles died 1928 in Kosciusko Co, IN, at 72 years of age.

He married Jane "Jennie" D. Johnson in Kosciusko Co, IN, 16 Mar 1889. Jane was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 22 Sep 1871. Jane was the daughter of James "Jimmie" Johnson and Bridget (Unknown) Johnson. Jane died 3 Aug 1972 in Pierceton, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 100 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pierceton, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920. Jane was buried 5 Aug 1972 in Wash. Union Cem., Kosciusko Co, IN. Jennie's obituary, received from Brenda (Rider) Lehman, New Haven, IN:

Times-Union, Pierceton, Indiana, Friday, Aug. 4, 1972

FUNERAL SERVICES SET SATURDAY For JENNY D. GUY, 100 Pierceton - Funeral services for Mrs. Jenny D. Guy, 100, of Pierceton, will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Wyman Funeral Home with the Rev. Henry Uhrick officiating. Interment will be in Washington Union Cemetery.

Mrs. Guy, who had been in failing health for several years, died at 7:55 a.m. Thursday at the Alfran Nursing Home at Columbia City. She was born Sept. 22, 1871 in Kosciusko Co. to Jimmy and Bridget Johnson and was a lifetime resident of the county. In 1899 [error] she was united in marriage to Charles Guy who preceded her in death in 1939 [error].

Mrs. Guy was a member of the Pierceton Baptist Church, the Women's Relief Corps
Margaret Lockridge Gay

and the Pierceton American Legion Auxiliary.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Floyd (Nellie) Hoff and Mrs. Don Leedy, both of Pierceton; one son, Wayne Guy, North Webster; 11 grandchildren, and numerous great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband and three sons.

Errors in the above account: (1) Jennie and Charles were married 16 Mar 1889, per Kosciusko Co., IN Marriage Records, Vol. 1. (2) Charles Guy, her husband, died in 1928, per Ruby Guy Rider, Jennie’s granddaughter.

Jennie had celebrated her 100th birthday the previous September, being honored at the celebration by members of the organizations in which she belonged and numerous friends. One of the highlights was the receipt of a birthday card from President Richard M. Nixon.

Brenda (Rider) Lehman, g-g-daughter of Jennie, states Jennie was adopted by the Johnsons and thinks that her birth name may have been Koontz or Kuntz.

Charles’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pierceton, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Charles W. Guy and Jane "Jennie" D. Johnson had the following children:

+ 167  i. Donald Guy was born 1890 and died 1963.
+ 168  ii. Tracy Guy was born 28 Aug 1891 and died 8 Jan 1964.
+ 169  iii. Nellie Guy was born circa 1893 and is deceased.
  170  iv. George Guy was born in Kosciusko Co, IN September 1894. George died 1929 at 34 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pierceton, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.
+ 171  v. Helen Guy was born December 1904.
+ 172  vi. Wayne Guy was born 1912 and died before 1996.

69. Alvah W. Guy (Adam Albert, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1843. Alvah died after 1880 in Decatur Co, IA?

He married Isabel Sterling in Decatur Co, IA?, circa 1866. Isabel was born in Ohio 1848. (Additional notes for Isabel Sterling) Isabel died after 1880 in Decatur Co, IA?. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Long Creek Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodland Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1880.

Alvah’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Bureau Co, IL, 1850. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Long Creek Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodland Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1880.
Margaret Lockridge Gay

Alvah W. Guy and Isabel Sterling had the following children:

173  i. Charles Guy was born in Decatur Co, IA 1867. Charles died after 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Long Creek Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodland Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1880.

174  ii. James Guy was born in Long Creek Twp, Decatur Co, IA 1869. James died after 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Long Creek Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodland Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1880.

175  iii. Ida Guy was born in Decatur Co, IA 1871. Ida died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodland Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1880.

176  iv. William Guy was born in Decatur Co, IA September 1872. He married Rose Ellen Dea in Clarke Co, IA, 30 Aug 1899. Rose was born in Stark Co, IL August 1881. (Additional notes for Rose Ellen Dea) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Long Creek Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1900.

177  v. John Guy was born in Decatur Co, IA 1874. John died after 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Woodland Twp, Decatur Co, IA, 1880.

70. Mary Ann Matilda Guy (Adam Albert, Major James Edward, John Guy, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 21 Sep 1844. Mary died 25 Dec 1910 in Malvern, Mills Co, IA, at 66 years of age. Her body was interred in Malvern, Mills Co, IA. She married Thomas Joseph Parmer in Decatur Co, IA, 10 Oct 1865. Thomas was born in Delaware 1833. (Additional notes for Thomas Joseph Parmer) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox Twp, Clarke Co, IA, 1880.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Bureau Co, IL, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox Twp, Clarke Co, IA, 1880.

Mary Ann Matilda Guy and Thomas Joseph Parmer had the following children:

178  i. Lydia Parmer was born in Iowa 1868. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox Twp, Clarke Co, IA, 1880.

179  ii. Emma Parmer was born in Iowa 1871. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox Twp, Clarke Co, IA, 1880.

180  iii. Elnora Florence Parmer was born 1874 and died after 1894.

181  iv. Elias Parmer was born in Knox Twp, Clarke Co, IA 1878. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox Twp, Clarke Co, IA, 1880.

77. Henry Clay Guy (James Edward, Major James Edward, John Guy, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 20 Jan 1849. Henry died 1937 in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 88 years of age.
He married Elmina E. Clace in Kosciusko Co, IN, 26 Oct 1871. Elmina was born in Pennsylvania February 1850. Elmina died after 1920 in Kosciusko Co, IN?. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Henry's occupation: Lumberman Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Henry Clay Guy and Elmina E. Clace had the following children:

+ 182 i. Oscar Frank Guy was born 1873 and died after 1920.
+ 183 ii. Cora M. Guy was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1876. Cora died after 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.
+ 184 iii. Alvah H. Guy was born June 1877 and died after 1920.
+ 185 iv. Arthur Willard Guy was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 29 Jul 1879. Arthur died after 1920. He married Goldia W. Bowser in Kosciusko Co, IN, 24 Dec 1907. Goldia was born in Indiana 1890. (Additional notes for Goldia W. Bowser) Goldia died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.
+ 186 v. Clarence Bertram Guy was born October 1881 and is deceased.
+ 187 vi. Blanch Guy was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN May 1885. Blanch died after 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.
+ 188 vii. Marion A. Guy was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 20 Oct 1887. Marion died after 1920. He married Bertha M. Kuhn in Kosciusko Co, IN, 29 Nov 1908. Bertha was born in Indiana 1885. (Additional notes for Bertha M. Kuhn) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.
+ 189 viii. Lily Guy was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN October 1891. Lily died after 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

78. Alpheus Guy (James Edward, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 12 Sep 1850. Alpheus died 11
Dec 1917 in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 67 years of age.\textsuperscript{51}

He married Catherine Tinkey in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 5 Jun 1876.\textsuperscript{113} Catherine was born in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 29 Oct 1850. Catherine\textsuperscript{56} was the daughter of Noah Tinkey and Elizabeth Easterly. Catherine died 29 Apr 1920 in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 69 years of age. Catherine was buried in Union Chpl Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

Alpheus was buried in Union Chpl Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

Alpheus Guy and Catherine Tinkey had the following children:

190  
   i. Infant\textsuperscript{6} Guy\textsuperscript{80} was born in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 29 Nov 1876. Infant died 30 Nov 1876 in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at less than one year of age.\textsuperscript{114}

191  
   + ii. Mabel Grace Guy was born 29 Oct 1881\textsuperscript{80} and died 6 Jan 1975.\textsuperscript{80}

192  
   iii. Chloie Gertie Guy\textsuperscript{80} was born in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 30 Apr 1886. Chloie died 7 Jan 1887 in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at less than one year of age.\textsuperscript{114}

193  
   + iv. Opal Gladys Guy was born 6 May 1892 and died 27 Sep 1972.

79. Laura\textsuperscript{5} Guy (James Edward\textsuperscript{4}, Major James Edward\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Guye, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{80} was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 27 Jan 1853. Laura died 27 Jan 1917 in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 64 years of age.\textsuperscript{80}

She married Benjamin J. Foulke in Kosciusko Co, IN, 27 Jan 1874.\textsuperscript{64} Benjamin was born in Indiana December 1845.\textsuperscript{74} (Additional notes for Benjamin J. Foulke\textsuperscript{14}) Benjamin died after 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Laura Guy and Benjamin J. Foulke had the following children:

194  
   i. Roscoe\textsuperscript{6} Foulke\textsuperscript{74} was born in Kansas October 1880.\textsuperscript{74} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

195  
   ii. Wilbur Foulke\textsuperscript{93} was born in Indiana October 1882.\textsuperscript{74} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

196  
   iii. Ann Foulke\textsuperscript{74} was born in Kansas August 1891.\textsuperscript{74} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.
80. Mary Elizabeth⁵ Guy (James Edward⁴, Major James Edward³, John² Guye, Margaret¹ Lockridge)⁵⁶ was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 30 May 1855.⁸⁰ Mary died 1936 in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 81 years of age.⁸²

She married George W. Heater in Kosciusko Co, IN, 3 May 1877.¹⁰⁵ George was born in Indiana November 1854.⁷⁴ (Additional notes for George W. Heater⁵⁶) George died after 1918 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN?.⁸² He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Mary Elizabeth Guy and George W. Heater had the following children:

197  i. Amy Carrie⁶ Heater⁷⁴ was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN February 1879.⁷⁴ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

198  ii. Roy Heater⁷⁴ was born in Kosciusko Co, IN May 1883.⁷⁴ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

199  iii. Herbert "Herbie" Heater⁷⁴ was born in Kosciusko Co, IN June 1887.⁷⁴ He was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

82. Eliza Anna⁵ Guy (James Edward⁴, Major James Edward³, John² Guye, Margaret¹ Lockridge)⁸⁰ was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 21 Jul 1860.⁸⁰ Eliza died 1931 in Kosciusko Co, IN, at 70 years of age.⁸⁰ Her body was interred in Salem Cem, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN.

She married twice. She married Charles C. Curry in Kosciusko Co, IN, 12 Sep 1880.¹⁰³ Charles was born in Ohio February 1846. (Additional notes for Charles C. Curry⁵⁶) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She married Lem Cook in Kosciusko Co, IN?, before 1918.⁸² (Additional notes for Lem Cook⁸²) Lem died after 1918 in Wayne Twp?, Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Eliza Anna Guy and Charles C. Curry had the following child:

200  i. Lulu G.⁶ Curry⁷⁴ was born in Kosciusko Co, IN August 1885.⁷⁴ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.
84. Electa Guy (James Edward, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 10 Oct 1865. Electa died 8 Mar 1954 in Wayne Twp?, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 88 years of age. Her body was interred in Oakwood Cem, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN.

She married James G. Longfellow in Kosciusko Co, IN, 21 Jun 1885. James was born in Ohio March 1863. (Additional notes for James G. Longfellow) James died after 1900. James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Electa Guy and James G. Longfellow had the following children:

+ 201 i. Ellis W. Longfellow was born July 1886 and died after 1920.
   202 ii. Laura C. Longfellow was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 18 Jul 1888. She married Joseph C. Laughlin in Kosciusko Co, IN, 14 Oct 1913. Joseph was born 5 May 1892. (Additional notes for Joseph C. Laughlin) Joseph died after 1913. Joseph applied for a marriage license to wed Laura C. Longfellow in Kosciusko Co, IN, 13 Oct 1913. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. Laura applied for a marriage license to wed Joseph C. Laughlin in Kosciusko Co, IN, 13 Oct 1913.

85. James Elmer Guy (James Edward, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 4 May 1870. James died 26 Jan 1953 in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 82 years of age.

He married twice. He married Nancy Ann Zimmerman in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 3 Dec 1890. Nancy was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 16 Dec 1868. Nancy was the daughter of Nathan Zimmerman and Elmira Welker. Nancy died 17 May 1894 in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 25 years of age. Her body was interred in Union Chpl Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. He married Sarah "Sade" Miller in Kosciusko Co, IN, 24 Dec 1899. Sarah was born in Indiana February 1876. (Additional notes for Sarah "Sade" Miller) Sarah died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

James was buried in Union Chpl Cem, Kosciusko Co, IN. James's occupation: Farmer/Breeder. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

From "A Standard History of Kosciusko County, Indiana" by Hon. L.W. Royse, Vol. 2,
1919. Pages 594-5..."The world is now interested as never before in the production of farms, both in the aggregate and individually. That Kosciusko County is doing its full share toward swelling the volume of farm products is well known, and one of the men in the vanguard of this work is James E. Guy, whose name and experience are especially associated with the breeding of Hereford cattle. He has probably the best herd of White Face in the county. His farm is in Wayne Twp, 2 1/2 miles west of Warsaw, and comprises 130 acres in the home place, while he owns another eighty acres two miles south.

On the home farm where he now lives, Mr. Guy was born May 4, 1870, son of James and Ruhama (Creighton) Guy. His father was a native of Ohio. Both families came to Kosciusko County in early days, and the parents grew to maturity here and married and then settled on the farm where they spent the rest of their lives. Mr. James Guy, Sr. was born in 1819. The mother died fifteen years ago. In politics James Guy, Sr. was a Republican. Of the nine children, eight are still living. Henry, a farmer in Wayne twp; Laura, wife of B.F. Foulk, of Warsaw; Mary, wife of George Heater, of Warsaw; Jennie, wife of George Wolfe; Anna, wife of Lem Cook, of Wayne Twp; Ella, wife of Eli Grissom; Electa, wife of J.G. Longfellow, of Wayne Twp; and James E.

James E. Guy was reared to manhood on the old farm and attended the district schools of Wayne Twp. He married Miss Nannie Zimmerman, who died leaving two children, Ralph and Nannie. Both were educated in the common schools. Ralph married Gladys Phillips and now lives in Wayne Twp, while Nannie is the wife of Ralph Remy and lives on the old farm. Mr. Guy married for his present wife, Sarah Miller. They are members of the United Brethern Church at Warsaw and politically he votes as a Republican.

James Elmer Guy and Nancy Ann Zimmerman had the following children:

+ 203  i. Ralph Glenn Guy was born 25 Oct 1891 and died 5 Jul 1959.
+ 204  ii. Nannie Lurena Guy was born 26 Apr 1894 and died 12 May 1967.

87. Dilliha Outkelt (Harriett Guy, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN December 1844. Dilliha died after 1900.

He married Mary A. Mock in Kosciusko Co, IN, 11 Dec 1874. Mary was born in Indiana January 1855. (Additional notes for Mary A. Mock) Mary died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

Dilliha's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Dilliha Outkelt and Mary A. Mock had the following child:

+ 205  i. Henry J. Outkelt was born September 1875 and is deceased.
90. James Henry⁵ Outkelt (Harriett⁴ Guy, Major James Edward³, John² Guye, Margaret¹ Lockridge) was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN August 1854. James died after 1900.

He married Sarah J. Makemson in Kosciusko Co, IN, 14 Nov 1878.¹⁰³ Sarah was born in Indiana December 1857. (Additional notes for Sarah J. Makemson¹⁰³) Sarah died after 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

James's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

James Henry Outkelt and Sarah J. Makemson had the following child:

206 i. Florence L.⁶ Outkelt was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN January 1883. Florence died after 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

91. John Alfred⁵ Outkelt (Harriett⁴ Guy, Major James Edward³, John² Guye, Margaret¹ Lockridge) was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN May 1858.⁷⁴ John died after 1900.

He married Sarah E. Weaver in Kosciusko Co, IN, 22 Oct 1882.¹¹⁵ Sarah was born in Indiana February 1864.⁷⁴ (Additional notes for Sarah E. Weaver¹¹⁵) Sarah died after 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

John's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

John Alfred Outkelt and Sarah E. Weaver had the following children:

207 i. Nora B.⁶ Outkelt⁷⁴ was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN August 1883. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

208 ii. Nellie M. Outkelt⁷⁴ was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN May 1888. Nellie died after 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

209 iii. Ruth Outkelt⁷⁴ was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN March 1891.⁷⁴ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

210 iv. Mary S. Outkelt⁷⁴ was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN June 1893.⁷⁴ She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

211 v. Jacob A. Outkelt⁷⁴ was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 26 Sep 1898.¹²⁰ Jacob died after 1929.¹⁴ He married Mary Bernice Van Curen in Kosciusko Co, IN, 30 Oct 1920.¹²⁰ Mary was born 14 Jan 1901.¹²⁰ (Additional
notes for Mary Bernice Van Curen120) Mary died after 1920.14

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

94. Obadiah Ralph5 Guy (Alvah4, Major James Edward3, John2 Guye, Margaret1 Lockridge) was born in Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH 7 Jan 1848.54 Obadiah died after 1920 in Kansas?.

He married Susan Rebecca Shaver in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 22 Dec 1868.31 Susan was born in Ohio September 1845.74 (Additional notes for Susan Rebecca Shaver14) Susan died after 1920 in Kansas?. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Belleville, Republic Co, KS, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in McPherson, McPherson Co, KS, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Cowley Co, KS, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Belleville, Republic Co, KS, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cowley Co, KS, 1920. "The History of Republic County, Kansas", Republic County Historical Soc.,1964 "The Lloyd Johnson building, now Tibbett's south furniture store was opened and occupied by Wm. A. Brock and Strain in 1881....Mr. Brock sold to OBADIAH GUY in 1900 and Mr. Guy to W.W. Wells in Dec. 1902"


Obadiah Ralph Guy and Susan Rebecca Shaver had the following child:

+ 212 i. Arthur6 Guy was born August 187074 and died after 1920.

96. James Thompson5 Guy (Alvah4, Major James Edward3, John2 Guye, Margaret1 Lockridge) was born in Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH 18 Apr 1851.54 James died 11 Jan 1938 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH, at 86 years of age.88 His body was interred in Poplar Ridge C, Gallia Co, OH.58

He married Martha Jane Thaxton in Gallia Co, OH, 9 Mar 1876.121 Martha was born 1855.35 Martha died 1934 in Gallia Co, OH?, at 79 years of age.35 Her body was interred in Poplar Ridge C, Gallia Co, OH.58

James Thompson Guy and Martha Jane Thaxton had the following children:

213 i. Minnie Agnes6 Guy was born in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH 26 Dec 1876.37 Minnie died 26 Jan 1879 in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, at 2 years of age.37 Her body was interred in Poplar Ridge Cem, Cheshire Twp, Gallia Co, OH.58
ii. Jasper Franklin Guy was born in Gallia Co, OH 1879. Jasper died 1902 at 23 years of age. His body was interred in Poplar Ridge Cem, Cheshire Twp, Gallia Co, OH.58

iii. Charles Harry Guy was born in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH 1881. Charles died 1907 at 26 years of age. His body was interred in Poplar Ridge Cem, Cheshire Twp, Gallia Co, OH.58

iv. Maudie Myrtle Guy was born 24 Sep 1888122 and died 28 Jun 1970.

v. James Oscar Guy was born in Gallia Co, OH 24 Sep 1888. James died 19 Oct 1889 in Gallia Co, OH, at 1 year of age. His body was interred in Poplar Ridge Cem, Cheshire Twp, Gallia Co, OH.58

William Giles Guy (Alvah4, Major James Edward3, John2 Guye, Margaret1 Lockridge)54 was born in Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH 22 Sep 1857.54 William died 15 Apr 1927 in Clyde, Cloud Co, KS, at 69 years of age.54 His body was interred in Mt. Hope Cem, Clyde, KS.88

He married Alice V. Rowley in Gallia Co, OH, 6 Nov 1879.123 Alice was born in Gallia Co, OH 22 Dec 1857. Alice68 was the daughter of Thomas Rowley and Elizabeth Dickerson. Alice died 28 Jul 1940 in Clyde, Cloud Co, KS, at 82 years of age. Her body was interred in Mt. Hope Cem, Clyde, KS. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Coleman Twp, Washington Co, KS, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clyde, Cloud Co, KS, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Coleman Twp, Washington Co, KS, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clyde, Cloud Co, KS, 1920.

William Giles Guy and Alice V. Rowley had the following children:

i. Millie Nellie6 Guy124 was born in Gove, Gove Co, KS 4 Aug 1880. Millie died 29 Sep 1941 in Clyde, Cloud Co, KS, at 61 years of age. She married Nazer (Marcoux) Marcox in Washington Co, KS?, April 1900.68 Nazer was born in Canada August 1874.74 (Additional notes for Nazer (Marcoux) Marcox68) Nazer died after 1920. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Coleman Twp, Washington Co, KS, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Co, KS, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clyde, Cloud Co, KS, 1920. Millie was buried 1 Oct 1941 in Mt. Hope Cem, Clyde, KS.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Coleman Twp, Washington Co, KS, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Coleman Twp, Washington Co, KS, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clyde, Cloud Co, KS, 1920. Millie was buried 1 Oct 1941 in Mt. Hope Cem, Clyde, KS.

ii. Ernest Giles Guy was born 12 Oct 1882 and died 13 Dec 1949.

iii. Bertha May Guy was born 11 May 1885 and died 13 Nov 1981.

iv. Bessie E. Guy was born 2 Jan 1888 and died 24 Jul 1954.

v. Emery William Guy was born 13 Sep 1892 and died 26 Oct 1957.

Margaret Lockridge Gay

was born in Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA 13 May 1891. (Additional notes for Francis Pierre Lehmann124) Francis died 16 Aug 1943 in Clyde, Cloud Co, KS, at 52 years of age.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Coleman Twp, Washington Co, KS, 1900.

99. Samaria Ella5 Guy (Alvah4, Major James Edward3, John2 Guye, Margaret1 Lockridge) was born in Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH 5 Nov 1863.54 Samaria died 24 Nov 1940 in Panhandle, Carson Co, TX, at 77 years of age. Her body was interred 27 Nov 1940 in Panhandle, Carson Co, TX.


Shortly after Samaria Ella’s father moved his family to Republic County, KS, Ella married William K. Walters, whom she had met and fallen in love with while living in Gove County, Kansas. They made their home on the 80 acres that Alvah gave to Ella, living there until 1907, at which time they moved to a 320 acre farm south of Panhandle, Carson County, Texas. They lived there until retiring from farming in 1930, moving at that time to a five acre home on the east side of Panhandle. They had a long and happy life together, the story of which is found in detail in THE WALTERS HISTORY by Robert B. Walters, as well as the records of her children and descendants.

Samaria Ella Guy and William Kelsey Walters had the following children:

+ 224 i. Ralph Philip6 Walters was born 13 Nov 1883 and died 21 Oct 1909.
+ 225 ii. Elsie Catherine Walters was born 18 May 1885 and died 13 Aug 1972.
+ 226 iii. Edgar Joseph Walters was born 26 Aug 1886 and died 17 Feb 1971.
+ 227 iv. Maurice William Walters was born 2 Jun 1889 and died 5 Feb 1965.
+ 228 v. Mabel Adelaide Walters was born 6 Sep 1891126 and died 22 Sep 1963.66
229 vi. Annie Walters was born in Cuba, Republic Co, KS 21 Aug 1897. Annie died 22 Aug 1897 in Cuba, Republic Co, KS, at less than one year of age.
+ 232 ix. Guy Nathaniel Walters was born 7 Aug 1904 and died 20 Apr 1995.


Margaret Lockridge Gay

Sarah L. Guy and Coe G. Teed had the following children:

233  i. Edie Teed

234  ii. May Teed

235  iii. Mabel Teed

+ 236  iv. Cora Eldora Teed was born 27 Nov 1881 and died 21 Jan 1918.

105. Francis L. Guy (Ebenizer Edwin, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Iowa March 1874.

He married Mabel (Unknown) Guy in Prowers Co, CO?, circa 1901. Mabel was born in Colorado 1881. (Additional notes for Mabel (Unknown) Guy) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prowers Co, CO, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Lamar, Prowers Co, CO, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prowers Co, CO, 1920.

Francis L. Guy and Mabel (Unknown) Guy had the following children:

237  i. Mary Guy was born in Prowers Co, CO 1902. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prowers Co, CO, 1920.

238  ii. Opal Guy was born in Prowers Co, CO 1908. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prowers Co, CO, 1920.

239  iii. Elmer Guy was born in Prowers Co, CO 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Prowers Co, CO, 1920.

240  iv. Wilma Guy was born in Prowers Co, CO 1913. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prowers Co, CO, 1920.

107. Thomas W. Elliott (Elizabeth Jane 'Betsy' Guy, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Iowa January 1862.

He married Ida B. (Unknown) Elliott in Story Co, IA?, circa 1887. Ida was born in Iowa March 1872. (Additional notes for Ida B. (Unknown) Elliott) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins, Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins, Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1900.

Thomas W. Elliott and Ida B. (Unknown) Elliott had the following children:

241  i. Charles M. Elliott was born in Story Co, IA? August 1888. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins, Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1900.

242  ii. Orva E. Elliott was born in Story Co, IA? May 1890. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins, Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1900.

243  iii. Alvin G. Elliott was born in Story Co, IA? December 1891. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins, Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1900.

244  iv. Fred R. Elliott was born in Story Co, IA? April 1894. He was listed as a
Margaret Lockridge Gay

245 v. Leon A. Elliott was born in Story Co, IA, February 1896. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins, Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1900.

246 vi. Mabel I. Elliott was born in Collins, Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, March 1898. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins, Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1900.

247 vii. Elton W. Elliott was born in Collins, Collins Twp, Story Co, IA January 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins, Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1900.

110. Francis E. Elliott (Elizabeth Jane 'Betsy' Guy, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Iowa July 1871.

He married Mary J. (Unknown) Elliott in Story Co, IA, circa 1892. Mary was born in Iowa February 1868. (Additional notes for Mary J. (Unknown) Elliott) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1900.

Francis E. Elliott and Mary J. (Unknown) Elliott had the following child:

248 i. Ila Elliott was born in Story Co, IA, June 1894. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Collins Twp, Story Co, IA, 1900.

111. Savilla A. Vanator (Mary Suzanne 'Polly' Guy, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1856. Savilla died after 1880.

She married Sherman R. Menzie in Kosciusko Co, IN, 13 Dec 1876. Sherman was born in Indiana 1854. (Additional notes for Sherman R. Menzie) Sherman died after 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1860. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

Savilla A. Vanator and Sherman R. Menzie had the following children:

249 i. Perl Menzie was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1877. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

250 ii. Estelle Menzie was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1879. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.
113. Lucretia\(^5\) Vanator (Mary Suzanne 'Polly'\(^4\) Guy, Major James Edward\(^3\), John\(^2\) Guye, Margaret\(^1\) Lockridge) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1862. Lucretia died after 1889.\(^4\)

She married Arthur H. Upson in Kosciusko Co, IN, 14 Oct 1885.\(^7\) Arthur was born in Wisconsin September 1857.\(^7\) (Additional notes for Arthur H. Upson\(^\text{14}\)) Arthur died after 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Keyser Twp, DeKalb Co, IN, 1900.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880.

Lucretia Vanator and Arthur H. Upson had the following children:

251  i. Lucy E.\(^6\) Upson\(^7\) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN August 1886.\(^7\) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Keyser Twp, DeKalb Co, IN, 1900.

252  ii. Homer L. Upson\(^7\) was born November 1889.\(^7\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Keyser Twp, DeKalb Co, IN, 1900.

115. Chester S.\(^5\) Vanator (Mary Suzanne ‘Polly’\(^4\) Guy, Major James Edward\(^3\), John\(^2\) Guye, Margaret\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^7\) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN December 1867.\(^7\) Chester died after 1920 in Kosciusko Co, IN\(^?.\)

He married Mary A. (Unknown) Vanator in Kosciusko Co, IN\(?,\) 1892.\(^12\) Mary was born in Indiana December 1869.\(^7\) (Additional notes for Mary A. (Unknown) Vanator\(^\text{74}\)) Mary died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Chester's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Chester S. Vanator and Mary A. (Unknown) Vanator had the following children:

253  i. Ward B.\(^6\) Vanator\(^7\) was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN February 1893.\(^7\) He married Maude (Unknown) Vanator in Kosciusko Co, IN\(?,\) circa 1919.\(^9\) Maude was born in Indiana 1900.\(^9\) (Additional notes for Maude (Unknown) Vanator\(^\text{83}\)) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.
ii. Stanley Vanator was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN December 1895. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

iii. Leonard R. Vanator was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1907. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

118. Franklin D. Vanator (Mary Suzanne 'Polly' Guy, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN March 1876. Franklin died after 1920 in Kosciusko Co, IN?.

He married Ada (Unknown) in Kosciusko Co, IN?, 1898. Ada was born in Ohio December 1875. (Additional notes for Ada (Unknown) Ada died after 1920 in Kosciusko Co, IN?. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Franklin's occupation: Photographer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Franklin D. Vanator and Ada (Unknown) had the following children:

i. Ellis D. Vanator was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1903. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

ii. Emma Vanator was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1906. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

iii. Wilbur Vanator was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

iv. Glydas Vanator was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1911. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

v. Earl Vanator was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1919. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

121. Harriet "Hattie" Puntenney (Electa Guy, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 29 Mar 1868. Harriet died after 1920 in Kosciusko Co, IN?.

She married Evard E. Morehead in Kosciusko Co, IN? Evard was born in Indiana September 1872. (Additional notes for Evard E. Morehead) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.
Harriet "Hattie" Puntenney and Evard E. Morehead had the following children:

261 i. Lloyd N. Morehead was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN February 1897. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

262 ii. Cora I. Morehead was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN November 1899. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

263 iii. George Morehead was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? 1904. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

264 iv. Warren Morehead was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? 1907. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

265 v. Franklin Morehead was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? 1908. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.


She married Ben S. Cretchee in Kosciusko Co, IN?. Ben was born in Indiana February 1861. (Additional notes for Ben S. Cretchee) Ben died in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN?. Ben's occupation: Farmer/Stockman. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Center Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Center Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Fanny J. Puntenney and Ben S. Cretchee had the following children:

266 i. Harry J(B?) Cretchee was born in Marshall Co, IN? February 1895. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Center Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

267 ii. Floyd E. Cretchee was born in Center Twp, Marshall Co, IN August 1899. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Center Twp, Marshall Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

268 iii. Ruby M. Cretchee was born in Marshall Co, IN? 1903. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

123. Mary Margaret "Maggy" Puntenney (Electa Guy, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 17 May 1874. Mary died after 1920.

She married John Elder in Kosciusko Co, IN?. John was born in Indiana July
(Additional notes for John Elder) John died after 1920 in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN. John's occupation: Farmer/Stockman. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Prairie Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Mary Margaret "Maggy" Puntenney and John Elder had the following children:

269 i. Russell Elder was born in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1902. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

270 ii. Mary Bernice Elder was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

125. Julius Cassius Van Zant (Absolem Allen, Margaret 'Peggy' Guy, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Meigs Co, OH 1856.

He married Florence E. Ledlie in Meigs Co, OH, 1 Mar 1879. Florence was born in Ohio 1858. (Additional notes for Florence E. Ledlie) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Meigs Co, OH, 1910.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Meigs Co, OH, 1910.

Julius Cassius Van Zant and Florence E. Ledlie had the following child:

271 i. Hazel M. Van Zant was born in Meigs Co, OH? 1892. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Meigs Co, OH, 1910.

129. Frank Wade Van Zant (Absolem Allen, Margaret 'Peggy' Guy, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Meigs Co, OH January 1864.

He married Lizzie R. (Unknown) Van Zant in Meigs Co, OH?, circa 1895. Lizzie was born in Ohio December 1866. (Additional notes for Lizzie R. (Unknown) Van Zant) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Rutland Twp, Meigs Co, OH, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Meigs Co, OH, 1910.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Rutland Twp, Meigs Co, OH, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Meigs Co, OH, 1910.

Frank Wade Van Zant and Lizzie R. (Unknown) Van Zant had the following children:

272 i. Marion L. Van Zant was born in Rutland Twp, Meigs Co, OH 1902. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Meigs Co, OH, 1910.

273 ii. Frank F. Van Zant was born in Rutland Twp, Meigs Co, OH 1904. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Meigs Co, OH, 1910.
130. George B. Davis (Elizabeth Jane Van Zant, Margaret 'Peggy' Guy, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Salem Twp, Meigs Co, OH 19 Jul 1856. George died after 1900.

He married Luella B. (Unknown) Davis in Meigs Co, OH, circa 1879. Luella was born in Ohio January 1856. (Additional notes for Luella B. (Unknown) Davis) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Salem Twp, Meigs Co, OH, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Salem Twp, Meigs Co, OH, 1900.

George B. Davis and Luella B. (Unknown) Davis had the following children:

274  i. Daniel L. Davis was born in Meigs Co, OH June 1881. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Salem Twp, Meigs Co, OH, 1900.
275  ii. Ada J. Davis was born in Meigs Co, OH June 1884. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Salem Twp, Meigs Co, OH, 1900.
276  iii. Helen C. Davis was born in Meigs Co, OH November 1887. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Salem Twp, Meigs Co, OH, 1900.

131. James A. Davis (Elizabeth Jane Van Zant, Margaret 'Peggy' Guy, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Salem Twp, Meigs Co, OH 27 Feb 1858.

He married Laura (Unknown) Davis. Laura was born in Ohio February 1857. (Additional notes for Laura (Unknown) Davis) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH, 1900.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH, 1900.

James A. Davis and Laura (Unknown) Davis had the following children:

277  i. J.J. Davis was born in Ohio April 1882. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH, 1900.
278  ii. Hilah Davis was born in Ohio April 1884. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Columbus, Franklin Co, OH, 1900.

141. George W. Van Zant (James W. Van Zant, Margaret 'Peggy' Guy, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH October 1866. George died 1954 in Gallia Co, OH, at 87 years of age. His body was interred in Gravel Hill Cem, Cheshire Twp, Gallia Co, OH.

He married Alice (Unknown) Van Zant in Gallia Co, OH, circa 1899. Alice was born in Ohio August 1877. (Additional notes for Alice (Unknown) Van Zant) Alice died 1970 in Gallia Co, OH, at 92 years of age. Alice was buried in Gravel Hill Cem, Cheshire Twp, Gallia Co, OH. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1920.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1870. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, Cheshire Twp, OH, 1900.

George W. Van Zant and Alice (Unknown) Van Zant had the following children:

279 i. Helen Van Zant was born in Gallia Co, OH 1901. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1920.

280 ii. Margaret Van Zant was born in Gallia Co, OH 1901. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1910.

281 iii. George Van Zant Jr. was born in Gallia Co, OH 1909. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1920.

282 iv. Mary Van Zant was born in Gallia Co, OH 1914. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Gallia Co, OH, 1920.

Sixth Generation

149. Warren (Ward?) Horick (Mary E. Guy, William A.r., Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN May 1876. Warren died after 1920.

He married Blanche (Unknown) Horick in Kosciusko Co, IN. Blanche was born in Indiana 1883. (Additional notes for Blanche (Unknown) Horick) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Warren (Ward?) Horick and Blanche (Unknown) Horick had the following child:

283 i. Gerald Horick was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1906. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.
159. Claude B. Guy (James M. 5, John Wesley 4, Major James Edward 3, John 2 Guye, Margaret 1 Lockridge) 56 was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1885. 93 Claude died after 1920. 107

He married Margaret Williamson in Kosciusko Co, IN?, before 1919. 107 (Additional notes for Margaret Williamson 107) Margaret died after 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Atwood, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Claude B. Guy and Margaret Williamson had the following child:

284 i. Donna P. 7 Guy 119 was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 3 Jun 1920.

167. Donald 6 Guy (Charles W. 5, John Wesley 4, Major James Edward 3, John 2 Guye, Margaret 1 Lockridge) 128 was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1890. 93 Donald died 1963 at 73 years of age.

He married Olive Craig. 75 Olive was born 1898. (Additional notes for Olive Craig 75) Olive died 1983 at 85 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pierceton, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Donald Guy and Olive Craig had the following child:

285 i. Jack 7 Guy 75. He married Mary Lou Rager. 75 (Additional notes for Mary Lou Rager 75)

168. Tracy 6 Guy (Charles W. 5, John Wesley 4, Major James Edward 3, John 2 Guye, Margaret 1 Lockridge) 75 was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 28 Aug 1891. 75 Tracy died 8 Jan 1964 at 72 years of age.

He married Josephine Bennett in Kosciusko Co, IN, 17 Jun 1911. 129 Josephine was born in Indiana 31 Mar 1894. 75 (Additional notes for Josephine Bennett 75) Josephine died 27 Mar 1967 at 72 years of age. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Tracy Guy and Josephine Bennett had the following children:

+ 286 i. Robert 7 Guy was born 12 Nov 1912 and died 28 Feb 1983.
+ 287 ii. Ruby Louise Guy was born 12 Jun 1915. 119
+ 288 iii. Richard Noah Guy was born 17 Feb 1917 119 and died 29 Jan 1987. 75
+ 289 iv. Leah Lucille Guy was born 15 Jun 1919. 119
+ 290 v. Phylis Jean Guy was born after 1920.
169. Nellie\textsuperscript{6} Guy (Charles W.\textsuperscript{5}, John Wesley\textsuperscript{4}, Major James Edward\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Guye, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{75} was born in Kosciusko Co, IN circa 1893.

She married Floyd Huff.\textsuperscript{109} Floyd was born circa 1890. (Additional notes for Floyd Huff\textsuperscript{75})

Nellie Guy and Floyd Huff had the following children:

291 i. William "Bill"\textsuperscript{7} Huff\textsuperscript{75}.
292 ii. Mary Frances Huff\textsuperscript{75}. She married Unknown Hudson.\textsuperscript{75} (Additional notes for Unknown Hudson\textsuperscript{75})

171. Helen\textsuperscript{6} Guy (Charles W.\textsuperscript{5}, John Wesley\textsuperscript{4}, Major James Edward\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Guye, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{93} was born in Kosciusko Co, IN December 1904.\textsuperscript{75}

She married Don Leedy.\textsuperscript{109} (Additional notes for Don Leedy\textsuperscript{109})

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Pierceton, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920. She resides in Indiana 1996.\textsuperscript{75}

Helen Guy and Don Leedy had the following child:

293 i. Jerry\textsuperscript{7} Leedy\textsuperscript{75}. Jerry died before 1996.

172. Wayne\textsuperscript{6} Guy (Charles W.\textsuperscript{5}, John Wesley\textsuperscript{4}, Major James Edward\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Guye, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{93} was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1912.\textsuperscript{93} Wayne died before 1996.\textsuperscript{75}

He married Eloise Bennett.\textsuperscript{75} Eloise was born 16 Feb 1914. (Additional notes for Eloise Bennett\textsuperscript{75}) Eloise died 1983 at 69 years of age.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Pierceton, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Wayne Guy and Eloise Bennett had the following child:

294 i. Dixie Lee\textsuperscript{7} Guy\textsuperscript{75}.

180. Elnora Florence\textsuperscript{6} Parmer (Mary Ann Matilda\textsuperscript{5} Guy, Adam Albert\textsuperscript{4}, Major James Edward\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Guye, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{78} was born in Decatur Co, IA 1874.\textsuperscript{77} Elnora died after 1894.

She married William G. Fuller in Clarke Co, IA, 22 Mar 1894.\textsuperscript{78} William was born in Decatur Co, IA? 1864. (Additional notes for William G. Fuller\textsuperscript{79}) William died after 1894 in Decatur Co, IA?.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Knox Twp, Clarke Co, IA, 1880.
Elnora Florence Parmer and William G. Fuller had the following child:

+ 295  i. William U. Fuller was born circa 1896 and is deceased.

182. Oscar Frank Guy (Henry Clay, James Edward, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1873. Oscar died after 1920 in Kosciusko Co, IN.

He married Orpha A. Allen in Kosciusko Co, IN, 11 Jul 1891. Orpha was born in Indiana April 1874. (Additional notes for Orpha A. Allen) Orpha died after 1920 in Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Oscar’s occupation: Carpenter. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Oscar Frank Guy and Orpha A. Allen had the following children:

+ 296  i. Odis Alva Guy was born May 1892 and died after 1920.

ii. Georgiana Guy was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 8 Nov 1894. She married John R. Cash in Kosciusko Co, IN, 10 Jun 1911. John was born circa 1885. (Additional notes for John R. Cash)

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

iii. Oscar F. Guy Jr was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 4 Jun 1895. He married Ruby (Unknown) Guy in Kosciusko Co, IN, circa 1920. Ruby was born in Indiana 1902. (Additional notes for Ruby (Unknown) Guy)

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

+ 299  iv. Bert H. Guy was born 29 Apr 1900 and died after 1920.

v. Lillian "Lilly" F. Guy was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 17 Oct 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.


He married twice. He married Frances E. Crall in Kosciusko Co, IN, 6 Oct 1900. (Additional notes for Frances E. Crall) He married Hulda A. Bowser in Kosciusko Co, IN, 24 Dec 1904. Hulda was born in Indiana 1884. (Additional notes for Hulda A.
Bowser\textsuperscript{130} Hulda died after 1920.\textsuperscript{14} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Alvah H. Guy and Hulda A. Bowser had the following child:

301 i. Elsie M.\textsuperscript{7} Guy\textsuperscript{97} was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN circa 1909.\textsuperscript{97} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

186. Clarence Bertram\textsuperscript{6} Guy (Henry Clay\textsuperscript{5}, James Edward\textsuperscript{4}, Major James Edward\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Guye, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{74} was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN October 1881.\textsuperscript{74}

He married Bertha I.a. Bash circa 1902.\textsuperscript{119} Bertha was born in Indiana 1881.\textsuperscript{74} (Additional notes for Bertha I.a. Bash\textsuperscript{119}) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

Clarence’s occupation: Drayman. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

Clarence Bertram Guy and Bertha I.a. Bash had the following children:

302 i. Floyd L.\textsuperscript{7} Guy\textsuperscript{119} was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 2 Jun 1904.\textsuperscript{119} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

303 ii. Clarence Bernard? Guy\textsuperscript{119} was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 3 Feb 1906.\textsuperscript{119} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

304 iii. Severance D. Guy\textsuperscript{119} was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 27 Jun 1908.\textsuperscript{119} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

305 iv. Princess I. Guy\textsuperscript{119} was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 17 Oct 1909.\textsuperscript{119} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

191. Mabel Grace\textsuperscript{6} Guy (Alpheus\textsuperscript{5}, James Edward\textsuperscript{4}, Major James Edward\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Guye, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{56} was born in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 29 Oct 1881.\textsuperscript{80} Mabel died 6 Jan 1975 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 93 years of age.\textsuperscript{80} Her body was interred in Oakwood Cem, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN.

She married Ludwin Peter Thomas in Kosciusko Co, IN, 26 Dec 1903.\textsuperscript{131} Ludwin was
born in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN. Ludwin was the son of William Thomas. Ludwin died 1958 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN. His body was interred in Oakwood Cem, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN. Ludwin was divorced from Mabel Grace Guy in unknown year, or place.80

Mabel was divorced from Ludwin Peter Thomas in unknown year, or place.80 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900.

Mabel Grace Guy and Ludwin Peter Thomas had the following children:


307 ii. Victoria Hope Thomas was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 12 Apr 1907.80 Victoria died October 1994 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 87 years of age.80 She married John F. McNiff 3 Mar 1928.56 (Additional notes for John F. McNiff) John's occupation: Electrician. He resides in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, IN 1968.

308 iii. Paul Guy Thomas was born 26 Jun 1912 and died 25 Sep 1969.80

309 iv. Gladys Zoe Thomas was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 15 Nov 1914. She married twice. She married John Rowland in Kosciusko Co, IN?, 1932.56 (Additional notes for John Rowland) John was divorced from Gladys Zoe Thomas 1933. She married Leslie Wayne Smith 1942.56 (Additional notes for Leslie Wayne Smith) Leslie was divorced from Gladys Zoe Thomas in unknown year, or place.80

Gladys was divorced from Leslie Wayne Smith in unknown year, or place.80 Gladys was divorced from John Rowland 1933. She resides in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1986.

310 v. Jean Louise Thomas was born 4 Oct 1922.

193. Opal Gladys Guy (Alpheus5, James Edward4, Major James Edward3, John2 Guye, Margaret1 Lockridge) was born in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 6 May 1892. Opal died 27 Sep 1972 in Folsom, Sacramento Co, CA, at 80 years of age.

She married Beryl Elisha Worley in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN, 19 Oct 1918.80 Beryl was born in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, IN 15 Jul 1892. Beryl80 was the son of George Washington Worley and Anna Mary Liggett. Beryl died 7 Apr 1971 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV, at 78 years of age. His body was interred in Lake View Cem, Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, IN. Beryl's occupation: Printer.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Harrison Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910. Opal was buried 1 Oct 1972 in Oakwood Cem, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN.
Opal Gladys Guy and Beryl Elisha Worley had the following children:

+ 311 i. Catharine Anna7 Worley was born 28 Oct 1919.
+ 312 ii. George Alpheus Worley was born 23 Mar 1921.

201. Ellis W. Longfellow (Electa5 Guy, James Edward4, Major James Edward3, John2 Guye, Margaret1 Lockridge)74 was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN July 1886.74 Ellis died after 1920.

He married Gladys (Unknown) Longfellow in Kosciusko Co, IN?.93 Gladys was born in Indiana 1890.93 (Additional notes for Gladys (Unknown) Longfellow93) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 1920.

Ellis W. Longfellow and Gladys (Unknown) Longfellow had the following child:

313 i. Dulanna7 Longfellow93 was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? 1914.93 She was listed as a resident in the census report in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 1920.

203. Ralph Glenn6 Guy (James Elmer6, James Edward4, Major James Edward3, John2 Guye, Margaret1 Lockridge)82 was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 25 Oct 1891.83 Ralph died 5 Jul 1959 at 67 years of age.83

He married Gladys Joan Phillips in Kosciusko Co, IN?, 6 Apr 1913.133 Gladys was born in Indiana 1895.93 (Additional notes for Gladys Joan Phillips82) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Ralph Glenn Guy and Gladys Joan Phillips had the following child:

314 i. James M.7 Guy119 was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 29 Jul 1914.119 He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

204. Nannie Lurena6 Guy (James Elmer6, James Edward4, Major James Edward3, John2 Guye, Margaret1 Lockridge)82 was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 26 Apr 1894.119 Nannie died 12 May 1967 in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 73 years of age.83

She married Ralph Remy in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 6 Mar 1915.133 Ralph was born in Ottawa, LaSalle Co, IL 29 Jan 1893.83 Ralph82 was the son of Peter
Margaret Lockridge Gay

Joseph Remy and Esther Cooper. Ralph died 25 Jun 1976 in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 83 years of age. His body was interred in Oakwood Cem, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN. Ralph's occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Nannie was buried in Oakwood Cem, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

Nannie Lurena Guy and Ralph Remy had the following child:

+ 315  i. Harold Rex Remy was born 17 Feb 1917.

205. Henry J. Outkelt (Dilliha, Harriett Guy, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN September 1875. He married Mary Abigail Unknown in Kosciusko Co, IN?, 1896. Mary was born in Indiana August 1877. (Additional notes for Mary Abigail Unknown) She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Tippecanoe Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

Henry's occupation: Mechanic. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in North Webster, Tippecanoe Co, IN, 1910.

Henry J. Outkelt and Mary Abigail Unknown had the following children:

316  i. Blanch Outkelt was born in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1896. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. She was listed as a resident in the census report in North Webster, Tippecanoe Co, IN, 1910.

317  ii. Bertie E. Outkelt was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 1902. She was listed as a resident in the census report in North Webster, Tippecanoe Co, IN, 1910.

318  iii. Ruth N. Outkelt was born in North Webster, Tippecanoe Co, IN 1908. She was listed as a resident in the census report in North Webster, Tippecanoe Co, IN, 1910.

212. Arthur Guy (Obadiah Ralph, Alvah Guye, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH August 1870. Arthur died after 1920 in Kansas?.

He married Leota M. Fulton in Belleville, Republic Co, KS?, circa 1893. Leota was born June 1876. (Additional notes for Leota M. Fulton) Leota died after 1900. Leota's occupation: Hotel Cashier. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Belleville, Republic Co, KS, 1900.
Arthur's occupation: Hotel Keeper. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Morgan Twp, Gallia Co, OH, 1880. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Belleville, Republic Co, KS, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cowley Co, KS, 1920.

Arthur Guy and Leota M. Fulton had the following child:

319 i. Merle (Merrett?) E. Guy\(^9\) was born in Republic Co, KS? 1903.\(^9\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in McPherson Co, KS, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cowley Co, KS, 1920.

216. Maudie Myrtle\(^6\) Guy (James Thompson\(^5\), Alvah\(^4\), Major James Edward\(^3\), John\(^2\) Guye, Margaret\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^88\) was born in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, OH 24 Sep 1888.\(^122\) Maudie died 28 Jun 1970 at 81 years of age.

She married Isaac N. Strausbaugh in Gallia Co, OH, 16 Mar 1904.\(^99\) Isaac was born in Vinton, Huntington Twp, Gallia Co, OH 1867. Isaac\(^14\) was the son of Henry B. Strausbaugh and Christina Butcher. Isaac died after 1929 in Gallia Co, OH?.\(^134\) Isaac's occupation: School Teacher. Isaac applied for a marriage license to wed Maudie Myrtle Guy in Gallia Co, OH, 15 Mar 1904.

Maudie applied for a marriage license to wed Isaac N. Strausbaugh in Gallia Co, OH, 15 Mar 1904.

Maudie Myrtle Guy and Isaac N. Strausbaugh had the following child:

320 i. Donald\(^7\) Strausbaugh\(^134\). Donald died after 1929.\(^134\)


He married Margaret Leah Rosebaugh in Junction City, Geary Co, KS, 1 Feb 1911.\(^88\) Margaret was born in Barnes, Washington Co, KS 11 May 1880. (Additional notes for Margaret Leah Rosebaugh\(^124\)) Margaret died after 1920. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Co, KS, 1920.

Ernest was buried in Clyde, Cloud Co, KS. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Coleman Twp, Washington Co, KS, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Co, KS, 1920.

Ernest Giles Guy and Margaret Leah Rosebaugh had the following children:

321 i. Doris M.\(^7\) Guy\(^37\) was born in Barnes, Washington Co, KS 4 Jul 1915. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Co, KS, 1920.
ii. Dorothy Guy\textsuperscript{37} was born in Barnes, Washington Co, KS 4 Jul 1915. Dorothy died 24 Nov 1918 at 3 years of age.

220. Bertha May\textsuperscript{6} Guy (William Giles\textsuperscript{5}, Alvah\textsuperscript{4}, Major James Edward\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Guye, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{124} was born in Washington, Washington Co, KS 11 May 1885. Bertha died 13 Nov 1981 in Osborne, Osborne Co, KS, at 96 years of age.

She married three times. She married Claude George Colwell in Clyde, Cloud Co, KS, 15 May 1906.\textsuperscript{68} Claude was born in Agenda, Republic Co, KS 22 Aug 1884. (Additional notes for Claude George Colwell\textsuperscript{135} Claude died 12 Oct 1950 in Osborne, Osborne Co, KS, at 66 years of age. His body was interred in Osborne, Osborne Co, KS. She married Unknown Chubbuck after 1923.\textsuperscript{68} (Additional notes for Unknown Chubbuck\textsuperscript{88} Unknown died after 1923. She married Unknown Hyland after 1924.\textsuperscript{88} (Additional notes for Unknown Hyland\textsuperscript{88} Unknown died after 1923.

Bertha was buried in Osborne, Osborne Co, KS. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Coleman Twp, Washington Co, KS, 1900.

Bertha May Guy and Claude George Colwell had the following children:

323 i. Leslie Guy\textsuperscript{7} Colwell\textsuperscript{124} was born in Clyde, Cloud Co, KS 28 Jul 1907. Leslie died 19 Apr 1977 in Osborne, Osborne Co, KS, at 69 years of age. He married Sylvia Kunish in Clyde, Cloud Co, KS, 13 Oct 1933.\textsuperscript{68} (Additional notes for Sylvia Kunish\textsuperscript{89} Sylvia died after 1933.

324 ii. Lois Virginia Colwell\textsuperscript{124} was born in Wakefield, Clay Co, KS 12 Dec 1915. Lois died 11 Nov 1980 at 64 years of age. She married Louis Wahaus 24 Jul 1953.\textsuperscript{88} (Additional notes for Louis Wahaus\textsuperscript{88} Louis died after 1953.

325 iii. Harold Colwell\textsuperscript{124} was born in Osborne, Osborne Co, KS 16 Oct 1924. Harold died 16 Oct 1924 in Osborne, Osborne Co, KS, at less than one year of age.

221. Bessie E.\textsuperscript{6} Guy (William Giles\textsuperscript{5}, Alvah\textsuperscript{4}, Major James Edward\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Guye, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{124} was born in Cuba, Republic Co, KS 2 Jan 1888. Bessie died 24 Jul 1954 in Clay Center, Clay Co, KS, at 66 years of age.

She married Edward H. Glasco in Kansas, about 1904.\textsuperscript{88} Edward was born in Kansas 1887.\textsuperscript{93} (Additional notes for Edward H. Glasco\textsuperscript{124} Edward died 15 Jan 1936 in Clifton, Clay Co, KS, at 48 years of age. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Co, KS, 1920. Edward was buried 17 Jan 1936 in Clifton, Clay Co, KS.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Co, KS, 1920.

Bessie E. Guy and Edward H. Glasco had the following children:

326 i. William W.\textsuperscript{7} Glasco\textsuperscript{93} was born in Clifton, Clay Co, KS 11 Sep 1905.\textsuperscript{136} He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Co, KS, 1920.

327 ii. Leora P. Glasco\textsuperscript{93} was born in Clifton, Clay Co, KS 11 Jan 1915.\textsuperscript{37} She was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Co, KS, 1920.
222. Emery William Guy (William Giles, Alvah, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge; 124) was born in Cuba, Republic Co, KS 13 Sep 1892. Emery died 26 Oct 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, UT, at 65 years of age. His body was interred in Weston, Franklin Co, ID, Weston City Cemetery.


Emery William Guy and Minnie Lena Glorfield had the following children:

328 i. Infant Guy was born in Kimberly, Twin Falls Co, ID 26 May 1920. Infant died 26 May 1920 in Kimberly, Twin Falls Co, ID, at less than one year of age. His body was interred in Kimberly, Twin Falls Co, ID.

+ 329 ii. Alice Christina Guy was born 26 May 1920.


331 iv. Don William Guy was born in Burley, Cassia Co, ID 19 Feb 1927. He married Mary Valee Cobum in Smithfield, Cache Co, UT, 24 Nov 1943. (Additional notes for Mary Valee Cobum)

Don's original name was Carl William Guy. An aunt started calling him Don, and everyone else began calling him by that name. When he entered the Navy in WWII, he officially changed his name to Don William Guy.


224. Ralph Philip Walters (Samaria Ella Guy, Alvah, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge; 126) was born in Cuba, Republic Co, KS 13 Nov 1883. Ralph died 21 Oct 1909 in Panhandle, Carson Co, TX, at 25 years of age. His body was interred in Panhandle, Carson Co, TX.

He married Pearl Nutter in Cuba, Republic Co, KS, 1 Aug 1906. (Additional notes for Pearl Nutter)

Ralph Philip Walters and Pearl Nutter had the following child:

333 i. Lucille Irene Walters was born in Panhandle, Carson Co, TX 27 Apr 1909. Lucille died 1991 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, CO, at 82 years of age.
225. Elsie Catherine8 Walters (Samaria Ella5 Guy, Alvah4, Major James Edward3, John2 Guye, Margaret1 Lockridge)126 was born in Cuba, Republic Co, KS 18 May 1885. Elsie died 13 Aug 1972 in Borger, Hutchinson Co, TX, at 87 years of age. Her body was interred in Claude, Armstrong Co, TX.

She married Ira Lester Hickox in Panhandle, Carson Co, TX, 1 Jul 1909.126 Ira was born in Howe, Grayson Co, TX 12 Oct 1888. (Additional notes for Ira Lester Hickox126) Ira died 7 Nov 1965 in Borger, Hutchinson Co, TX, at 77 years of age. Ira was buried in Claude, Armstrong Co, TX.

Elsie Catherine Walters and Ira Lester Hickox had the following children:

334  
i. Muriel Louise7 Hickox137 was born in Claude, Armstrong Co, TX 6 May 1910. She married three times. She married Joseph Lopez in Gallup, McKinley Co, NM, 1929.137 Joseph was born in Gallup, McKinley Co, NM 1910. (Additional notes for Joseph Lopez137) Joseph died in Albequerque, Bernalillo, NM. She married Cecil Carroll in Roswell, Chaves Co, NM, November 1937.137 Cecil was born in Texas 3 Oct 1905. (Additional notes for Cecil Carroll137) Cecil died in Roswell, Chaves Co, NM. She married Arvid M. "Harvey" Wold in Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV, 26 Oct 1960.137 Arvid was born in Narvik, Norway 12 Sep 1905. (Additional notes for Arvid M. "Harvey" Wold137)

She resides in Roswell, Chaves Co, NM 1997.

335  


336  
iii. Catherine Margaret Hickox126 was born in Conway, Carson Co, TX 25 May 1913. Catherine died 28 May 1994 in Gallup, McKinley Co, NM, at 81 years of age. She married twice. She married Marion Louie Perry 1 Jun 1930.139 (Additional notes for Marion Louie Perry139) She married Edmond Enrico Civerolo in Aztec, San Juan Co, NM, 10 Sep 1933.88 Edmond was born in Gallup, McKinley Co, NM 10 Feb 1910. (Additional notes for Edmond Enrico Civerolo88) Edmond died 16 Mar 1965 in Gallup, McKinley Co, NM, at 55 years of age.

Catherine was buried 1 Jun 1994 in Sunset Mem. Park, Gallup, McKinley Co, NM.

337  
iv. Elsie Novalee Hickox126 was born in Conway, Carson Co, TX 25 Apr 1915. Elsie died 10 Apr 1993 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK, at 77 years of age. She married Melvin Jackson Saunders in Roswell, Chaves Co, NM, 8 May 1936.88 (Additional notes for Melvin Jackson Saunders88) Elsie's occupation: School Teacher. Elsie was buried 23 Apr 1993 in Portales, Roosevelt Co, NM.

338  
v. Lela Adelaide Hickox126 was born in Conway, Carson Co, TX 8 Sep 1916. Lela died 9 Jan 1990 in California, at 73 years of age. She married three times.
She married James Murphy. (Additional notes for James Murphy) She married Jack Eglin. (Additional notes for Jack Eglin) She married Nelson Proctor. (Additional notes for Nelson Proctor)

Lela was buried 16 Jan 1990 in Claude, Armstrong Co, TX.

vi. Harold Hickox was born in Hurley, Bailey Co, TX 21 Jun 1919. Harold died 21 Jun 1919 in Hurley, Bailey Co, TX, at less than one year of age.


Edgar Joseph Walters (Samaria Ella Guy, Alvah, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Cuba, Republic Co, KS 26 Aug 1886. Edgar died 17 Feb 1971 in Trumbull, Fairfield Co, CT, at 84 years of age. His body was interred in East Troy, Walworth Co, WI.

He married Ella Ardis O'Toole in Janesville, Waseca Co, WI, 16 Feb 1909. Ella was born in Janesville, Waseca Co, WI 4 Apr 1886. (Additional notes for Ella Ardis O'Toole) Ella died 30 Jan 1967 in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT, at 80 years of age. Ella was buried in East Troy, Walworth Co, WI.

Edgar Joseph Walters and Ella Ardis O'Toole had the following child:

i. Armon Joseph Walters was born in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO 16 Feb 1913. Armon died 30 Sep 1982 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, NC, at 69 years of age. He married Mary Patricia Dooley Donaghue 6 Nov 1940. Mary was born in Minneapolis, Hennipen Co, MN 13 Nov 1915. (Additional notes for Mary Patricia Dooley Donaghue)

Armon's occupation: Mechanical Eng'r. Armon was buried 198 in Trumbull, Fairfield Co, CT.

Maurice William Walters (Samaria Ella Guy, Alvah, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Cuba, Republic Co, KS 2 Jun 1889. Maurice died 5 Feb 1965 in Manhattan, Riley Co, KS, at 75 years of age. His body was interred in Sunset Cem, Manhattan, KS.

He married Bessie May Hemphill in Belleville, Republic Co, KS, 28 Apr 1912. Bessie was born in Raymond, Montgomery Co, IL 20 May 1887. Bessie was the daughter of Theodore Hemphill and Clara Belle (Unknown) Hemphill. Bessie died 3 Apr 1989 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, KS, at 101 years of age. Bessie was buried in Sunset
Cem, Manhattan, KS.
Maurice's occupation: Farmer/Driller.

Maurice William Walters and Bessie May Hemphill had the following children:

342  i. William Theordore7 Walters141 was born in Panhandle, Carson Co, TX 28 Mar 1913. William died 2 Apr 2000 in Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, at 87 years of age. He married Gwendolyn Althea Painter in Manhattan, Riley Co, KS, 30 Aug 1935.141 Gwendolyn was born in Meade, Meade Co, KS 17 Nov 1914. (Additional notes for Gwendolyn Althea Painter141)

William's occupation: Civil Engineer.

343  ii. Charles Philip Walters144 was born in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO 1 May 1915. He married Esther Viola Sayre 20 Dec 1936.88 Esther was born in Cedar Point, Chase Co, KS 22 Jan 1913. (Additional notes for Esther Viola Sayre88)


345  iv. Francis Kelsey Walters142 was born in Belleville, Republic Co, KS 3 Jul 1924. Francis died 16 Nov 1995 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, KS, at 71 years of age. He married Myma Mae Emmons in Manhattan, Riley Co, KS, 12 Jul 1947.142 Myma was born in Manhattan, Riley Co, KS 17 Nov 1926. (Additional notes for Myma Mae Emmons142)

Francis's occupation: Civil Engineer.

228. Mabel Adelaide6 Walters (Samaria Ella6 Guy, Alvah4, Major James Edward3, John2 Guye, Margaret1 Lockridge)126 was born in Cuba, Republic Co, KS 6 Sep 1891.126 Mabel died 22 Sep 1963 in Phillipsburg, Warren Co, NJ, at 72 years of age.88 Her body was interred in Washington, Warren Co, NJ.88


Mabel Adelaide Walters and Elliott Earl Staples had the following children:

346  i. Dorothy Eloise7 Staples144 was born in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO 7 Dec 1911. Dorothy died 27 Oct 1986 in Commerce, Hunt Co, TX, at 74 years of age. She married three times. She married Francis Fritts in Glen Gardner, Hunterdon Co, NJ.144 (Additional notes for Francis Fritts144) She married William Edward Johnson June 1936.144 William was born in New York City, NY 28 Nov 1905. (Additional notes for William Edward Johnson144) William died 5
Margaret Lockridge Gay

Sep 1971 in New York City, NY, at 65 years of age. William was divorced from
Dorothy Eloise Staples circa 1950. She married William Hoose August 1960.145
(Additional notes for William Hoose88) William died 13 Sep 1985 in Presidio,
Presidio Co, CA.

Dorothy's occupation: Artist. Dorothy was divorced from William Edward
Johnson circa 1950.

347 ii. Jacques Elliott Staples146 was born in Panhandle, Carson Co, TX 5 Jun 1914.
Jacques died 11 Jun 1991 in Upper Black Eddy, Bucks Co, PA, at 77 years of
age. He married Elizabeth "Betty" Kimball Thurlow in New York City, NY, 25
Aug 1943.146 Elizabeth was born in West Newbury, Essex Co, MA 3 Oct 1909.
(Additional notes for Elizabeth "Betty" Kimball Thurlow146) Elizabeth died 15
Yorker Mag.

Jacques's occupation: Comm'l Artist.

348 iii. James Morton Staples147 was born in Baldwin, Nassau Co, NY 11 Nov 1925.
James died 31 Jan 1998 in Phillipsburg, Warren Co, NJ, at 72 years of age. He
married Mary Elizabeth "Libby" Gardner in Broadway, Warren Co, NJ, 28 May
1950.147 Mary was born in Broadway, Warren Co, NJ 22 Jan 1926. (Additional
notes for Mary Elizabeth "Libby" Gardner147)

James's occupation: Publiclnformation Officer, NJ DE.

349 iv. Mary Ella Staples148 was born in Easton, Northampton Co, PA 13 Sep 1931.
She married twice. She married Louis Herbert Swartz in Glen Gardner,
Hunterdon Co, NJ, 27 Jun 1953.148 Louis was born in New York City, NY 19
Sep 1925. (Additional notes for Louis Herbert Swartz145) Louis's occupation:
Lawyer/Professor. Louis was divorced from Mary Ella Staples 1961. She
married Wilson Robert Augustine in New York City, NY, 22 Sep 1962.148
(Additional notes for Wilson Robert Augustine148) Wilson was divorced from
Mary Ella Staples in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Mary was divorced from Wilson Robert Augustine in Toronto, Ontario,
Canada. Mary was divorced from Louis Herbert Swartz 1961.

230. Leslie Alvah6 Walters (Samaria Ella5 Guy, Alvah4, Major James Edward3, John2
Guye, Margaret1 Lockridge) was born in Cuba, Republic Co, KS 16 Jan 1899. Leslie died
20 Jun 1982 in Lebanon, Boone Co, IN, at 83 years of age. His body was interred 26 Jun
1982 in Panhandle, Carson Co, TX.

He married twice. He married Nellie Margaret Jackson in Conway, Carson Co, TX, 3
Jul 1918.126 Nellie was born in Sperry, Des Moines Co, IA 7 May 1900. Nellie was the
daughter of Smith Henry Jackson and Ida Belle Gulick. Nellie died 25 Aug 1935 in Borger,
Hutchinson Co, TX, at 35 years of age. Her body was interred 28 Aug 1935 in Panhandle,
Carson Co, TX. He married Vivian Opal Webb 21 Dec 1937. Vivian was born in
Vivian died 3 Oct 1982 in Zionsville, Boone Co, IN, at 88 years of age. Vivian was buried
in Panhandle, Carson Co, TX.

Leslie's occupation: Machinist.

The descendants of Leslie and Nellie Jackson Walters, except son, Robert B., may be
Margaret Lockridge Gay

found in separate volume, "Walters Family History".

Leslie Alvah Walters and Nellie Margaret Jackson had the following children:

350 i. Emily Marie Walters was born in Conway, Carson Co, TX 21 Apr 1919. Emily died 2 Feb 1920 in Panhandle, Carson Co, TX, at less than one year of age. Emily was buried 4 Feb 1920 in Panhandle, Carson Co, TX.150

351 ii. William Kelsey Walters was born in Conway, Carson Co, TX 29 Apr 1920. He married Dorothy Abemathy in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, TX, 16 Nov 1946. Dorothy was born in Teague, Freestone Co, TX 9 Jan 1921. (Additional notes for Dorothy Abemathy) Dorothy died November 1987 at 66 years of age. He married Shirley Mattingsley in Devon, Alberta, Canada, 3 Dec 1966. Shirley was born in Alberta, Canada 22 Jun 1929. (Additional notes for Shirley Mattingsley)


352 iii. James Henry Walters was born in Panhandle, Carson Co, TX 9 Aug 1921. He married Mary Elna Holcomb Barrow in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, 4 Sep 1953. Mary was born in Paris, Henry Co, TN 7 Jul 1925. (Additional notes for Mary Elna Holcomb Barrow)


353 iv. Robert Benjamin Walters was born 4 Feb 1924.


Thomas was buried in Lorenzo, Crosby Co, TX. Thomas's occupation: Tool Room Mgr.


Harold's occupation: Assoc. President. He resides in Hutchinson, Reno
viii. Frances Elizabeth Walters was born in Borger, Hutchinson Co, TX 13 Apr 1932. Frances died 26 Jun 1934 in Borger, Hutchinson Co, TX, at 2 years of age. Frances was buried 28 Jun 1934 in Panhandle, Carson Co, TX.

ix. Charles Edward Walters was born in Borger, Hutchinson Co, TX 18 Oct 1933. Charles died 29 Feb 1976 in Benbrook Reserv., Tarrant Co, TX, at 42 years of age. He married Doris Eloise Mann in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, 26 Jul 1956. Doris was born in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX 2 Jul 1938.

(Additional notes for Doris Eloise Mann)

Charles's occupation: Serv. Stat Owner. Charles was buried 14 Mar 1976 in Burleson, Johnson Co, TX.

x. Infant Boy Walters was born in Borger, Hutchinson Co, TX 24 Aug 1935. Infant died 24 Aug 1935 in Borger, Hutchinson Co, TX, at less than one year of age. Infant was buried 28 Aug 1935 in Panhandle, Carson Co, TX.


Herbert Owen Walters and Carmen Zavala had the following child:

i. Ella June Walters was born in Victorville, San Bernardino C, CA 4 Feb 1929. Ella died 27 Apr 1932 at 3 years of age. Ella was buried in St. Joseph's Cem, Victorville, CA.

Herbert Owen Walters and Isadora Salinas had the following children:

ii. Herbert Owen Walters II was born in Richmond, Contra Costa Co, CA 4 Jan 1964.

iii. Edgar Benjamin Walters was born in Castro Valley, Alameda Co, CA 12 Jul 1965.


He married Gracia (Grace) Adele Stringer in Syracuse, Hamilton Co, KS, 14 Jul 1923. Gracia was born in Graham, Young Co, TX 3 Aug 1904. (Additional notes for
Gracia (Grace) Adele Stringer. She resides in Lompoc, Santa Barbara C., CA 1998.

Guy was buried 26 Apr 1995 in Veal Creek Cem., Stephens Co., TX.

Guy Nathaniel Walters and Gracia (Grace) Adele Stringer had the following children:

363  

364  


Cora Eldora Teed and Thomas William George had the following children:

365  
   i. Alice* George. She married Unknown Hundrod.

366  
   ii. Gertrude George. She married Unknown Maxwell.

367  
   iii. Sarah George. She married Unknown Hartley.

368  
   iv. Velma George. She married Unknown McCoy.

369  
   v. Ellen George.

370  
   vi. Charles George.

371  
   vii. Florence Pearl George was born 6 Nov 1903 and died 18 Sep 1966.

Seventh Generation
286. Robert\textsuperscript{7} Guy (Tracy\textsuperscript{6}, Charles W.\textsuperscript{5}, John Wesley\textsuperscript{4}, Major James Edward\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Guye, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{75} was born 12 Nov 1912. Robert died 28 Feb 1983 at 70 years of age.

He married Iris Stoker.\textsuperscript{75} (Additional notes for Iris Stoker\textsuperscript{75})

Robert Guy and Iris Stoker had the following children:

372 i. Sharon\textsuperscript{6} Guy\textsuperscript{75}.
373 ii. Karen Guy\textsuperscript{75}.
374 iii. Edward Guy\textsuperscript{75}.

287. Ruby Louise\textsuperscript{7} Guy (Tracy\textsuperscript{6}, Charles W.\textsuperscript{5}, John Wesley\textsuperscript{4}, Major James Edward\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Guye, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{119} was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 12 Jun 1915.\textsuperscript{119}

She married Cecil Vernon Rider.\textsuperscript{75} Cecil was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 21 Mar 1913. (Additional notes for Cecil Vernon Rider\textsuperscript{75}) Cecil's occupation: R.R. Engineer. He resides in New Haven, IN 46774 1996.

Ruby's occupation: Homemaker. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920. She resides in 1804 S. Tyland, New Haven, IN 46774 1996.

Ruby Louise Guy and Cecil Vernon Rider had the following children:

+ 375 i. Gwendolyn Jean\textsuperscript{6} Rider was born 28 Aug 1936.
376 ii. Barbara Kay Rider\textsuperscript{75} was born in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 27 Sep 1940. Barbara died 6 Mar 1946 in Bluffton, Wells Co, IN, at 5 years of age.
+ 377 iii. Celia Ann Rider was born 28 Jun 1947.
+ 378 iv. Brenda Sue Rider was born 4 Nov 1949.

288. Richard Noah\textsuperscript{7} Guy (Tracy\textsuperscript{6}, Charles W.\textsuperscript{5}, John Wesley\textsuperscript{4}, Major James Edward\textsuperscript{3}, John\textsuperscript{2} Guye, Margaret\textsuperscript{1} Lockridge)\textsuperscript{119} was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 17 Feb 1917.\textsuperscript{119} Richard died 29 Jan 1987 at 69 years of age.\textsuperscript{75}

He married Ruby Summers.\textsuperscript{75} (Additional notes for Ruby Summers\textsuperscript{75})

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Richard Noah Guy and Ruby Summers had the following children:

379 i. Jeanie E.\textsuperscript{6} Guy\textsuperscript{75}. She married Unknown Starke.\textsuperscript{75} (Additional notes for Unknown Starke\textsuperscript{75})
380 ii. Kathryn Guy\textsuperscript{75}.

289. Leah Lucille\textsuperscript{7} Guy (Tracy\textsuperscript{6}, Charles W.\textsuperscript{5}, John Wesley\textsuperscript{4}, Major James Edward\textsuperscript{3},
John² Guye, Margaret¹ Lockridge)¹¹⁹ was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 15 Jun 1919.¹¹⁹
She married Robert Coolman.⁷⁵ (Additional notes for Robert Coolman⁷⁵)
She was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Leah Lucille Guy and Robert Coolman had the following children:

381 i. Bobette⁸ Coolman⁷⁵.
382 ii. Jolee Coolman⁷⁵. She married Unknown Smith.⁷⁵ (Additional notes for
Unknown Smith⁷⁵)

290. Phylis Jean⁷ Guy (Tracy⁶, Charles W.⁵, John Wesley⁴, Major James Edward³,
John² Guye, Margaret¹ Lockridge)⁷⁵ was born in Kosciusko Co, IN after 1920.
She married Glen Oler.⁷⁵ (Additional notes for Glen Oler⁷⁵) Glen died before 1996.

Phylis Jean Guy and Glen Oler had the following children:

383 i. Sheila A.⁶ Oler⁷⁵.
384 ii. Glenda Oler⁷⁵.
385 iii. Matt Oler⁷⁵.

295. William U.⁷ Fuller (Elnora Florence⁶ Parmer, Mary Ann Matilda⁵ Guy, Adam
Albert⁴, Major James Edward³, John² Guye, Margaret¹ Lockridge)⁷⁸ was born in Clarke Co,
IA circa 1896.
He married Margaret Seifkos circa 1920.⁷⁸ Margaret was born circa 1900. (Additional
notes for Margaret Seifkos⁷⁸)

William U. Fuller and Margaret Seifkos had the following child:

386 i. Gerald F.⁸ Fuller⁷⁶ was born circa 1930. He resides in 3616 Carolyn Dr,
Raleigh, NC 27604.

296. Odis Alva⁷ Guy (Oscar Frank⁶, Henry Clay⁵, James Edward⁴, Major James
Edward³, John² Guye, Margaret¹ Lockridge)⁷⁴ was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN
May 1892.⁷⁴ Odis died after 1920.¹¹⁹
He married Bertha May Hite in Kosciusko Co, IN?, circa 1911.¹¹⁹ Bertha was born in
Indiana 1895.⁹³ (Additional notes for Bertha May Hite¹¹⁹) Bertha died after 1920. She was
listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.
He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN,
1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko
Co, IN, 1910. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp,
Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Odis Alva Guy and Bertha May Hite had the following children:

387  
   i.  Leonard O.\(^8\) Guy\(^{119}\) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 26 Nov 1912.\(^{119}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

388  
   ii. Clarence A. Guy\(^{119}\) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 17 Feb 1916.\(^{119}\) He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

389  
   iii. Robert E. Guy\(^{119}\) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 25 Jun 1920.

299. Bert H.\(^7\) Guy (Oscar Frank\(^6\), Henry Clay\(^5\), James Edward\(^4\), Major James Edward\(^3\), John\(^2\) Guye, Margaret\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^{119}\) was born in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 29 Apr 1900.\(^{119}\) Bert died after 1920 in Kosciusko Co, IN?.\(^{107}\)

He married Ruby M. Shoemaker in Kosciusko Co, IN, 27 Jul 1918.\(^{71}\) Ruby was born in Kosciusko Co, IN? 8 Jul 1901.\(^{71}\) (Additional notes for Ruby M. Shoemaker\(^?\))

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1900. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1910.

Bert H. Guy and Ruby M. Shoemaker had the following child:

390  
   i.  Donnabelle M.\(^8\) Guy\(^{119}\) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 19 Apr 1920.

308. Paul Guy\(^7\) Thomas (Mabel Grace\(^6\) Guy, Alpheus\(^5\), James Edward\(^4\), Major James Edward\(^3\), John\(^2\) Guye, Margaret\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^{56}\) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 26 Jun 1912. Paul died 25 Sep 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, at 57 years of age.\(^{50}\) His body was interred in Oakwood Cem, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN.\(^{50}\)

He married Martha Lane Dock in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN, 21 Oct 1939.\(^{56}\) Martha was born in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 21 Nov 1916. (Additional notes for Martha Lane Dock\(^{56}\)) She married James Osborne in Kosciusko Co, IN?, 8 May 1976.\(^{56}\) She resides in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1994.\(^{50}\)

Paul’s occupation: Manufacturer.

Paul Guy Thomas and Martha Lane Dock had the following children:

+  
   391  
      i.  Candace Lane\(^8\) Thomas was born 27 Feb 1947.\(^{50}\)

+  
   392  
      ii. Melissa Kay Thomas was born 20 Jan 1951.\(^{50}\)

310. Jean Louise\(^7\) Thomas (Mabel Grace\(^6\) Guy, Alpheus\(^5\), James Edward\(^4\), Major James Edward\(^3\), John\(^2\) Guye, Margaret\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^{56}\) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 4 Oct 1922.

Jean Louise Thomas and Milford Leonard Risner had the following children:

+ 393  i. Michael Thomas Risner was born 15 Apr 1945.


She married David Stanley Kintzel in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN, 22 Jun 1940. David was born in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 14 Apr 1914. David was the son of Walter Ambrose Kintzel and Nora Eleanor Woods. David died 14 Aug 1971 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN, at 57 years of age.

She was christened in Presby. Church, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920. She resides in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 1995.

Catharine Anna Worley and David Stanley Kintzel had the following children:

+ 395  i. Sylvia Kintzel was born 15 May 1941.
+ 396  ii. David Stanley Kintzel II was born 17 May 1945.
+ 397  iii. Frederick Walter Kintzel was born 12 Mar 1954.

312. George Alpheus Worley (Opal Gladys Guy, Alpheus, James Edward, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Kosciusko Co, IN 23 Mar 1921.

He married Violet Lucille Gwin in Clark Co, NV, 12 Sep 1946. Violet was born 18 Jul 1921. Violet is the daughter of Cecil Howard Gwin and Pemila Nellie Peterson. Violet was divorced from George Alpheus Worley in unknown year, or place.

George was divorced from Violet Lucille Gwin in unknown year, or place.

George Alpheus Worley and Violet Lucille Gwin had the following children:

+ 398  i. Kay Beryl Worley was born 13 Aug 1952.
+ 399  ii. Gregg Howard Worley was born in Rancho Cordova, Sacramento Co, CA 19
Margaret Lockridge Gay


315. Harold Rex Remy (Nannie Lurena Guy, James Elmer, James Edward, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 17 Feb 1917.

He married Joy Louise Long in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA, 3 Sep 1940. Joy was born in Leesburg, Kosciusko Co, IN 9 Nov 1919. Joy is the daughter of Ezra Long and Laura Esther Stackhouse.

Harold’s occupation: Farmer. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Kosciusko Co, IN, 1920.

Harold Rex Remy and Joy Louise Long had the following children:

+ 400 i. Loretta Lea Remy was born 26 Jun 1941.
401 ii. Arlene Nanette Remy was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 8 Jan 1943. She married William Henry Free 1 Sep 1962. (Additional notes for William Henry Free)
402 iii. Keith Roger Remy was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 20 Jan 1952. He married Tamara Marie Meade 28 Jul 1983. (Additional notes for Tamara Marie Meade)
403 iv. Teresa Diane Remy was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 1 Jun 1958.

329. Alice Christina Guy (Emery William, William Giles, Alvah, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Kimberly, Twin Falls Co, ID 26 May 1920.

She married twice. She married Clarence Dewey Goodwin 1941. (Additional notes for Clarence Dewey Goodwin) Clarence was granted a divorce from an unknown person in Logan, Cache Co, UT, 16 Jan 1946. She married Voctpr V. Waddaips in Preston, Franklin Co, ID, 6 Dec 1946. (Additional notes for Voctpr V. Waddaips)

Alice Christina Guy and Clarence Dewey Goodwin had the following child:

404 i. Guy Dewey Goodwin.

Guy was adopted by his mother’s second husband, Victor V. Waddaips on 2 Jun 1950 in Preston, Franklin Co., ID. His name was changed to Guy Dewey Waddaips.

353. Robert Benjamin Walters (Leslie Alvah, Samaria Ella Guy, Alvah, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Carson Co, TX 4 Feb
1924.


Harriet was born in the hospital in Halstead, Kansas, but her parents were living in Stafford, Kansas at the time. Her father's parents and a couple of siblings had moved to Stafford a few years earlier from the ancestral region of Kosciusko Co., Indiana. Harriet's mother's people lived in Montgomery Co., Indiana. Harriet's father had earlier homesteaded 160 acres in western Kansas, which still remains in the family. Harriet's maternal grandparents had reached the age at which they desired to retire from farming, so Harriet and her parents return to Indiana when Harriet was two years old to help with the operation of the farm. This is where Harriet grew up, on Glennwood Farm, about three miles north of Waveland, Indiana. She graduated from Waveland High School, along with eleven classmates, in May, 1945.

She enrolled in Purdue University, majoring in sociology, and received her B.S. degree in May, 1949. Husband Bob is writing this, and I am going to shift into first person mode. We met for the first time in August 1948 at a conference. I was in love from the first moment of seeing her, before she had the chance to say a single word. Up to that point, my only goal in life was to graduate from Purdue in three years. I had no time for romance, figuring that could come later after I got back out into the real world. After seeing Harriet for the first time, my number one goal was to get her to agree to marry me before I graduated in Feb., 1949. I succeeded in both goals; the second was the most fun, but the scariest - what if she said, "No"? I proposed during the Christmas break of 1948, at her farm home. She had taken down her .22 rifle that afternoon and we went hunting. I took a picture of her on the porch, holding the rifle, and teased her forever after that is how she got me to propose. Harriet wanted to work for a year after graduation before we married, so from Feb., 1949 until our marriage 7 May 1950, we wrote to each other every day. We went through the letters in 1996, planning to discard most of them, but didn't have the heart, so our poor kids are now faced with that job someday. We were married in the little country church in which she grew up.

Our first home was in Pasadena, Texas, where I was employed by Shell Chemical Corp. In Nov. 1953 I took a job with Commercial Solvents Corp. (CSC) in Terre Haute, Indiana. We were in Terre Haute almost 23 years, after which I was transferred to Monroe, Louisiana for 3.5 years, then to central Florida, where I retired in April, 1986. I was in the corporate engineering dept., which was responsible for building new plants and expanding existing ones, mostly the latter. We had facilities in five states and three countries. I became a project manager in 1963, and had only one project in Terre Haute. As a result, the main burden for raising our three daughters fell to Harriet, for too much of the time, I was a week-end father, commuting back to T.H. from which ever facility I had a project underway. Harriet not only had the responsibility of raising our children, but also maintaining our turn of the century farm house home, which always waited for me to get out of sight before revealing a maintenance problem, such as calling the Roto-Rooter man
again because the roots of the maple trees were blocking our sewer drains again. She was either an angel or a saint, or both, for not once did she complain about the life style I had inflicted upon her. Instead, she would greet me on my return with open arms and love. Problems could wait. Perhaps I am making it sound worse than it was, for when given a project, I had responsibility for it from inception, through estimating the cost of the new facility to determine its economic feasibility (not all became projects), design and letting the engineering-construction contract. All this occurred in Terre Haute, thus in most cases I was not away from home until construction got underway.

Harriet and I were co-teachers for the combined third and fourth grades Sunday School class for several years in First Baptist Church in T.H. Those children were fortunate in having Harriet as their teacher, for she used the same skills with them as she used in teaching our children as they grew and developed. When it became known to our friends that Harriet had ALS, she received a number of letters from these children, now adults with families of their own, telling what a great influence she had been on their lives. One was from a teenager, a friend of one of our daughters, that we took under our wing. I just about gave up on her, but not Harriet. She continued to give love and support through the most trying times. We had almost lost touch with her, just a rare Christmas card now and then, but she wrote one of the most beautiful letters I have ever read, thanking Harriet for what she had done for her in those teen years, sticking by her and leading her into responsible adulthood.

In January, 1997 Harriet's speech became noticeably slurred. Every conceivable test was made, but a name was not placed on the ailment, officially, until December, 1997, Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (ALS), commonly know as Lou Gehrig's disease. We had a wonderful, caring neurologist at Duke Medical Center, and when she finally stated that there was no longer any doubt about it being ALS, Harriet consoled her, saying "I am not devastated by this, I have long known in my heart that this was so." Harriet was totally at peace with her affliction, not once asking, "Why? Why me?" The only time that she expressed a negative feeling was my fault. I don't recall the problem, but we were having a particularly difficult time with it and I blurted out, "Its the pits, isn't it?", and with a tear in her eyes, she nodded, yes. I could have cut my tongue out for saying it. Harriet continued to go to church until it became too dangerous lifting her in and out of the car (van), Two chairs were removed in the back row to make room for her wheelchair. We just felt that we were going to church, but many, many people spoke later of what an inspiration it was to see Harriet there each Sunday, and how she had blessed their lives. Our Lord let Harriet stay with me up to almost the last day in which we could have coped without outside assistance. On the afternoon of 28 Jan 2000 she let me know that she was tired and wanted to take her nap earlier than usual. I placed her in bed, positioned her legs in the way she found most comfortable for sleeping, looked up to ask if the legs felt okay, and her eyes were closed. All stress lines were gone from her face and she appeared ten or twenty years younger. Her face was that of an angel, and I knew she was gone. It was as if Jesus had said, "Come, Harriet, you have endured enough. It is time to come home."

Robert's occupation: Chem. Engineer. He resides in 103 E. Carnaby, Cary, NC 27513
Bob made his entrance into this world in his grandparents (Walters) farm home south of Panhandle, Texas. He arrived with the sound of wind in his ears for a raging blizzard had the family snowbound. Grandmother Walters apparently did an acceptable job delivering him, since all involved survived. After graduating from high school in Panhandle in May, 1941, he worked for a year for the local Chevrolet dealer, first as parts man, then bookkeeper. On May 7, 1942, Bob enlisted in the U.S. Army Air Corps as an Aviation Cadet (pilot training). His flying career came to an end when both ear drums ruptured during a dive. He then became a radio operator, serving in the Southwest Pacific, in New Guinea an the Philippines.

Following WWII, Bob entered Purdue University in West Lafayette, Indiana, earning a degree in chemical engineering, and best of all, finding his sweetheart there, Harriet Hillabold. Bob graduated in Feb., 1949 and Harriet in May, 1949.

After a satisfying career building petrochemical and fertilizer plants, Bob retired in Florida in April, 1986, and immediately entered a new career of genealogical research. Since Bob and Harriet both became addicted to genealogy, they enjoyed eleven wonderful years of visiting courthouses, libraries, archives and cemeteries. Harriet was stricken with ALS (Lou Gehrig's disease) in January, 1997, and was unable to travel after mid-1998, bringing an end to the research trips.

Robert Benjamin Walters and Harriet Ruth Hillabold had the following children:

- 405 i. Mary Margretta Walters was born 24 Oct 1951.
- 406 ii. Susan Elizabeth Walters was born 10 Sep 1955.
- 407 iii. Martha Anne Walters was born 26 Sep 1958.


She married John Arthur Thompson in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA. John was born in Grandview, Louisa Co, IA 29 Oct 1900. (Additional notes for John Arthur Thompson)

John died 23 May 1953 in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA, at 52 years of age.

Florence Pearl George and John Arthur Thompson had the following children:

- 409 ii. Nancy Sue Thompson was born in Des Moines, Polk Co, IA 19 Oct 1936. She married Burtwin Day in Norway, Benton Co, IA.
Eighth Generation

375. Gwendolyn Jean Rider (Ruby Louise Guy, Tracy, Charles W., John Wesley, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Pierceton, Kosciusko Co, IN 28 Aug 1936.

She married George B. Lord Jr. in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 14 Apr 1956. George was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 21 Mar 1935. (Additional notes for George B. Lord Jr.) George's occupation: Tel. Engineer.

Gwendolyn's occupation: Office Worker.

Gwendolyn Jean Rider and George B. Lord Jr. had the following children:

+ 410 i. George Vemon Lord was born 15 Aug 1958.
+ 411 ii. Victoria Lynne Lord was born 3 Mar 1960.
412 iii. Kelly Lord was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 15 Sep 1965. She married Daniel Harstine in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 27 Dec 1986. Daniel was born in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 6 Mar 1966. (Additional notes for Daniel Harstine)

377. Celia Ann Rider (Ruby Louise Guy, Tracy, Charles W., John Wesley, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 28 Jun 1947.

She married Michael Harris in New Haven, Allen Co, IN, 21 Feb 1970. Michael was born in Bluffton, Wells Co, IN 11 Jul 1945. (Additional notes for Michael Harris) Michael was divorced from Celia Ann Rider in Date & Place, Not Known.

Celia's occupation: Factory Worker. Celia was divorced from Michael Harris in Date & Place, Not Known.

Celia Ann Rider and Michael Harris had the following child:

415 i. James Lee Harris was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 23 Jul 1974.

378. Brenda Sue Rider (Ruby Louise Guy, Tracy, Charles W., John Wesley, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 4 Nov 1949.
She married Kenneth David Lehman Jr. in New Haven, Allen Co, IN, 14 Sep 1968.\(^7\)
Kenneth was born in Decatur, Adams Co, IN, 7 Jul 1949. (Additional notes for Kenneth
David Lehman Jr.\(^7\)) Kenneth's occupation: Truck Driver.

Brenda's occupation: Homemaker&Sect'y.

Brenda Sue Rider and Kenneth David Lehman Jr. had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>416</td>
<td>Kristofer Daniel Lehman</td>
<td>Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 30 Aug 1972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>417</td>
<td>Scott Michael Lehman</td>
<td>Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 15 Feb 1976</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

391. Candace Lane\(^8\) Thomas (Paul Guy\(^7\), Mabel Grace\(^6\) Guy, Alpheus\(^5\), James
Edward\(^4\), Major James Edward\(^3\), John\(^2\) Guye, Margaret\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^56\) was born in Warsaw,
Kosciusko Co, IN, 27 Feb 1947.\(^80\)

She married William F. Wiley in Kosciusko Co, IN?, 27 Dec 1966.\(^56\) (Additional notes
for William F. Wiley\(^56\))

Candace Lane Thomas and William F. Wiley had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>418</td>
<td>Jodi Lane Wiley</td>
<td>Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 5 May 1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>419</td>
<td>Paul Douglas Wiley</td>
<td>Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 8 Mar 1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>He married Claire J. Bippes</td>
<td>Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, MI, 26 Aug 1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Additional notes for Claire J. Bippes(^80))</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>420</td>
<td>Peter Jonathon Wiley</td>
<td>Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 1 Jul 1978</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

392. Melissa Kay\(^8\) Thomas (Paul Guy\(^7\), Mabel Grace\(^6\) Guy, Alpheus\(^5\), James
Edward\(^4\), Major James Edward\(^3\), John\(^2\) Guye, Margaret\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^56\) was born in Warsaw,
Kosciusko Co, IN, 20 Jan 1951.\(^80\)

She married Charles Christopher Engel 24 Sep 1983.\(^56\) (Additional notes for Charles
Christopher Engel\(^56\))

Melissa Kay Thomas and Charles Christopher Engel had the following children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>421</td>
<td>Charles Christopher Engel II</td>
<td>19 Sep 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>422</td>
<td>Caitlin Thomas Engel</td>
<td>15 Oct 1989</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

393. Michael Thomas\(^8\) Risner (Jean Louise\(^7\) Thomas, Mabel Grace\(^6\) Guy, Alpheus\(^5\), James
Edward\(^4\), Major James Edward\(^3\), John\(^2\) Guye, Margaret\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^56\) was born in Warsaw,
Kosciusko Co, IN, 15 Apr 1945.\(^60\)

He married Jayma Bloom 25 Nov 1972.\(^56\) (Additional notes for Jayma Bloom\(^56\))

Michael's occupation: Lawyer.
Michael Thomas Risner and Jayma Bloom had the following children:

423 i. Michael Travis⁹ Risner⁶ was born 16 Sep 1977.
424 ii. Mark Todd Risner⁶ was born 23 Jun 1983.⁸⁰
425 iii. Mairi Alane Risner⁸⁰ was born 29 May 1988.

395. Sylvia⁸ Kintzel (Catharine Anna⁷ Worley, Opal Gladys⁶ Guy, Alpheus⁵, James Edward⁴, Major James Edward³, John² Guye, Margaret¹ Lockridge)⁸⁰ was born in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 15 May 1941.

She married Jimmie Lee Baldwin in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN?, 1 Aug 1965.⁸⁰ (Additional notes for Jimmie Lee Baldwin⁸⁰)

Sylvia Kintzel and Jimmie Lee Baldwin had the following child:

426 i. William David⁹ Baldwin⁸⁰ was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN 20 Jul 1968.

He married Joan Jolly 7 Oct 1994.⁸⁰ (Additional notes for Joan Jolly⁸⁰)

396. David Stanley⁸ Kintzel II (Catharine Anna⁷ Worley, Opal Gladys⁶ Guy, Alpheus⁵, James Edward⁴, Major James Edward³, John² Guye, Margaret¹ Lockridge)⁸⁰ was born in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 17 May 1945.

He married Barbara Elaine Kerr in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN, 22 Jan 1967.⁸⁰ Barbara was born in Pierceton, Kosciusko Co, IN 3 Jul 1950. Barbara⁸⁰ is the daughter of Richard Kerr and Rosemary Heiman.


David Stanley Kintzel II and Barbara Elaine Kerr had the following children:

+ 427 i. Melany Elaine⁸ Kintzel was born 1 Sep 1967.
428 ii. Suzanne Elizabeth Kintzel⁸⁰ was born in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 24 Feb 1969. She married Brian Fawcett 5 Aug 1995.⁸⁰ (Additional notes for Brian Fawcett⁸⁰)

397. Frederick Walter⁸ Kintzel (Catharine Anna⁷ Worley, Opal Gladys⁶ Guy, Alpheus⁵, James Edward⁴, Major James Edward³, John² Guye, Margaret¹ Lockridge)⁸⁰ was born in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN 12 Mar 1954.

He married Donna Jo Cloe 24 Jul 1976.⁸⁰ (Additional notes for Donna Jo Cloe⁸⁰)

Frederick Walter Kintzel and Donna Jo Cloe had the following children:

430 i. Eric Walter⁹ Kintzel⁸⁰ was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN 16 Feb 1977.
ii. Garret Walter Kintzel was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN 3 Jun 1982.

Kay Beryl Worley (George Alpheus, Opal Gladys Guy, Alpheus, James Edward, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Oakland, Alameda Co, CA 13 Aug 1952.


Kay Beryl Worley and Jerry Thomas Kasick had the following child:

i. Jason Kasick was born in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, CA 7 Sep 1979.

Kay Beryl Worley and Richard Walton had the following child:

ii. Matthew Shay Walton was born in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, CA 20 Aug 1990.

Loretta Lea Remy (Harold Rex, Nannie Lurena Guy, James Elmer, James Edward, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Warsaw, Wayne Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN 26 Jun 1941.

She married Donald Lee Coffin in Farmland, Randolph Co, IN, 25 Jun 1962. Donald was born in Winchester, Randolph Co, IN 29 Aug 1941. Donald is the son of Guy Alonzo Coffin and Mary Virginia Rockhill. Donald's occupation: Comp. Rep./Sales. He resides in 14503 Farm Hills, Tampa, FL 33625-3312 1995.

She resides in 14503 Farm Hills, Tampa, FL 33625-3312 1995.

Loretta Lea Remy and Donald Lee Coffin had the following child:

i. Anita Marie Coffin was born in Melbourne, Brevard Co, FL 10 Oct 1965. She married Bradford Lee Colwell 17 Dec 1987. (Additional notes for Bradford Lee Colwell)

Mary Margretta Walters (Robert Benjamin, Leslie Alvah, Samaria Ella Guy, Alvah, Major James Edward, John Guye, Margaret Lockridge) was born in Pasadena, Harris Co, TX 24 Oct 1951.

Margaret Lockridge Gay

Mary's occupation: School Teacher. She resides in 125 Disraeli Dr, Cary, NC 27513 2000.

Mary Margretta Walters and Kenneth Robert Gramley had the following children:

435  i. Michael Robert\(^9\) Gramley was born in Rockville, Montgomery Co, MD 30 Dec 1986.
436  ii. Mary Elizabeth Gramley was born in Rockville, Montgomery Co, MD 15 May 1989.

406. Susan Elizabeth\(^8\) Walters (Robert Benjamin\(^7\), Leslie Alvah\(^6\), Samaria Ella\(^5\) Guy, Alvah\(^4\), Major James Edward\(^3\), John\(^2\) Guye, Margaret\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^156\) was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN 10 Sep 1955.

She married Mark Alan Purschwitz in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN, 24 Jun 1978.\(^{156}\) Mark was born in Washington, D.C. 1 Dec 1954. (Additional notes for Mark Alan Purschwitz\(^{156}\)) Mark's occupation: PhD Farm Safety.


Susan Elizabeth Walters and Mark Alan Purschwitz had the following children:

437  i. Daniel Mark\(^9\) Purschwitz was born in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, MI 31 Oct 1981. He resides in Stoughton, Dane Co, WI.\(^{157}\)
438  ii. James Benjamin Purschwitz was born in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, MI 22 May 1984. He resides in Stoughton, Dane Co, WI.\(^{157}\)

407. Martha Anne\(^8\) Walters (Robert Benjamin\(^7\), Leslie Alvah\(^6\), Samaria Ella\(^5\) Guy, Alvah\(^4\), Major James Edward\(^3\), John\(^2\) Guye, Margaret\(^1\) Lockridge)\(^156\) was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN 26 Sep 1958.

She married Samuel Henry Christie IV in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, IN, 1 Jun 1985.\(^{156}\) Samuel was born in Summit, Union Co, NJ 24 Sep 1961. Samuel\(^{156}\) is the son of Samuel Henry Christie III and Helene Martha Ebel. Samuel's occupation: Telecom. Engin'yr.


Martha Anne Walters and Samuel Henry Christie IV had the following children:

439  i. Samuel Henry\(^9\) Christie V was born in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC 12 Dec 1990.
440  ii. Stephen Philip Christie was born in Rex Hospital, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC 9 Jan 1994.
Margaret Lockridge Gay

Ninth Generation

410. George Vernon⁹ Lord (Gwendolyn Jean⁸ Rider, Ruby Louise⁷ Guy, Tracy⁶, Charles W.⁵, John Wesley⁴, Major James Edward³, John² Guye, Margaret¹ Lockridge)⁷⁵ was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 15 Aug 1958.

He married Renee Colglazier in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN, 21 Jul 1979.⁷⁵ Renee was born 6 Jun 1957. (Additional notes for Renee Colglazier⁷⁵)

George's occupation: Iron Worker.

George Vernon Lord and Renee Colglazier had the following children:

441  i. Crystal Renee¹⁰ Lord⁷⁵ was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 4 Apr 1984.

442  ii. Zach Lord⁷⁵ was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 18 Jul 1989.

411. Victoria Lynne⁹ Lord (Gwendolyn Jean⁸ Rider, Ruby Louise⁷ Guy, Tracy⁶, Charles W.⁵, John Wesley⁴, Major James Edward³, John² Guye, Margaret¹ Lockridge)⁷⁵ was born in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN 3 Mar 1960.


Victoria's occupation: Homemaker.

Victoria Lynne Lord and David Milyard had the following children:

443  i. Aaron¹⁰ Milyard⁷⁵ was born 25 Dec 1988.

444  ii. Micah Milyard⁷⁵ was born 14 Mar 1990.

445  iii. Isaac Lee Milyard⁷⁵ was born 15 Nov 1991.

446  iv. Philip Milyard⁷⁵ was born 19 Dec 1993.

427. Melany Elaine⁹ Kintzel (David Stanley⁸, Catharine Anna⁷ Worley, Opal Gladys⁶ Guy, Alpheus⁵, James Edward⁴, Major James Edward³, John² Guye, Margaret¹ Lockridge)⁸⁰ was born in Columbia City, Whitley Co, IN 1 Sep 1967.

She married Robert Frederick Weaver in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, IN, 4 Jun 1988.⁸⁰ Robert was born in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, IN October 1962. Robert⁸⁰ is the son of John William Weaver and Norma Richardson. He resides in 719 Prospect, Elkhart, IN 1994.

Melany Elaine Kintzel and Robert Frederick Weaver had the following children:
447  i. Steven Michael\textsuperscript{10} Weaver\textsuperscript{80} was born in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, IN 3 Feb 1990.

448  ii. Jacob Andrew Weaver\textsuperscript{80} was born in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, IN 26 Dec 1992.

449  iii. Daniel Joseph Weaver\textsuperscript{80} was born in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, IN 29 Jul 1994.
Notes and References

Descendants of Margaret Lockridge Gay

1. Augusta Co, VA, Order Bk XIX, p.62
4. Augusta Co, VA, Will Bk 3, p.141, 17 Feb 1762
5. Marriage Record, Assumes Age 25 Yrs at Marriage
6. Augusta Co, VA, Deed Bk 19, p.411, 18 Aug 1773
7. Gallia Co., OH Court of Common Pleas, Aug. Term 1832, Guy vs Guy
8. Augusta Co, VA, Marriage Bonds
10. Chalkley.
12. Family Bible of Major James E. Guy
14. Marriage Record
15. Dau. Jane married James Lockridge, 5 Apr 1791; and Augusta Co, VA, Will Bk 8, Will of Robert McKittrick
16. Marriage Record, Assumes Age 20 Yrs at Marriage
17. Augusta Co, VA, Will Bk 8, Will of Robert McKittrick
18. Augusta Co, VA, Deed Bk 28, p.243
19. Jessamine Co, KY, Will Bk B, p.6
23. Analysis of 1810-1840 Census Records
24. Early Augusta Pioneers.
27. James Guy, s/o Robert Gay I, will dated 11 Feb 1812
28. Augusta Co, VA, Marriage Bonds; and Augusta Co, VA, Marriage Bonds
29. Gallia Co., OH Will Bk B, p.20, 4 Dec 1815
31. Gallia Co., OH Marriage Records
32. Census Record–1850
33. Estate of Samuel Lockridge
34. Census Record–1870
35. Gravestone Inscription
36. Mrs. Dorothy Guy Van Leuven, 3708 Englewood Dr., Taylorsville, UT 84118, Descendant of William Giles Guy, s/o Alvah Guy
38. Gallipolis, OH Journal, edition 18 Apr 1839
39. Henrietta Evans and Mary P. Wood, Death Notices, Obituaries, and Marriage Notices Taken From Gallia County, Ohio Newspapers from 1825 to 1875, (hereafter cited as Gallia Co. N’paper, Deaths, Marr., Obits); and Gallipolis Journal, edition 18 Apr 1839
40. Estate of John Guye, Gallia County, Ohio
41. Gallia Co., OH Marriage Records, Vol. 1
42. Robert Runnells
43. Cemeteries of Addison Twp, Gallia Co., Ohio
44. Jessamine Co, KY, Will Bk F, p.311, Estate of James Guy
45. Harrison Co., KY, Will Bk E, p.26
47. Jessamine Co., KY Marriage Records Index - KY Archives
48. by Rev. John Montgomery; and Family Bible of Major James E. Guy
49. Gallia Co., OH Marriage Records, Vol. 1; and Family Bible of Major James E. Guy
50. Census Record–Place But Not Date
51. Index to Death Records, Kosciusko Co., Indiana - WPA
52. John W. Guy C.W. Pension Cert. #317105
54. Family Bible of Alvah E. and Elvira Ralph Guy
55. Mrs. Nancy Day, P.O. Box 293, Norway, IA 52318. E-mail <nancy.day@cipco.org> Descendant of Ebenizer Guy. (hereafter cited as Day, Nancy, Ebenizer Guy Descend.).
57. Andrew died of wounds in Civil War
58. Cemeteries of Cheshire Twp, Gallia Co, OH
59. James W. Van Zant Will, Gallia Co., dated 5 Sep 1854
60. Meigs Co., OH Marriage Records, Vol. 2
63. Gallia Co., OH Deed Bk 11, p 465
64. Gallia Co., OH Journal of Wills Book D:336 and 395
65. Charles Russell Will, dated 28 Dec 1838
66. Gallipolis Journal, issue 3 Jan 1850
69. Census Record–1860
71. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records
73. Census Record, Date but not County
Margaret Lockridge Gay

74. Census Record--1900
75. Ruby Guy Rider, Guy Family Genealogical Data
76. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records; and Family Bible of Major James E. Guy
77. Census Record--1880
78. Guy Family Data from Mrs. Beverly Fuller, Raleigh, NC
79. Home of Samuel Creighton, Ruhama's Parents; and Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records
80. Guy Family Records of Catherine W. Kintzel, Warsaw, IN
82. L.W. Royse, A Standard History of Kosciusko Co., Indiana, Lewis Pub. Co., Chicago, 1919,
83. Loretta (Remy) Coffin Genealog. Data, Guy/Remy Families
84. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. E
85. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. K; and Kosciusko Hist., 1836 -.
86. Viewed gravestone 26 May 1987
87. Gallia Co., OH Marriage Records, Vol. II, p.64; and Family Bible of Alvah E. and Elvira
   Ralph Guy
88. Guy Family Records of Guy Nathaniel Walters, Lompoc, CA
90. Family Bible of Major James E. Guy; and Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records
91. Family Bible of Major James E. Guy; and Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. A
92. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. 6
93. Census Record--1920
94. Birth Year of Child
95. B.F. Bowen, Publisher, Progressive Men and Women, Kosciusko Co, IN, B.F. Bowen,
   Publisher, Logansport, Ind., 1902, Allen County Public Library, Ft. Wayne, In, (hereafter cited as
   Prog. Men & Women, Kosc.).
96. Ibid.; and Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records
97. Census Record--1910
98. Meigs Co., OH Marriages, 1819-1913 - Wes Cochran
100. Gallia Co., OH Will Bk C-G, p.42
101. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. A
102. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. 5
103. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. F
105. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. E; and Kosciusko Hist., 1836 -.
107. Child's Birth Record
108. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. 1
112. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. Q
113. Home of Noah Tinkey, Catherine's Father; and Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. E
114. Died Young
117. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. I; and Kosciusko Hist., 1836 -.
118. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. L
119. Kosciusko Co., IN, Index to Birth Records
120. Kosciusko Co, IN Marriage Records, Vol. AA
121. Gallia Co., OH Marriage Records, Vol. IV
122. Van Leuven, Dorothy, Desc. of Wm. G. Guy; and Marriage Record
124. Van Leuven, Dorothy, Desc. of Wm. G. Guy; and Guy Family Records of Guy Nathaniel Walters, Lompoc, CA
125. Family Bible of William K. and Samaria Ella Walters
126. William K. Walters Family Bible, possession Robert B. Walters, Cary, NC
127. Census Record
132. Guy Family Records of Catherine W. Kintzel, Warsaw, IN; and Ibid.
133. Loretta (Remy) Coffin Genealog, Data, Guy/Remy Families; and Std. Hist. of Kosciusko.
134. Snapshot taken by Guy N. Walters, Gallia Co., OH, Sept 1929
135. Van Leuven, Dorothy, Desc. of Wm. G. Guy; Guy Family Records of Guy Nathaniel Walters, Lompoc, CA
136. Ibid.; and Census Record—1920
137. Muriel (Hickox) Wold Family Records
138. Horace Hickox Family Records
139. Guy N. Walters Genealogical Records
140. Winnogene (Hickox) Livermore Family Records
141. William T. Walters Family Records, Portland, OR
142. Francis K. Walters' Family Records
143. Philip H. Walters Family Bible, Poss. of Robert B. Walters, 1998
146. Cynthia K. Staples Records of the Jacques Staples Family
147. James Morton Staples' Family Records
148. Mary Ella (Staples) Augustine's Family Records
149. Leslie Alvah Walters' Family Records
150. Emily Marie Walters Obituary, The Panhandle Herald, Panhandle, TX
151. William K. Walters II Family Records
152. James H. Walters' Family Records
153. Mary P. (Walters) Wakefield Family Records
154. Harold W. Walters' Family Records
156. Robert B. Walters' Family Records
157. 1349 Holtan Rd.